WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819294 E

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1981-1985

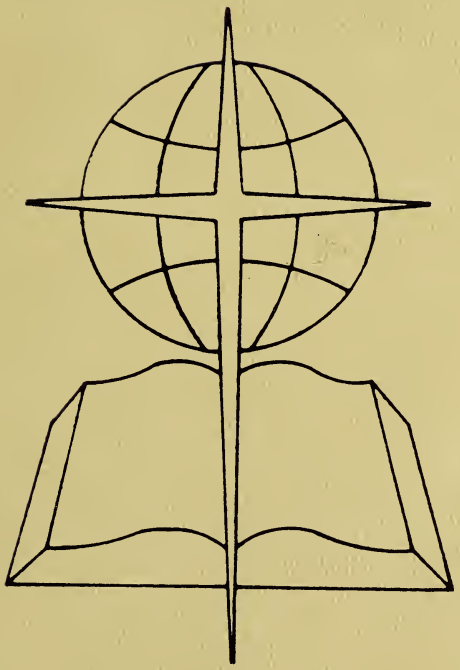
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofpeedeeb8985peed

In Mission Thrust
Let The Church Be Bold

1981 Annual



Pee Dee Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes
of the
Pee Dee Baptist Association
of North Carolina
1981

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING

held with

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH
Cordova, North Carolina

October 19, 1981

First Session 4:15-6:00 p.m.
Meal 6:00 p.m.
Second Session 6:45-9:00 p.m.

and with

GIBSON BAPTIST CHURCH
Gibson, North Carolina

October 20, 1981

First Session 4:15-6:00 p.m.
Meal 6:00 p.m.
Second Session 6:45-9:00 p.m.

The next Session will be held with the
PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
and
LAUREL BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurel Hill, North Carolina
October 18-19, 1982

BX
6349
A4
N6
P33
1981-1925

Published 1982 by
the Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Dedication of 1981 Annual

The minutes of the one hundred sixty-sixth meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association are in honor of the Rev. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of the Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, North Carolina.

REV. WAYNE TUTTLE

Mr. Tuttle was born in High Point, North Carolina on September 12, 1937. He is married to the former, Shirley Wood, and they are the parents of three children.

He is a graduate of Gardner-Webb College, Limestone College and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Mr. Tuttle served pastorates in South Carolina and North Carolina, and became pastor of Pine Grove Baptist Church in July, 1971.

Mr. Tuttle has served on various committees of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and is currently a member of the General Board. He has also served the Pee Dee Baptist Association as agency representatives, officer, committee member and chairman of most of them. His greatest contribution was in 1978, when he served as moderator and as interim director of missions for seven months during the illness of the former director of missions, Mr. Austin Lovin.

The association is grateful to him and to the Pine Grove Baptist Church for all the work accomplished during this time.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Table of Contents

Constitution 1

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Administration 8
General Officers 8
Department Directors 9
W.M.U. Officers 9
Executive Committee Members 10
Standing Committees (as listed by Committee on Committees) 10
Committee on Representatives to Report in 1982 13

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors 13
Sunday School Directors 14
Church Training Directors 15
Music Directors 16
Brotherhood Directors 16
Treasurers 17
Clerks 18
Deacon Chairmen 18
Church Staff 19
Media Center Directors 19
Secretaries 19
Organists or Pianists 20
Ordained or Licensed Ministers 21

Messengers 22
Order of Business 24
PROCEEDINGS 26
First Session 26
Second Session 32
Third Session 43
Fourth Session 49

REPORTS

People Search 26
Prayer Task Force 27
Prison Ministry 28
Senior Adult Representative 28
Music Ministry 29
Executive Committee 30
Missions Committee 32
Sunday School 32
Vacation Bible School 33
Church Training 34
Brotherhood 35

Long Range Planning Committee 35
Director of Missions 35
Auditor 36
Statement of Balance 37
Statement of Income 37
Statement of Changes 38
Statement of Contributions 39
1981-1982 Budget 40
Committee on Committees (See Standing Committees)
Nominating Committee 41
W.M.U. 42
Place and Preacher 43
Ordination Advisory 43
Memorials 44
Baptist Homes 45
Children's Homes 46
Baptist Hospital 46
Christian Higher Education 47
Biblical Recorder 48
Annuity Board 48
Christian Life Commission 49
Resolutions Committee 50
Evangelism Committee 51
Stewardship 52
Historical Events 52
Historical Table 53
STATISTICAL TABLES
Table A - Church Membership and Other Information 54
Table B - Sunday School 55
Table C - Church Training 56
Table D - Church Music 57
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union 58
Table F - Brotherhood 59
Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship 60
Table H - Mission Expenditures 61
Table I - Special Information 62

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the Association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its constitution and bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least 60 days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may be two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian* and *Parliamentarian*.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Department:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years, each one a rotating bases. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VIII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this constitution, and the chairmen of the committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or missionary. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X — COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitutions (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)
   (11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 14)
   (12) Committee on Campus Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 15)

(13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting,

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, and voted upon at the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's *Rules of Order* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The *Treasurer*, assisted by the Associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The *Auditor* shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

(1) This committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning the new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider request of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election of new missionary, according to Bylaw VII, Section 1.

(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Director of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational annual budget.

Section 3. The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved shall be published in the September Associational newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY, composed of six members shall when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate nolds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. "The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its July meeting. This approval only qualifies them for summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the Moderator and Vice Moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 7. The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the constitution and bylaws, and shall examine the petitioning church's Articles of Faith and any other such evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six members shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTIRES, composed of three members, plus the Moderator and the Director of Missions, shall develop and direct a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Section 15. The COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRIES, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to provide a ministry to college age people.

Section 16. The COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

BYLAW V — DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW VI — TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII — ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational missionary shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

BYLAW VIII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Associational Directory

Administration

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Cass Vincent, P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
895-9453 (Home)

SECRETARY
Mrs. Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; 582-1524

OFFICE LOCATION
Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

MAILING ADDRESS
P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

TELEPHONE
Area Code (919) 895-5403

General Officers

MODERATOR
Eugene McNair, 410 Rice Street, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345;
582-0289 (Church), 997-2773 (Home)

VICE MODERATOR
Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, North Carolina 28396;
369-2387 (Home); 369-2335 (Church)

CLERK
Jennipher H. Tanner, 904 North Lee Street, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-6155 (Home); 895-1980 (Work)

TREASURER
Dave Gibson, P.O. Box 1847, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
895-4669

AUDITOR
B.M. Thompson, Route 3 Box 442, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-5664 (Work); 895-4892 (Home)

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Richard Hodges, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352;
276-2161 (Church); 276-9010 (Home)

HISTORIAN
L.H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345;
582-0985

TRUSTEES
James Mason (1984), Chairman, 407 Prince Street, Laurinburg, North Carolina
28352; 276-1422
B.L. Kelly (1983), 1923 Ardsley Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
895-5012
Claude Smith (1982), P.O. Box 6, Marston, North Carolina 28363;
582-3713

Department Directors

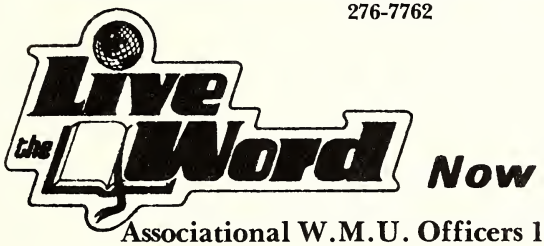
SUNDAY SCHOOL
Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, North Carolina 28396;
369-2387 (Home); 369-2335 (Church)

CHURCH TRAINING
Wayne VunCannon, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, North Carolina 28330;
895-4622 (Home); 895-4045 (Church)

BROTHERHOOD
Thad Ussery, Route 3 Box 214, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
895-5855 (Home)

CHURCH MUSIC
Bill Caudle, 303 Oak Street, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345;
582-3696 (Office); 582-1877 (Home)

W.M.U.
Wanda Collier, Route 1 Box 501, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352;
276-7762



Associational W.M.U. Officers 1981-1982

W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Wanda Collier, *Stewartsville Church*, Rt. 1 Box 501, Laurinburg 28352; 276-7762
Assistant: Mrs. Bobby Lewis, *Rockingham, First Church*, 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-3288
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Doris Turner, *Hamlet, Second Church*, Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet 28345; 582-2719
Assistant: Mrs. Ruby Ligertwood, *Beverly Hills Church*, Rt. 3 Box 503-A, Rockingham 28379; 895-4870
B.Y.W. Director: Mrs. Inell Allen, *Rockingham, First Church*, Rt. 3 Box 59-C, Rockingham 28379; 895-9480
Assistant: Mrs. Beth McDonald, *McDonald Church*, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3662
Acteens Director: Mrs. Brenda Bullard, *North Laurinburg Church*, Rt. 1 Box 114-C, Laurel Hill 28351; 276-5966
Assistant: Miss Martha Jordan, *Laurinburg, First Church*, Tara Village Apts., Apt. 3-B, Tara Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-7745
G.A. Director: Mrs. Pat Peele, *Calvary Church*, 306 Myrtle Av., Hamlet 28345; 582-3001
Assistant: Mrs. Diane Fleming, *Rockingham, First Church*, 606 Dogwood Ln., Rockingham 28379; 997-4456
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Becky Brewer, *McDonald Church*, Rt. 2 Box 346-B, Rockingham 28379; 895-3465
Assistant: Mrs. Kathy Crouch, *Crestview Church*, Rt. 3 Box 64, Rockingham 28739; 997-3459
Mission Action Director: Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, *Stewartsville Church*, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149
Assistant: Mrs. Clara Strickland, *Calvary Church*, 306 McLean Street, Hamlet 28345; 582-0085

Executive Committee

Beverly Hills ..... Rev. Carroll Cagle, Rt. 3 Box 60-A, Rockingham 28379
Thomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham 28379
Billy Thompson, CBOD, Rt. 3 Box 442, Rockingham 28379
Calvary Baptist ..... Billy Dunn, Rt. 1 Box 382, Rockingham 28379
Bill Dennis, 210 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Stan Hatcher, Marilyn Av., Rockingham 28379
Paul Wilson, 203 E. Temple Av., Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., Rockingham 28379
Richard Harden, 388-D, Chalk Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Tom McKnight, P.O. Box 113, Cordova 28330
Taft Simmons, 217 Church St., Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Ben Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403, Rockingham 28379
Maness Poole, 262 Greensboro Av., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Cary Nicholson, Love Ln., Rockingham 28379
Eddie Smith, Ellerbe 28338
Faith Baptist ..... Mike Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham 28379
Frank Richardson, Rt. 4 Box 450, Rockingham 28379
Gibson Baptist ..... Frances McManus, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343
Francis Bullard, 1224 Sunset Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Hamlet, First ..... D.C. Brown, 103 Adele St., Hamlet 28345
V.S. Smith, 420 Hamlet Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... J.G. Maples, Rt. 1 Box C-9, Hamlet 28345
Mrs. J.G. Maples, Rt. 1, Box C-9, Hamlet 28345
Laurinburg, East ..... Robert C. Sanford, P.O. Box 987, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Lamar Brooks, 829 Gilchrist St., Laurinburg 28352
Seavy S. Averitte, Rt. 5 Box 24, Laurinburg 28352
Clarence T. Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Mike Ussery, 317 Elizabeth Av., Rockingham 28379
Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 31, Rockingham 28379
Tommy Talbert, Rt. 4 Box 77-AA, Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... A.C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Leon Goodwin, P.O. Box 1182, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Charles Hammond, 304 Snead Av., Rockingham 28379
Alex Watkins, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Lewis Russell, Rt. 2 Box 85, Rockingham 28379
J.M. Gammons, Rt. 2 Box 268, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Libby Smith, 801 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Cecil Cooke, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Joe Ussery, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Jack Meachum, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Spring Hill ..... Sam Evans, P.O. Box 333, Wagram 28396
Lindsay Pratt, Box 37, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Clarence Collier, Rt. 1 Box 501, Laurinburg 28352
Tom Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 495, Laurinburg 28352

Churches not shown had none listed.

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Wayne VunCannon, *Chairman*..... P.O. Box 160, Cordova 28330; 895-4045

Rev. Richard Hodges..... P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2161
Rev. Nick Demchak..... Rt. 1 Box 382-C, Laurinburg 28352; 276-8600
Mrs. Donald Jordan..... 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-1634
Mrs. Carl Lewis..... 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-3288
Rev. Ronald Long..... 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-4216

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1982 - Les Ward..... Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2252
1982 - Dot Livingston..... P.O. Box 1202, Laurinburg 28352; 276-3040
1982 - T.L. Driggers..... 409 Cleveland St., Laurinburg 28352
1983 - Jerry Whitley..... 504 Clay St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0227
1983 - Liberty Koontz..... 716 Juniper St., Rockingham 28379; 895-6902
1983 - Charles Hill..... Rt. 2 Box 79-A, Rockingham 28379; 895-5045
1984 - Bill Leathers, *Chairman*..... P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379; 895-4016
1984 - Tom Poe..... P.O. Box 1623, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2385
1984 - Robert Sanford..... P.O. Box 987, Laurinburg 28352; 276-1489

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

1982 - Leroy Yates..... 948 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379; 895-3181
1982 - Leroy Taylor..... Rt. 4 Box 84-AA, Rockingham 28379; 582-1157
1983 - Stan Welch..... 1008 Campbell Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-5897
1983 - G.L. White..... Rt. 2 Box 421, Rockingham 28379; 895-2941
1984 - David Blanton, *Chairman*..... Rt. 3 Box 421-B, Rockingham 28379; 997-3517
1984 - N.R. Demchak..... Rt. 1 Box 382-C, Laurinburg 28352; 276-8600

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1982 - Fred Nordan, *Chairman*..... 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4848
1982 - Don Malpass..... P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2442
1983 - Ben Broadway, Sr..... P.O. Box 408, Gibson 28343; 268-4759
1983 - Carl Lewis..... 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-3288
1984 - Carroll Cagle..... Rt. 3 Box 60-A, Rockingham 28379; 895-9862
1984 - Scott Turner, Jr..... Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet 28345; 582-3696

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

1982 - Clarence Collier..... Rt. 1 Box 501, Laurinburg 28352; 276-7762
1982 - Billy Rivers..... P.O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345; 582-1524
1983 - Fred Nordan..... 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4848
1983 - Paul Fowler..... P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
1984 - Ronald Long, *Chairman*..... 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-4216
1984 - Carl Strickland..... Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham 28379; 895-9437

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

1982 - Bill Bridgeman..... Rt. 2 Box 74, Rockingham 28379; 997-3715
1982 - Mark Tyson..... Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5755
1983 - Lester English, *Chairman*... P.O. Box 1903, Rockingham 28379; 895-2067
1983 - William Kearse..... 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5647
1984 - Doran Cook..... Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham 28379; 895-9762
1984 - Richard Hodges..... P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2161

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1982 - Charles Alexander..... P.O. Box 1187, Hamlet 28345; 582-2223
1982 - Lanell Suggs..... Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet 28345; 582-2344
1983 - A.K. Maples..... 707 Rollins Av., Hamlet 28345; 582-0950
1983 - Ben Pederson..... 909 Austin St., Hamlet 28345; 582-2158

1984 - Wayne Richardson, *Chairman* ..... Rt. 2 Box 23, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5215
1984 - Edward Hudson..... Rt. 2 Box 141, Rockingham 28379; 895-5885

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1982 - Wayne Tuttle..... Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham 28379; 895-2358
1982 - Tom Cavazos ..... Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149
1983 - Janie Frye..... Rt. 2 Box 413-A, Rockingham 28379; 997-4808
1983 - Robert C. Smith ..... 801 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-5996
1984 - Paul Wilson, *Chairman*..... 203 E. Temple Av., Rockingham 28379; 997-2317
1984 - Doug Russell ..... Rt. 1 Box 308, Rockingham 28379; 997-5289

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1982 - Mrs. Carl Lewis ..... 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-3288
1983 - Paul Fowler ..... P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
1984 - Billy Rivers, *Chairman* ..... P.O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345; 582-1164
Moderator - Eugene McNair..... Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham 28379; 582-0289
Clerk - Jennipher Tanner ..... 904 N. Lee St., Rockingham 28379; 997-6155
Music Director - Bill Caudle ..... 303 Oak St., Hamlet 28345; 582-3696

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1982 - Mrs. Jimmy Pulliam..... Rt. 4, Laurinburg 28352; 462-3134
1982 - Mrs. E.D. Creech ..... P.O. Box 741, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2960
1983 - Jennipher Tanner ..... 904 N. Lee St., Rockingham 28379; 997-6155
1983 - Elwin Eaddy, *Chairman* ..... 10 Smith St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5544
1984 - E.E. VunCannon ..... 619 W. Page, Ellerbe 28338; 652-2301
1984 - Mrs. Edith Thompson..... Rt. 1 Box 325, Rockingham 28379; 997-2081

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1982 - Robert Sanford ..... P.O. Box 987, Laurinburg 28352; 276-1489
1982 - Frank Munn ..... Pate St., Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2446
1983 - Gordon Shaw ..... Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379; 895-9670
1983 - Tommy Butler..... P.O. Box 27, Norman 28367; 652-5535
1984 - Bill Leathers, *Chairman*..... P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379; 895-4016
1984 - Darrell Day..... Laurel Hill 28351

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1982 - Leon Jenkins..... 1606 Hillside Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2793
1983 - Curtis Smith..... Rt. 3 Box 441-A, Rockingham 28379; 895-2108
1984 - Wayne Tuttle, *Chairman*..... Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham 28379; 895-2358

CAMPUS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1982 - Richard Hodges ..... P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2161
1982 - Tim Rivers..... 310 Hylan Av., Hamlet 28345; 582-1524
1983 - Winston Hardman, *Chairman* ..... 1209 Charles Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-6704
1983 - Jimmy Pulliam ..... Rt. 4, Laurinburg 28352; 462-3134
1984 - Brooks Baines ..... P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352; 276-7500
1984 - Al Tinnin ..... P.O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345; 582-1164

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1982 - Bill Kearse, Jr. ..... 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5647
1982 - Donna Nordan..... 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4848
1983 - Stan Welch ..... 1008 Campbell Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-5897
1983 - Mary Biddix..... Rt. 2 Box 129, Rockingham 28379; 997-4301
1984 - Marcus Campbell ..... 410 Leak St., Apt. 5, Rockingham 28379; 997-6452
1984 - Billy Reynolds, *Chairman*..... P.O. Box 64-A, Norman 28367; 652-5096

PRAYER TASK FORCE

1982 - Juanita McGowan, *Chairman*..... 703 Hylan Av., Hamlet 28345; 582-2887
1982 - Wayne VunCannon..... P.O. Box 160, Cordova 28330; 895-4045
1983 - Mrs. William Maske..... Rt. 2 Box 51, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5920
1983 - Helen Adams..... 1011 S. Main St., Laurinburg 28352; 276-0820
1984 - Richard Singletary..... 119 Asington St., Rockingham 28379; 997-6855
1984 - Mrs. E.D. Creech..... P.O. Box 741, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2960

Committees or Representatives to Report in 1982

COMMITTEES:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Clarence Collier
MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Bill Leathers
EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: David Blanton
FINANCE COMMITTEE: Paul Wilson
ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: Billy Rivers
ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE: Fred Nordan
NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Elwin Eaddy
PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE: Ronald Long
SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE: Lester English
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: Wayne Richardson
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Bill Leathers
PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: Wayne Tuttle
CAMPUS MINISTRY COMMITTEE: Winston Hardman
YOUTH COMMITTEE: Billy Reynolds
PRAYER TASK FORCE: Juanita McGowan

REPRESENTATIVES:

HOMES FOR THE AGING: Wilbur Sullivan
CHILDREN'S HOMES: Taft Simmons
BAPTIST HOSPITAL: Mrs. D.T. Memory
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION: Ronald Long
NORTH CAROLINA BOARD FOUNDATION: Mrs. A.A. Williams
BIBLICAL RECORDER: Carl Lewis
STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: Clarence Collier
CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION: Wayne Tuttle
ANNUITY BOARD: Mattie Hudson

Church Directory

NOTE: The following lists are compiled names and addresses from the statistical tables A-I.

List of Pastors

Bethel..... Howard Walters, P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe 28338
Beverly Hills..... Carroll Cagle, Rt. 3 Box 60-A, Rockingham 28379
Calvary..... Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek..... David Blanton, Rt. 3 Box 421-B, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial..... Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379

Cordova ..... Wayne VunCannon, P.O. Box 160, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... William Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Paul Fowler, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Mike Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Ben Broadway, Sr., P.O. Box 408, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Billy Rivers, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Ben Jones, Rt. 2 Box 102-J, Hamlet 28345
Hoffman ..... Carlisle Frank, 101 Grampion Way, Southern Pines 28387
Laurel Hill ..... Don Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Billy Freeman, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Lamar Brooks, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Dan Freeman, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Jimmy Pulliam, Rt. 4, Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Carlisle Frank, 101 Grampion Way, Southern Pines 28387
McDonald ..... Carl Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... D. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Tommy Butler, Rt. 2 Box 22, Norman 28367
Norman ..... Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 23, Ellerbe 28338
Pee Dee ..... Lester English, P.O. Box 1903, Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1 Box 323, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Thurman Howard, Rt. 1 Box 77, Albermarle 28001
Roberdel ..... Ronald Long, 786 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... William Leathers III, 908 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham 28379
Scotland Acres ..... Alton Watson, Rt. 3 Box 348, Laurinburg 28352
Skyway ..... Herman Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 280-A, Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill ..... Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... N.R. Demchak, Rt. 1 Box 382-C, Laurinburg 28352

List of Sunday School Directors

Bethel ..... Audry Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Robert Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490-AA, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Bill Dennis, 210 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Paul G. Wilson, 203 E. Temple Av., Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Richard Singletary, 119 Asington St., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Robert Heath, Box 52, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Brooks Allen, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Berniece Hunsucker, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Rev. Jack Bowers, Rt. 4 Box 446, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Everett Lee, Rt. 1 Box 96, Laurinburg 28352
Hamlet, First ..... Charles Hall, 414 Henderson St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Johnnie R. Williams, PLO. Box 672, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Nick Lovin, Rt. 4 Box 77-D, Rockingham 28379
Hoffman ..... Lee A. Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Rob Martin, Rt. 4 Box 388, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, East ..... John Hudson, 816 Duncan St., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Richard Faulk, Rt. 1 St. Andrews Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Ralph Tart, 1179 Pine St., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Lindburg Driggers, 413 Cleveland St., Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Jerry Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston 28363

McDonald ..... Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Randy Lovette, Shaw Rd., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Max Lake, Rt. 2 Box 23, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Dewey Swaringen, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Norman ..... C.B. Haywood, P.O. Box 24, Norman 28367
Pee Dee ..... J.C. Kelly, 403 Caroline St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Jack Walker, Rt. 1 Box 127, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Herbert Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockinghamm 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Caston Rayfield, Rt. 2 Box 186, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Helen Gandy, P.O. Box 565, Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Mark Tyson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Skyway ..... Chuck Oxendine, Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill ..... Lindsay Pratt, Box 37, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Ray Oxendine, Rt. 4 Box 85-T, Laurinburg 28352

List of Church Training Directors

Calvary ..... Mrs. Jackie Dawkins, P.O. Box 946, Hamlet 28345
Cobb Memorial ..... Marshall Walker, 120-A Av., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Eddie Griggs, 154 Lear St., Cordova 28330
Ellerbe, First ..... Jim Faust, Rt. 2 Box 103-B, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Billie Caulder, Rt. 4 Box 452, Rockingham 28379
Hamlet, First ..... Levon Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 28-F, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... David C. Freeman, P.O. Box 222, Hamlet 28345
Laurel Hill ..... H.M. Malpass, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Richard E. Hodges, 1102 Taylor Cir., Laurinburg 28352
Pine Grove ..... A.C. Corder, 919 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Billy Frye, P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338
Spring Hill ..... Alton A. Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Gus Wilcox, P.O. Box 1516, Laurinburg 28352

List of Music Directors

Bethel ..... Odell Shepard, Rt. 3 Box 139, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Carlton Millen, 104 Second Av., E., Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Marshall Ussery, Old Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Rachel Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... M.D. Solomon, Jr., P.O. Box 134, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Edyth Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Darrell Wallace, 6-B Briar Cir., Fayetteville
Faith ..... Linda Terry, Rt. 1 Box 428, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First ..... Mrs. T.E. Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... William S. Caudle, Jr., 303 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Phillip Brown, 1019 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
Hoffman ..... Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Carole Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Dave Watson, Rt. 3 Box 348, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Lee Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Lyndol Beachum, Rt. 1 Box 85-L, Marston 28363
Midway ..... Sylvia Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham 28379

Mount Olive ..... Peggy Anderson, Rt. 2 Box 412-B, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Bradie Carpenter, Rt. 2 Box 122, Ellerbe 28338
Pee Dee ..... Tim Campbell, McDonald Av., Hamlet 28345
Pine Grove ..... Elwin Eaddy, No. 2 Smith St., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Jennipher Tanner, 904 N. Lee St., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Donald Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Jack Meachum, Rt. 1 Box AA-2, Ellerbe 28338
Skyway ..... Rev. Herman Barnes, Rt. 6, Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill ..... Mrs. Alton A. Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Wanda Collier, Rt. 1 Box 501, Laurinburg 28352

List of W.M.U. Directors

Bethel ..... Brenda Walters, P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe 28338
Beverly Hills ..... Ruby Ligertwood, Rt. 3 Box 503-A, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Sarah Gulledge, Rt. 3 Box 624, Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Winona Biddix, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Ellean Walker, 207 Patterson St., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Brenda Coward, Rt. 1 Box 138-A, Rockingham 28379
Crestview ..... Phyllis Waters, 609 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Donna Fowler, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Linda Terry, Rt. 1 Box 428, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Thena Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First ..... Mrs. L.E. Warren, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Myrna Knight, 215 Myrtle Av., Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Mrs. Pat Taylor, Wire Grass Rd., Hamlet 28345
Laurel Hill ..... Judy Norris, Gibson 28343
Laurinburg, East ..... Rose Baker, Rt. 1 Box 116, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Louise Cook, P.O. Box 1403, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Branda Bullard, Snead's Grove Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Sarah Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Peggy Anderson, Rt. 2 Box 412-B, Rockingham 28379
Pee Dee ..... Mary Herring, Short St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4 Box 135, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Selma Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 41, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Myrtle Stogner, 335 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Mrs. Mark Tyson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Skyway ..... Jean McCormick, Maxton
Spring Hill ..... Ann Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 245, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Phyllis Melton, Rt. 6 Box 7, Laurinburg 28352

List of Brotherhood Directors

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Jerry O. Williams, P.O. Box 1392, Hamlet 28345
Calvary ..... Billy Lynn, Rt. 1 Box 382, Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Bob Morrow, Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Lonnie Clack, 84 First Av., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Jess Evans, Box 247, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Gurney L. Chappell, Rt. 2 Box 48, Rockingham 28379

Ellerbe, First ..... Robert Page, P.O. Box 472, Ellerbe 28338
Hamlet, First ..... J.E. Howe, 301 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Wade Weatherly, Rt. 2 Box 278-B, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Leroy Taylor, Wire Grass Rd., Hamlet 28345
Laurel Hill ..... Frank Munn, Box 42, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Arthur Brown, Rt. 4 Box 119-A, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South... Jimmy F. Pulliam, Rt. 4, Jamestown Sub., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Mike Ussery, 317 Elizabeth Av., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Horace Shoe, 109 W. Temple Av., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... G.L. White, Rt. 2 Box 421, Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Guerney L. Hinson, 910 N. Lee St., Rockingham 28379
Stewartsville ..... Ronnie Tyndall, Rt. 1 Box 415, Laurinburg 28352

List of Treasurers

Bethel ..... Walter Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 146, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Carlton Millen, 104 Second Av., E., Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Carolyn Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123-A, Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Louise Pope, P.O. Box 457, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... John Jordan, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 806, Hamlet 28345
Cordova ..... Harold Parker, Box 51, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Virginia C. Haithcock, Rt. 3 Box 59, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... C.B. VunCannon, 412 W. Page St., Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Linda Terry, Rt. 1 Box 428, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... B.M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. Willie C. Hogan, Rt. 1 Box C-7, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Marie Williams, Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman ..... Mrs. D.M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Ronald Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Linda McLendon, 1103 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Lavinia S. Averitt, Rt. 5 Box 24, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 5 Box 18-A, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Juanita McNeill, P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363
McDonald ..... Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Dennis Allen, 1110 Walnut Ln., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Allen Covington, Rt. 2 Box 24, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Ruby G. Carpenter, Rt. 2 Box 122, Ellerbe 28338
Norman ..... Delbra Mabe, Rt. 2 Box 46, Ellerbe 28338
Pee Dee ..... Jeanette Deason, Everett St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Lloyd Simmons, P.O. Box 1361, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... D.E. Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 379, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2 Box 147, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Wanda Garris, Rt. 2 Box 151, Ellerbe 28338
Rockingham, First ..... Jesse Spencer, P.O. Box 790, Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Mrs. Audrey Smith, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Scotland Acres ..... Joyce Lane, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill 28351
Skyway ..... Jean B. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 503-M, Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill ..... M. Lee Hanna, P.O. Box 225, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... William E. Priest, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352

List of Church Clerks

Bethel ..... Linda King, Rt. 1 Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Mary Jane Ussery, Rt. 3 Box 214, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Shirley Shelley, 1104 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Linda C. Wilson, 203 E. Temple Av., Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Linda Hooks, Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockinghamm 28379
Cordova ..... Joyce Bridges, Box 318, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Irma A. Crouch, Rt. 3 Box 63, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Faye Warner, Rt. 2 Box 126, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Judy Crowley, 710 McDonald Av., Hamlet 28345
Gibson ..... Mrs. B.M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Martha Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Juanita McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman ..... Monnie Yeargan, Rt. 2 Box 215-A, Rockingham 28379
Laurel Hill ..... Louise G. Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Sarah S. Sanford, P.O. Box 987, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Seavy S. Averitt, Rt. 5 Box 24, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Dot Livingston, P.O. Box 1202, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Carolyn Smith, P.O. Box 148, Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Claude Smith, Box 6, Marston 28363
McDonald ..... Janie Frye, Rt. 2 Box 413-A, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Gail Allen, 1110 Walnut Ln., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Arnold Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 26-B, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Virgil Goins, Rockingham 28379
Norman ..... Nell Haywood, P.O. Box 24, Norman 28367
Pee Dee ..... Katheryn McKenzie, 405 Elizabeth Av., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Sandra Story, Rt. 4 Box 384, Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Natalie J. Martin, Rt. 2 Box 36, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Louise Hinds, 114 N. Lawrence St., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Mrs. W.D. Brookshire, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Scotland Acres ..... Joyce Lane, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill 28351
Spring Hill ..... Mrs. D.T. Memory, Box 66, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Jennie Branch, 233 E. Church St., Laurinburg 28352

List of Chairmen of Deacons

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Billy Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 442, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Billy Lynn, Rt. 1 Box 382, Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Tommy Hudson, Cartledge Creek Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Jerry Brigman, Rt. 1 Box 135, Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Jess Evans, Box 247, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Ben C. Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Steve Williams, Old Ellerbe Rd., Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Frank Richardson, Rt. 4 Box 450, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First ..... L.H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Robert L. Wood, Rt. 1 Box C-14, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Fugene Williard, Wire Grass Rd., Hamlet 28345
Laurel Hill ..... Rob Martin, Rt. 4 Box 388, Laurinburg 28352

Laurinburg, East ..... Arthur Brown, Rt. 1 Box 116, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Helen O. Adams, 1011 S. Main St., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Lindburg Driggers, 413 Cleveland St., Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... C.E. Gough, Marston 28363
Midway ..... Leo Pressly, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 27, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Virgil Goins, Rockingham 28379
Norman ..... R.R. Russell, Rt. 1 Box 151, Ellerbe 28338
Pee Dee ..... J.C. Kelly, 403 Caroline St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 135, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... J.M. Gammons, Rt. 2 Box 268, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Doug Russell, Rt. 1 Box 308, Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Raeford Blake, Rt. 3 Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306
Skyway ..... James Hickman, Rt. 6, Stratford Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill ..... W.D. Edge, P.O. Box 325, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352

Church Staff

Beverly Hills ..... Stanley Welch, associate pastor, Minister of Youth, 1008 Campbell Dr., Rockingham 28379
Hamlet, First ..... Albert Tinnin, associate pastor, Minister of Education, 210 Virginia Ann Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... William S. Caudle, Jr., Minister of Music and Education, 303 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
Laurinburg, First ..... Richard Hodges, Minister of Education, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352; Lee Duncan, Minister of Music and organist, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg 28352
Rockingham, First ..... Don Bearfield, Minister of Music, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379

Media Center Directors

(Library Services)

Calvary ..... Mrs. Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet 28345
Crestview ..... Phyllis Water, 609 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379
Hamlet, First ..... J.T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345
Laurinburg, First ..... Margaret Bennett, Rt. 5 Box 20, Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Mrs. Becky Brewer, Rt. 2 Box 346-B, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Alberta Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 27, Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2 Box 121, Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Janice Woods, Hammond St., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Mrs. Clyde Gore, 1023 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
Spring Hill ..... Mrs. Ann Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 245, Wagarm 28396
Stewartsville ..... Nancy Tyndall, Rt. 1 Box 415, Laurinburg 28352

Church Secretaries

Beverly Hills ..... Mrs. Bazil Deese, Rt. 3 Box 463-A, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Mrs. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet 28345

Cartledge Creek ..... Miss Lizzie Covington, Old Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Mrs. Esther Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham 28379
Crestview ..... Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3 Box 59-A, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Mrs. L. Williamson, Ellerbe 28338
Hamlet, First ..... Mrs. Lynda Davenport, Rt. 4 Box 264-B, Rockingham 28379
Hamlet, Second ..... Miss Betty Ruth Smith, Rt. 3 Box 31-A, Hamlet 28345
Laurinburg, East ..... Aileen McFayden, 1010 Scotdale Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Mrs. Floriene Thomas, 204 Vance St., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg 28352
Midway ..... Sylvia Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Ruby Carpenter, Rt. 2 Box 122, Ellerbe 28338
Pee Dee ..... Hazel Kelly, 403 Caroline St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2 Box 121, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Ms. Janie B. Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 375, Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Mrs. Ronda Webb, Rt. 2 Box 88, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Hilda C. Butler, 417 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379
Spring Hill ..... Mrs. Judy Wadsworth, P.O. Box 165, Wagram 28396

List of Organists or Pianists

Bethel ..... Jenny Stoner, 419 Spencer Rd., Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... James McCaskill, P.O. Box 771, Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Mrs. Paul Wilson, 203 Temple Av., Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Mrs. Ola Covington, 44 Beaunit Av., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Mrs. Doris Sears, P.O. Box 36, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Jody A. Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Mrs. Lynda Clifton, P.O. Box 62, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 E. Broad St., Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Mrs. Rennie Hunsucker, P.O. Box 514, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Mrs. R.L. Snyder, 714 Henderson, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. John Hunt, 317 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Ladonna Taylor, Wire Grass Rd., Hamlet 28345
Hoffman ..... Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28352
Laurinburg, East ..... Linda Hudson, 816 Dunson St., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Lee Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Mrs. Donna Baker, McKinnon Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Mrs. Sadie Snipes, 415 Cleveland St., Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Mrs. C.E. Gough, Marston 28362
McDonald ..... Mrs. Libby Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 357, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Mike Cobbler, W. Washington St., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Allen Covington, Rt. 2 Box 24, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Gladys Butler, Box 22, Norman 28367
Norman ..... Miss Tammy Haywood, Box 24, Norman 28367
Pee Dee ..... Miss Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Mrs. Gloria Butler, 1107 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Miss Beth Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Ruth Covington, Rt. 2 Box 122, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Natalie Martin, Rt. 2 Box 36, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Melissa Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Mrs. R.H. Nelson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Scotland Acres ..... Emma Campbell, 45 Phillips Dr., Laurinburg 28352

Skyway ..... Shirley Watts, Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill ..... Mrs. W.T. Crump, Box 6, Wagram 28396

Ministers Ordained or Licensed

(Other Than Pastors)

Bethel ..... Wilber Richardson (I), 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
Talmage Gerald (L), Rt. 3 Box 410-A, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... J.W. Sanford (R), 32 Bullard St., E., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Arvel Crawford (O), Rt. 1 Box 168, Rockingham 28379
Faith ..... Jack Bowers (L), Rt. 4 Box 446, Rockingham 28379
Hamlet, First ..... Ben F. Broadway, Jr. (L), Hamlet 28345
Joey Jernigan (L), Hamlet 28345
Maj. John D. Singletary (CH), RSC 5623 Persimmon St., Shaw AFB, SC 29152
Hamlet, Second ..... Dr. Billy Lee (L), 1201 Hwy. 211-E, Aberdeen, 28315
Austin Lovin (R), 117 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Robert W. Rollins (I), P.O. Box 389, Hamlet 28345
Hoffman ..... L.M. Deaton (O), Rt. 2 Hoffman 28347
Laurinburg, First ... Dr. Spencer Ludlow, Jr. (O), Rt. 5 Box 23, Laurinburg 28352
Dr. Ronald Crossley (O), P.O. Box 544, St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg 28352
William Winn (O), Rt. 6, Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Winston Hardman (O), 1209 Charles Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Glenn Locklear (I), Langley Pl., Laurinburg 28352
Talbert Driggers (L), 413 Cleveland St., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... J.C. McQueen, Jr. (R), 54 Bunker St., Rockingham 28379
Gary Williams (CW), 1611 Price St., Scranton, PA 18503
Sgt. Jim Savell (L), P.O. Box 115, Hoffman 28347
Mount Olive ..... Henry Thomas (L), 44 Beaunit Av., Rockingham 28379
Norman ..... Nathaniel H. Reynolds (L), P.O. Box 64-A, Norman 28367
Pine Grove ..... Wilbur Sullivan (L), Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham 28379
V.B. Stone (R), 14 Flowers St., Rockingham 28379
Jim Loftis (L), 106-A Second Av., Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Robie Leach (O), 903 Walnut Ln., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... G. Carl Lewis (R), 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379
Ken Jones (O), Non-resident

Messengers to the Association

*Indicates non-messenger

BEVERLY HILLS
Esther M. Bryant
Rev. Carroll Cagle
Bazil Deese
Frances Deese
*Ruby Ligertwood
Bill Thompson
Rev. Stan Welch

CALVARY
Ruby Buettner
Sarah Gulledge
Rev. Eugene McNair
Sweetie Pedersen
Gary Peele
Pat Peele
Allen Watlington

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Elsie Kelly
Betty Norton
Paul G. Wilson

COBB MEMORIAL
Mary Caulder
Bertie Clack
Lonnie Clack
Georgia Hughes
Rev. Fred Nordan
*Minnie Roscoe
Richard Singletary
Myra Singletary
Lacy Speight

CORDOVA
*Anne Beck
Brenda Coward
James Gibson
Chuck McKnight
*Gary McKnight
Mary McKnight
Tom McKnight
*Pam Raines
Taft Simmons
Elmare Snead
Gray Snead
Hazel VunCannon
*Remelle VunCannon
Rev. Wayne Vun-Cannon

CRESTVIEW
Margaret Allen
C.T. Waters
Mrs. Ted Waters

ELLERBE, FIRST
Rev. Paul Fowler
Mrs. Maie McAskill
Donnie Williams
Carl R. Wilson
Mrs. Carl Wilson
Estelle Wright

FAITH
Rev. and Mrs. Mike Stirk

GIBSON
Rev. Ben Broadway, Sr.
Mrs. Ben Broadway
*Francis Bullard
Mable Bullard
Barbara Cooper
*Lucy Gibson
*Deborah Hayes
*Inez Herndon
*Rennie O. Hunsucker
*Catherine Marvin
*Mrs. McGovern
*F. McManus
*Gerald Owens
Thena Owens
*Hettie M. Stubbs

HAMLET, FIRST
*Edna Burns
*Laurabel Gardner
Mrs. Jane A. Graham
*Ola Maddrey
Juanita McGowan
Rev. Billy Rivers
Mrs. Billy Rivers
Margaret Smart
J.T. Strickland
Sallie Strickland
Mischia Tinnin
Rev. Al Tinnin
Polly Warren

HAMLET, SECOND
W.S. Caudle, Jr.
J.A. Covington
Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.

HERITAGE
Chris McDuffie
Edna Parker
Lois Smith
Perry Smith

HOFFMAN
Rev. Carlisle Franks

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. H.W. Daniels
*Ailene Davis
Louise Gibson
Ruth Gordon
Rev. Don Malpass

LAURINBURG, FIRST
*Claude Adams
Helen O. Adams
*Sandra Ballenberger
Rev. Lamar Brooks
Homer Cook
Louise Cook
*Mrs. James Cranford
Gladys Creech
*Nellie Dobbins
Lee Duncan
*Judy Hatcher
Rev. Richard Hodges
Thomas Hoge
*Donald Jordan
Mrs. Donald Jordan
*Shanna Osborn
Thomas G. Poe
*Lyn Prevate
*Alma Smith
*Bob Ussery
*Jo Ussery
*Katie Witmore
*Choir (children)

NORTH LAURINBURG
Brenda Bullard
Rev. Dan Freeman
Betty Tart
Ralp Tart

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Talbert Driggers
Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
C. Snipes

MARSTON
Rev. Carlisle Franks
C.E. Gough
Mrs. C.E. Gough

McDONALD
*Becky Brewer
*Bill Brewer
*Beth McDonald
*Cecil McDonald
Myrtle McDonald
*Rev. J.C. McQueen, Jr.
Martha Rushing
Lumes Rushing
Rev. Carl Strickland
*Mrs. Carl Strickland
Flora Ussery
Henry W. Ussery
Mrs. Henry W. Ussery

MIDWAY
Rev. David E. Hudson
*Mrs. David E. Hudson
*Jack Thompson
Virginia Thompson

MOUNT OLIVE
*Iola Hinson
Albert Ludlum
Rev. Gordon Shaw
Mrs. Gordon Shaw
*Trudy Harris
*Eva Jane Terry

NEW HOPE
Virgil Goins

NORMAN
Rev. Wayne Richardson
Robert Russell

OAK RIDGE
Alvah R. Gibson
Rev. Billy Reynolds
Laura Reynolds

PEE DEE
Rev. Lester English
John Dennis
Irene Franklin
L.H. Franklin
Eva Jenkins
Edna Taylor

PINE GROVE
Lonnie Brigman
A.C. Corder
*Mrs. A.C. Corder
*Linda Corder
Leon Goodwin
Marjorie Sullivan
Wilbur Sullivan
*Ethel Taylor
Rev. Wayne Tuttle
Rev. Cass Vincent
Mrs. Cass Vincent
Annie Williams

PLEASANT GROVE
Evelyn Campbell
Janie Belle Campbell
Nancy Garner
*Irene Watkins
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson

PLEASANT HILL
Ada Voorhies
Robert Voorhies

ROBERDEL
Guerney Hinson
Rev. Ronald Long
Mrs. Ronald Long
Barbara K. Pressley
Jennipher Tanner

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Dan L. Allen III
Inell Allen
*Rev. Don Bearfield
*Mrs. Don Bearfield
*Joe Davis
*Mrs. G.W. Ellerbe
Mrs. Louise W. Hinds
Rev. William Leathers
Rev. Carl Lewis
Mrs. Carl Lewis
Rev. Ken Wright

SARON
Margaret Brookshire
Rev. Liberty Koontz
Mrs. Liberty Koontz
Mrs. Ellen Nelson
Audrey P. Smith
Mark Tyson
Katie Tyson
Lila C. Ussery

SPRING HILL
Esther Crump
Rev. Alton Coble
Sam Evans
Mrs. Sarah Evans
*Odessa Memory

STEWARTSVILLE
Elsie Baines
Thomas Cavazos
*Vivian Cavazos
Clarence Collier
Wanda Collier
Darrell L. Day
Rev. N.R. Demchak
*Daisy Gibson
Phyllis Melton

AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES
Nancy Curtis, W.M.U.
O.D. Martin, Jr., Stewardship
Mr. and Mrs. George Reed, Christian Life Committee
James B. McQuere, Baptist Foundation

OTHER VISITORS
Mrs. Imo Allen, Florida
Mrs. R.E. Curtis, Rio Vista, Arizona
Mrs. Louise Parker, Savannah, Georgia
Linda Horne, McCall South Carolina

Nursery Children: 9

Order of Business

Pee Dee Baptist Association

One Hundred Sixty-Sixth Annual Meeting

First Session: Cordova Baptist Church
Cordova, North Carolina
OCTOBER 19, 1981

3:45	Registration & Prelude	
4:15	Mini Concert	Mrs. Thomas Smart
4:30	Call to Order	Lamar Brooks
	Hymn	"Praise Him! Praise Him!"
	Prayer	Carroll Cagle
	Welcome	Wayne VunCannon
	Registration Report	
4:45	Order of Business	Alton Coble
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff, Visitors	Cass Vincent
4:50	REPORTS:	
	1. Constitution	Bazil Deese
	2. People Search	Alton Coble
	3. Task Force on Prayer	Mrs. Juanita McGowan
	4. Prison Ministry	Liberty Koontz
	5. Senior Adult	J.T. Strickland
	6. Music	Lee Duncan
5:15	Hymn	"Jesus Is All the World to Me"
5:20	Committee Appointments	Lamar Brooks
5:25	Executive Committee Report	Mrs. Esther Koontz
5:30	Missions Committee Report	Wayne Tuttle
	Special Music	Bob and Jo Ussery
5:35	Moderator's Message	Lamar Brooks
6:00	Adjourn with Prayer	Billy Reynolds

Meal Served by Host Church

Second Session: Cordova Baptist Church
Cordova, North Carolina
OCTOBER 19, 1981

6:45	Registration & Prelude	
7:00	Hymn	"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
	Prayer	Carl Strickland
	Welcome	Wayne VunCannon
7:05	REPORTS:	
	1. Sunday School	Alton Coble
	2. V.B.S.	Margaret Vincent
	3. Church Training	Wayne VunCannon
	4. Brotherhood	Ronald Long
	5. Long Range Planning	Paul Wilson
7:35	Special Music	Congregation
7:40	Director of Missions Report & Message	Cass Vincent
8:00	Business & Registration Report	
8:10	Treasurer's & Auditor's Report	Bill M. Thompson

Budget ..... Bill M. Thompson
Committee on Committees ..... Clarence Collier
Nominating Committee ..... Elwin Eaddy
W.M.U. Report & Introduction of Speaker ..... Mrs. Wanda Collier
8:30 Special Music ..... Congregation
8:35 Message ..... Miss Nancy Curtis, W.M.U. Director, North Carolina Baptist State Convention
9:00 Adjourn with Prayer ..... Al Tinnin

Third Session: Gibson Baptist Church

Gibson, North Carolina

OCTOBER 20, 1981

4:15 Registration & Prelude
Mini Concert ..... Cherub Choir, Laurinburg, First
4:30 Hymn ..... "When We Walk with the Lord"
Prayer ..... Don Malpass
Welcome ..... Ben Broadway, Sr.
4:40 Place & Preacher Committee Report
Ordination-Advisory Report ..... Fred Nordan
4:50 Digest of Church Letters ..... Mrs. Margaret Vincent
4:55 Hymn ..... "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus"
5:00 Memorial Service ..... Carl Lewis
5:05 REPORTS:
1. Homes for Aging ..... Wilbur Sullivan
2. Children's Homes ..... Taft Simmons
3. Baptist Hospital ..... Mrs. D.T. Memory
4. Christian Higher Education ..... Lamar Brooks
5. Baptist Foundation ..... Mrs. A.A. Williams
6. *Biblical Recorder* ..... Carl Lewis
7. Annuity Board ..... Mrs. Mattie Hudson
8. Christian Life Committee Report & Introduction of Speaker ..... Wayne Tuttle
5:30 Special Music ..... Joe Beachum, Tenor
5:35 Message ..... George Reed, Director, Christian Citizenship Education, North Carolina Baptist State Convention
6:00 Adjourn with Prayer ..... N.R. Demchak

Meal Served by Host Church

Fourth Session: Gibson Baptist Church

Gibson, North Carolina

OCTOBER 20, 1981

6:45 Registration & Prelude
Mini Concert ..... Don Bearfield, Director
7:00 Hymn ..... "To God Be the Glory"
Prayer ..... Don Malpass
Welcome ..... Ben Broadway, Sr.
7:10 Special Music ..... Rockingham, First
Annual Sermon ..... Fred Nordan
7:40 Election of Officers
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Wayne VunCannon

Registration Report
BUSINESS:

8:00 Evangelism Report ..... Eugene McNair
8:10 Video Presentation
8:25 Stewardship Report & Introduction of Speaker ..... Clarence Collier
Special Music ..... Gibson Baptist Choir
8:30 Message ..... O.D. Martin, Stewardship Director, North Carolina Baptist State Convention
8:55 Installation of Officers
9:00 Adjourn with Prayer by Newly Elected Moderator

Proceedings

The one hundred sixty-sixth annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened at Cordova Baptist Church, Cordova, North Carolina, Monday, October 19, 1981 at 4:15 p.m. A mini concert was presented by Margaret Smart, music director of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, North Carolina. The first session was called to order by moderator, Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, North Carolina.

Mr. Lee Duncan, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, North Carolina led the hymn, "Praise Him, Praise Him." Brenda Coward and Pam Raines accompanied on the piano and organ, respectively. Pastor of Beverly Hills Baptist Church, Carroll Cagle, led in the opening prayer.

Rev. Wayne VunCannon, host pastor, welcomed all who had come to the Cordova Baptist Church, and reminded everyone that "M" Night would be held at the Cordova Baptist Church in November. Rev. VunCannon reported 164 as total number registered (127 messengers, 35 non-messengers, 2 out-of-town guests).

The order of business was presented by Rev. Alton Coble, pastor of the Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram, North Carolina who made the motion that the printed order of business with necessary changes constitute the program of the annual meeting. Motion was seconded by Rev. N.R. Demchak, pastor of Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg and carried.

Rev. Cass Vincent, director of missions, Pee Dee Association, recognized and welcomed the following new pastors into the association:

Carroll Cagle - Beverly Hills	Billy Reynolds - Oak Ridge
Billy Freeman - East Laurinburg	N.R. Demchak - Stewartsville
Carl Strickland - McDonald	Al Tinnin - Hamlet, First

He also welcomed James B. McQuere from the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

Reports were submitted at this time as follows:

THE CONSTITUTION REPORT was given by Bazil Deese. Recommendations were made to study the proposition that the associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood directors be members of the Missions Committee (no written report).

PEOPLE SEARCH REPORT was given by Alton Coble in the absence of William Kearse. Fifteen churches have committed to this task. The association was encouraged to accept the challenge as a whole.

1981 People Search Report

Director attended the North Carolina State Key Leadership Conference in May at Ridgecrest with other leaders of our association.

Would you believe that there are two million unchurched persons living in North Carolina? Just how many of them live in your local church community or neighborhood? You will be surprised with what you will find through People Search.

People Search is a part of the Baptist of North Carolina program to evangelize the state by the end of 1982. This phase of the program is designed to locate and identify those individuals that are unchurched in each local church community.

Several associational training sessions have been held in the Pee Dee Association to acquaint pastors and people with this program. Richard Hodges, Carroll Cagle, and John Strickland, associational level directors of People Search are available to offer help to interested churches. So far 15 churches in the association have voted to be involved in People Search. For us, to do an adequate job would require all of our churches working together to this end.

I want to thank God for those who are involved and pray that more churches will take up the mantle and do the job that is needed. "Redeeming the time, because the days are evil." Ephesians 5:16.

William Kearse, Sr.,
People Search Director

TASK FORCE ON PRAYER REPORT was presented as information by the associational chairman, Mrs. Juanita McGowan. She encouraged everyone to pray so that God would send a Spiritual Awakening in our Pee Dee Baptist Association that will spread across the world.

1981 Prayer Task Force Report

More than 200 persons from the Pee Dee Baptist Association attended the Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Seminar on August 31 and September 1, 1981 at the Hamlet First Baptist Church. Glenn Sheppard from the S.B.C. Home Mission Board has taught the inspiring message of God working through the power of prayer in 23 countries and to more than 10,000 Baptist leaders in the United States.

The associational Prayer Task Force chairman heard Baptist Convention and seminary leaders, evangelists and world renowned speakers at the National Conference on Prayer for Spiritual Awakening proclaim that God wants to send revival to His people if they will pray (II Chronicles 7:14).

Prayer leaders at the North Carolina Baptist Key Leadership Conference were urged to work with pastors to help them to establish meaningful prayer programs in their churches to prepare for the 1982 North Carolina Baptist Joint Evangelistic Crusade and for world revival. Crusade prayer leaders and Prayer Task Force chairmen are working together to encourage all Baptists to become involved in four ways of prayer: private, Matthew 6:6; prayer partners, Matthew 18:19; small groups, Matthew 18:20; and congregational, Acts 1:14.

Baptists throughout the world have established prayer programs. At the 1980 annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, messengers voted to add a Prayer Task Force Committee to the association to perform the following duties: "The Committee on Prayer Task Force, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people."

Hamlet First Baptist Church voted in 1980 to include a Prayer Task Force in their church to involve all church members with the opportunity to pray privately, together, in groups and in the congregation. God is answering their prayers with incredible results.

The associational Prayer Task Force chairman relayed information from the convention and state leaders to the pastors in letters and at meetings. She also spoke to congregations at Heritage, Cartledge Creek, Pleasant Grove, Crestview. Pine Grove and Beverly Hills. These churches have a Prayer Task Force or they are organizing

one. Mount Olive and Calvary have Prayer Task Forces. Others have some type of prayer program.

It is exciting to witness the power of prayer in our convention, state, association and churches. We are praying and believing that God will send a Spiritual Awakening (revival) in our association that will spread across the world (Mark 11:24). God commissioned Baptists to go forth in a Bold Missions Thrust. We forgot the most important thing -- to get instructions from God. Only through prayer, His guidance and revival in our lives can we do the job. If we pray, God will send the laborers for the Harvest (Matthew 9:38) and we must be willing to go and bring in our share (Isaiah 6:8).

Juanita McGowan, Chairman,
Associational Prayer Task Force

The PRISON MINISTRY REPORT was given by Rev. Liberty Koontz. He shared Matthew 25:36 with us and gave us the highlights of this year's prison ministry. There were 34 conversions and one full-time Christian service commitment.

1981 Prison Ministry Report

Messages delivered	222	Classes taught	17
Visits to Unit	489	Tracts & Periodicals	779
Counseling Sessions	129	New Testaments & Bibles	390
Conversions	34	Miles Traveled	2,830
Rededications	5	Other visits	24

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR:

One full-time Christian service commitment was announced on March 28, 1981. He was paroled on October 10, 1981.

On June 2, 1981 eight men made a decision to accept Christ as their personal Saviour. The men from Pine Grove Church shared in this blessing.

The Ken Helser Music Ministry of High Point, North Carolina was at the unit on August 31, 1981.

Liberty Koontz, Chaplain

The SENIOR ADULT REPORT was presented by Mr. J.T. Strickland, associational representative. He stressed, "You Can Count On Senior Adults" and "The Best Is Yet To Come."

1981 Report of the Senior Adult Representative

America is growing older. Fifty years ago, only four out of every 100 persons in the United States were 65 years old or above. Today, 10 out of every 100 Americans have passed that traditional marker for old age, and by the year 2020, the number will be 13 in 100. A man of 65 can now expect to live almost to age 79; a woman to 83. In 1980, there were 24,500,000 people in the United States population age 65 and over.

The aging of the populace, the experts predict, will effect every aspect of our society -- our churches, education, medicine, housing, business and leisure.

Due to the large increase of senior adults in our churches, the Southern Baptist Convention, the state Baptist convention, the associations and the local churches are making plans, promoting programs, printing new literature and studying other methods and means of meeting the needs of senior adults.

At the present time, big plans are being made by the Senior Adult Division of the Southern Baptist Convention for Senior Adult Day and Week in 1984. Our North Carolina Baptist Convention has planned for Senior Adult Rally in Greensboro in 1982, the date and time to be announced later. The Senior Adult Conferences at Caraway will be held in May and October, 1982.

Many new senior adult books, pamphlets and other materials are now available at the Baptist Book Stores and the North Carolina Council of Christian Life (Department on Aging) in Raleigh.

Senior adults in our church resident memberships with great potential, skills, leadership and various other gifts can be utilized to help meet the challenge of our entire church programs. We hope and pray that through a senior adult ministry or other church programs that the churches will help meet some of the needs of senior adults and senior adults working with the entire church program will help us all to continue to grow in love for each other and have a greater love for Jesus Christ as our Saviour and Lord.

Remember this, "You Can Count On Senior Adults" and "The Best Is Yet To Come."

J.T. Strickland,
Associational Senior Adult Representative

The MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT was given by Mr. Lee Duncan. He shared information about the music workshops for the small churches and that more were being planned for the future. The Associational Choir Appreciation Sunday is set for March 28, 1982.

1981 Associational Music Ministry Report

The purpose of the associational music ministry is to assist the churches in any area of music, provide music for various associational events, such as the annual meeting, and to provide opportunities for training for churches who need assistance in the area of church music.

This year, three sister associations, Anson, Pee Dee and Montgomery held a corporate music workshop on Saturday, March 21. Advanced and beginning classes were offered in the areas of adult choirs, youth choirs, and handbells. Among the guest state clinicians, our own Don Bearfield conducted the session for directors of children's choirs. Approximately 50 were enrolled.

This and next year's primary associational objective is to promote music in our churches of under 200. On Tuesday, October 13, a clinic was held at Crestview Church in Rockingham. A van provided transportation from Scotland County to Crestview. (Because this report was prepared in September, attendance was not known.) The purpose of this workshop was to promote unity among our lay music directors, accompanists, and choir members, and to demonstrate the many fine and inexpensive helps available to the lay song leader from our Sunday School Board, such as MUSIC RFD. Dot Coble of Spring Hill Church in Wagram, Edyth Kearse of Crestview, and Jennipher Tanner from Roberdel Church assisted in making phone contacts for this meeting.

To continue promoting music in congregations of under 200, another lay director workshop is planned for the spring on Tuesday, March 16, and an Associational Choir Appreciation Sunday is set for March 28, when individual churches will be encouraged to feature specially prepared music.

Because the majority of our association's congregations are less than 200, we pray these workshops will establish brotherly understanding and unity between our volunteer and part-time directors of music.

Lee R. Duncan,
Associational Music Director

The congregational hymn, "Jesus Is All the World to Me" was led by Mr. Lee Duncan.

The moderator, Dr. Lamar Brooks, made the Place and Preacher Committee appointments: Gordon Shaw, Scott Turner, Billy Rivers.

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT was presented as information by Mrs. Esther Koontz.

1981 Annual Report of the Associational Executive Committee

The Executive Committee had its four regularly scheduled meetings during the year and approved the following motions:

JANUARY 20, 1981

1. Approved a motion presented by the Evangelism Committee that we change the date of our areawide crusade from 1981 to 1984 and that our association open a savings account using monies sent from our churches designated for this purpose.

2. Approved a motion made by the Missions Committee that we accept the request of the United Christian Missionary Baptist Church for our association to be a trust partner of their property to insure that a church will be built there.

APRIL 21, 1981

1. The Associational Council brought the following recommendation: that we enter a long range planning process including an associational self-study program. We ask the Executive Committee to give the Council permission to enlist 20-25 persons to serve on a steering committee. Motion was made by Esther Koontz to adopt the recommendation. Motion was approved.

2. Missions Committee presented a motion that we give Rev. Vincent a total of four weeks vacation (two weeks regular vacation, one week for convention, and one extra week) that he and Mrs. Vincent can go to England and Poland. Motion approved.

3. Approved a motion made by Paul Wilson that we give the Finance Committee authority to investigate possibility of attaining a line of credit to keep the association operating on a day to day basis.

4. Rev. Alton Coble requested that the Pee Dee Association sponsor him as voluntary chaplain of the correctional institute at Wagram. Approved motion to sponsor him made by Rev. Wayne Tuttle.

JULY 21, 1981

1. Approved a motion mady by Rev. Paul Fowler to adopt the proposed budget for 1981-82 as presented.

2. Approved a motion made by Dr. Billy Rivers to accept the nominations as presented by the Nominating Committee.

3. Approved a motion made by Rev. Alton Coble that we refer the matter of helping the Polish people over to the Missions Committee.

Given as information was the opening of the Ole Time Gospel House in the Hamlet Theatre building. A variety of programming will be presented.

OCTOBER 6, 1981

1. Approved a motion made by Mrs. Wanda Collier that the idea of adding W.M.U. director and Brotherhood director to Missions Committee be given to the Constitution Committee for a properly worded statement to change the bylaws to this effect and brought to the annual meeting.

2. Approved recommendation from Budget Committee to modify figures to the proposed budget for 1981-1982 as follows:

> $1,030.00 increase in salary moved to increase in housing and utilities for director of missions.

$624.00 increase in salary moved to travel expense for secretary.

3. Director of missions brought to our attention the situation of the Polish people as referred to Missions Committee at previous Executive Committee meeting. Approved a recommendation by Missions Committee that the association set aside October 11 - November 8, 1981 to do whatever we can to promote relief to Polish people by way of food, clothing, money, etc. to be put aboard a Polish ship at Wilmington and sent direct to Warsaw, Poland.

4. Missions Committee suggests that we wait until after our annual meetings to go into a joint World Missions Conference in 1983 with Sandhills Association. New dates will be October 30 - November 6 with Sandhills taking first part of conference October 30 - November 2, and Pee Dee taking second part November 3 - 6. Approved motion made by Mrs. Wanda Collier to accept this suggestion.

5. Rev. Vincent presented the following projects as possibilities for our association:

a. Have the Missions Committee, Evangelism Committee, Brotherhood and W.M.U. directors seek locations for tract racks and place them everywhere we have an opportunity.

b. Have these same agents maintain a booth at the Agricultural Fair from this year forward.

c. Place signs of welcome by the Southern Baptist Churches of Rockingham and Laurinburg undersigned by Pee Dee Baptist Association at main intersections of highways in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Approved a motion made by Rev. Eugene McNair to adopt these projects.

6. Tom Cavazos suggested that we establish a building fund for an associational building, but stay at the present location until the funds are available to build. Motion made by Dr. Billy Rivers approved to have a three-person study committee appointed by the moderator to look into possibilities for a building and to report at the next Executive Committee meeting.

7. A report that the United Christian Missionary Baptist Church has disbanned. A 1.9 acre of land has been deeded to the Pee Dee Baptist Association with a rider for the property to be used for some type of church work. Along with the deed to the property are the following items: three boxes of hymnals, a piano, $122.68, typewriter, one pewter offering plate, two wicker offering baskets, one picture of Christ, communion service for 36, one altar Bible. Question of what to do with these items was placed on the floor. Approved a motion made by Clarence Collier that the $122.68 to be the first amount set aside for the study committe to consider as part of the building fund.

8. Approved a motion made by Dr. Billy Rivers to hold all items for study committee to consider in building fund or use in a building.

9. Proposed budget has $650.00 set for Brotherhood. A suggestion that in cases of recreation, a registration fee be charged to boys entering sports events to offset expenses. Dr. Rivers suggested that Brotherhood officers be contacted and talk over these ideas before a motion is considered. By common conset this suggestion will be carried out.

10. Approved motion made by Rev. N.R. Demchak that an annuity insurance committee of laymen be elected to look into Annuity Board insurance and encourage all churches to participate and upgrade their programs. Committee members are to be Bill M. Thompson, Harold Matthews, and Tom Poe.

Esther Koontz, Clerk for 1980-81,
Pee Dee Baptist Association

The MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT was given by Rev. Wayne Tuttle, pastor, Pine Grove Baptist Church.

1981 Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee of the association met each quarter during the year.

At the December meeting we discussed a request from the United Christian Missionary Baptist Church concerning their church property.

At the March meeting we discussed the possibility of a youth half-way house located in the association. We also recommended that Mr. Vincent be given extended vacation time in order that he and Mrs. Vincent could go to Poland and England.

At the June meeting we discussed and made salary recommendations for director of missions and the secretary.

Met in September to discuss a Polish mission project and World Mission Conference.

Wayne Tuttle, Chairman,
Associational Missions Committee

Special music was presented at this time by Bob and Jo Ussery of Laurinburg. They sang "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say" and were accompanied by Lee Duncan.

Dr. Lamar Brooks, moderator, brought the message. He told the story of a man named Jim White who discovered what is now known as the Carlsbad Caverns. He told about his discovery for 19 years before anyone really listened. Dr. Brooks challenged us to "Go Tell the World" Luke 24:48 as Jim White had done.

We were adjourned with prayer by Rev. Billy Reynolds, pastor of Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Hamlet, North Carolina. Supper was served by the host church.

Second Session: Monday, October 19, 1981

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH

The singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" began the second session of the one hundred sixty-sixth annual meeting of the Pee Dee Batpist Association. Rev. Carl Strickland, pastor of the McDonald Church, led in prayer and Rev. Wayne VunCannon, pastor of the host church, welcomed those newly registered for this session.

The moderator, Lamar Brooks, called for the following reports:

1981 Sunday School Report

If we likened Sunday school to a train, the two tracks upon which this train would travel are Reaching and Teaching.

The associational Sunday School Department activities are planned to help the churches perform their Sunday school tasks represented by these two tracks. The 1981-82 associational Sunday school program is as follows:

1. Central school on the new *Basic* series of books
2. Continuation of Growth Spiral Visits
3. V.B.S. Clinics
4. Key Leadership Conference
5. Pastor-Director Workshop
6. Curriculum Workshops
7. ASSIST members working in individual churches when feasible

The following is a brief report on this past year's activities:

1. Growth Spiral Visits by Dr. Eugene Skelton in November, 1980, February, April and August, 1981. Nineteen of 37 churches participating in Growth Spiral now.

2. October 27 and 28, 1980, a leadership training school was held on the *Reaching* series of books. Seventy-four persons enrolled in the school representating 13 churches.
3. A January Bible Study Clinic on Philippians was conducted by Dr. Lamar Brooks with 21 persons in attendance, November 18, 1980.
4. A state training clinic for the new *Basic* books was held at Campbell University in January and we had four persons to attend; Bill Caudle, Alton Coble, Rick Hodges and Cass Vincent.
5. February 14-18, 1981 were the dates for our enlargement campaign in which 12 churches participated.
6. Our two V.B.S. clinics reported on elsewhere in the Book of Reports was held on April 27 and 28, 1981.
7. The director attended a training session with Bill Byrd of the state Sunday School Department at Albemarle in May.
8. The director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest beginning May 11.
9. A Sunday School Growth Seminar was held on August 27 and 28 with 12 churches represented and 63 persons in attendance.
10. The association Sunday School Department supported the People Search program reported elsewhere in the Book of Reports.

Alton Coble,
Associational Sunday School Director

1981 Associational Vacation Bible School Report

Vacation Bible School 1981 began with the faculty attendance at state V.B.S. clinic held in Rockingham, First Church. Our associational clinics were held March 2 for the ministers monthly meeting, April 27 and April 28, at Rockingham, First and Laurel Hill, respectively. Total attendance for all three clinics was 166.

We appreciate the fine job done by the following faculty:

Middle Preschool ..... Hazel VunCannon
Older Preschool ..... Diane Sibley
Younger Children ..... Esther Koontz
Middle Children ..... Doris Tyler
Older Children ..... Brenda Coward
Youth ..... Frances Caudle
General Officers ..... Ken Wright
Mission V.B.S. Backyard Bible Clubs ..... Vivian Cavazos
Associational V.B.S. Director ..... Margaret Vincent

We received 30 reports from our churches. These reports reveal the following comparisons between faculty goals and what was achieved:

		1981 Goals	Reported
Number of Churches in the Association		38	37
Number of Church V.B.S.s		38	30
Number of Mission V.B.S.s		4	2
Number of Backyard Bible Clubs		5	2
Achievement Recognitions:	Merit	5	10
	Advanced	5	4
	Distinguished	5	1
		15	15

Prospects discovered in 1980 V.B.S. now enrolled in Sunday school: Roberdel 8; Saron 2; Pee Dee 2; East Laurinburg 5.

Professions of Faith: East Laurinburg, 5.

Nine churches showed an increase in attendance.

Crestview Church, unable to have a V.B.S. because of the death in the family of one of its key leaders, is to be commended for having Bible Clubs for children. An average attendance of 10 per day in grades 2-6 has now been formed into a monthly Big A Club meeting on a Wednesday evening. A group of 3-5-year-olds with average attendance of seven per day is now forming a Mission Friends group. God always rewards effort of any kind.

Margaret Vincent, Director,
Associational V.B.S.

1981 Church Training Report

The Baptists of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention are demonstrating a renewed interest and need for training. Enrollment is up for the fourth consecutive year following 18 years of decline.

In our association there is a reported increase in participation during the 1980-81 church year. We have 16 of our 37 churches reporting church training. Training is being administered by most churches in some areas. Let us be aware of the importance of reporting accurately in our Uniform Church Letters. Accurate reporting is: if one uses any of our church training materials or have any training periods or programs, even if it is not on Sunday evenings. We encourage you to report this as church training. Most churches that report church training are only the ones with the on-going training programs.

I am happy to report that Laurinburg, First has begun church training in October, 1981. Also several others are showing renewed interest and seeing the need of training.

As your associational church training director, I thank you for allowing me the means to attend the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May and the "M" Night preparation clinic at Camp Caraway in August. I am thankful for the people that have committed themselves to serve on the church training team on the age group level. The team consists of Mrs. Ronald Long, preschool; Stan Welch, youth; and J.T. Strickland, adult. We will be attending a training session in January at Camp Caraway. We pray we will be able to assist the churches of the Pee Dee Association to have an effective training program.

The annual "M" Night was held November 19, 1980 at First Baptist, Ellerbe. We are pleased to report that 150 persons attended. Lyndon Collings from the Home Mission Board was guest speaker. The initiation of a high attendance award was won by Pine Grove Baptist Church. They were presented a trophy that will be annually awarded to the church with the highest percentage of their church training enrollment that is present on "M" Night.

Plans for our associational church training are: a deacon study to be held November 10, 1981 at Cobb Memorial, "M" Night on November 16, 1981 at Cordova, and our Church Training Leadership Conference, January 29-30, 1982 at Camp Caraway.

As we work together in love, we will build strong churches as we are trained to walk and work together.

Wayne VunCannon,
Associational Church Training Director

1981 Associational Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood is the mission organizations for men and boys in Southern Baptist Churches. Baptist Men is for all men 18 years and over. The Royal Ambassadors is for boys in grades 1 through 12. The R.A.s are divided into two groups in our churches. The Crusaders, for boys in the first grade through the sixth, and Pioneers, for boys in grades 7 through 12. If a church has any one of these age level organizations, it has a Brotherhood.

Our association has held two training sessions for our leaders and many of the Baptist men and boys have been involved in volunteer missions.

The associational R.A. director, Jerry Frye, planned and helped provide the following activities for the R.A. boys.

(1) Highlighted R.A. Focus Week by having R.A. Night at the Heritage Baptist Church, with Rev. Stan Cabell as guest on the program.

(2) Held Crusader car competition.

(3) Held first-ever Pioneer car competition.

Many events have been planned for the 81-82 associational year. We are hoping for it to be very rewarding and would like for all men and boys to be a part of Brotherhood.

Ronald Long, Director,
Associational Brotherhood

Long Range Planning Committee Report

On April 2, 1981, the associational Executive Committee passed a resolution that the association elect a 25-member Long Range Planning Committee for the purpose of a self-study of the association and its programs; church and missions, the community at large with all the existing facilities, public, social, institutional, industrial, growing trends and pertinent church data.

Two meetings have been held during 1981 and members of the committee have been actively engaged, visiting the various county and city agencies and collecting data for study and examination. This information will then be assembled and condensed in written form and shared with the association as a source in guiding and planning for long range programming, with the association.

Paul Wilson, Chairman,
Long Range Planning Committee

After the presentation of these reports, Lee Duncan led us in the congregational hymn, "The Solid Rock." Rev. Cass Vincent, director of missions, brought the annual Missionary's Report and Message. He stressed evangelism and that we are dictated to be God's Messengers (Genesis 4:9). He urged us to be our "Brother's Keeper."

1981 Director of Missions Report

We want to first thank our Lord for all the blessings that have enriched our lives this past year. "Bold Faith," has made its appearance in the association and has strengthened our commitments toward church life and spiritual renewal. We have also been made aware through the Holy Spirit that "Prayers" are the best "tools" granted to the children of God for reaping in the Lord's work. Let us not deviate nor waiver from the tasks that lay ahead of us. The new associational officers and committee members that are going to make up the team for 1981-82 are worthwhile of our respect, love and prayers and will be God's leaders for us, a blessing to the association

and our communities at large. I am grateful to our Associational Council of 1981 and feel that their labors of love and their patience will be leaving a marked impression upon all of our present and future programs.

All of us owe our moderator, Dr. Lamar Brooks, a great amount of appreciation and love. His personal involvement and presence has been a joy to me. He and his dear family are directly from God's Great House of Treasures to us and we thank the Lord for them!

Again to all of our pastors who so diligently give of themselves in the faithful husbandry of God's vineyard. God sees and knows of your labor and your love and those with whom you serve. God's word informs us that "David encouraged himself daily in the Lord." The greatest challenge of any profession anywhere in the world is the "pastor's acceptance of God's call into the ministry" - I ask all of our churches to love that man of God whom God sent your way - work, cooperate. Let us in faith ask that we truly see a life Changing Revival among us in 1982.

A multitude of thanks goes to our office secretary, Mrs. Joyce Rivers, her faithfulness and diligence is commendable to all of us. God Bless!

Miles Traveled	23,390
Church Visits	110
Sermons	70
Conferences	222
Professions of Faith	8
Other Decisions	8

Cass Vincent, Director of Missions

The floor was open for business following the missionary's message. A new registration total of 218 was given. Since there was no other business brought to the floor at this time, the following reports were given:

1981 Auditor's Report

We have examined the Balance Sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina as of September 30, 1981 and the Related Statement of Income and Expenditures, Analysis of Unappropriated Surplus and the Changes in Financial Position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such test of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina at September 30, 1981 and the results of its operations and the changes in financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

G. Brooks Baines, C.P.A.,
Livingston, Baines & Livingston

Statement of Balance Sheet on September 30, 1981

ASSETS:		
Current Assets		
Cash in Banks:		
Southern National Bank	$1,437.72	
Hamlet Savings & Loan	468.12	
Total Current Assets		$1,905.84
Fixed Assets		
Office Furniture and Equipment	1,852.88	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	357.29	
Book Value of Fixed Assets		1,495.59
TOTAL ASSETS		$3,401.43
Liabilities and Net Worth		
Payroll Taxes Payable	220.45	
Withheld Taxes Payable	271.96	
Accrued Expenses	323.75	
Total Current Liabilities		816.16
Net Worth		
Unappropriated Surplus		2,585.27
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		$3,401.43

Statement of Income for Year Ending September 30, 1981

Income		
Churches	$39,406.22	
Designated	3,960.56	
Baptist State Convention	3,324.99	
Interest	29.42	
Prison	990.00	
Other	370.49	
Total Receipts		$48,081.68
Expenditures		
Director of Missions Salary	11,302.45	
Secretary's Salary	6,630.00	
Travel Expenses	3,000.00	
Housing and Utilities	5,400.00	
Insurance - General	15.00	
Director of Missions: Hospital Insurance	1,093.68	
Life Insurance	385.80	
Retirement	1,200.00	
Secretary's: Insurance	447.20	
Retirement	659.01	
Conventions	361.34	
F.I.C.A.	482.92	

Utilities	551.40	
Office Supplies	897.88	
Postage	958.12	
Telephone	871.04	
Accountant	100.00	
Printing	973.87	
Janitorial	104.51	
Sunday School	1,469.67	
Church Training	216.96	
Brotherhood	168.56	
W.M.U.	825.00	
Evangelism	833.22	
Audio-visuals Library	50.82	
Maintenance Repair	195.19	
Designated	3,960,56	
Music	100.00	
Miscellaneous and Christmas Gifts	289.55	
Clerk's Salary	100.00	
Depreciation	185.29	
Prison Chaplain	3,600.00	
Task Force on Prayer	249.18	
Total Expenditures		47,678.22
EXCESS RECEIPTS OVER EXPENDITURES		$ 403.46

Statement of Changes in Financial Position for Year Ended September 30, 1981

	September 30, 1980	September 30, 1981	Increase (Decrease)
WORKING CAPITAL			
ASSETS:			
Current Assets			
Cash	$945.12	$1,905.84	$960.72
LIABILITIES:			
Current Liabilities			
F.I.C.A. - Tax Payable	123.03	220.45	97.42
Federal and State Withholding Taxes Payable	196.16	271.96	75.80
Accrued Expenses		323.75	323.75
Total Current Liabilities	319.19	816.16	496.97
WORKING CAPITAL	$625.93	$1,089.68	$463.75
SOURCES			
From Excess Receipts over Expenditures			403.46
From Depreciation not Requiring Cash Outlay			185.29
TOTAL SOURCES			$588.75

APPLICATION	
To Increase in Working Capital	463.75
To Purchase of Fixed Assets	125.00
TOTAL APPLICATION	$588.75

Notes to Financial Statement

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A. Records are maintained on the modified accrual basis.

B. Depreciation is recognized on the straight-line method over the estimated useful life furniture and fixtures - estimated life 10 years.

NOTES OR MORTGATES

None were found due or payable.

DESCRIPTION OF ENTITY

The entity is a not-for-profit religious organization located in Richmond County, North Carolina. The entity is comprised of member Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Statement of Contributions From Individual Churches

	Offerings & Minutes		Offerings & Minutes
Bethel	$ 104.00	McDonald	607.50
Beverly Hills	3,615.59	Midway	385.00
Calvary	2,140.25	Mount Olive	1,375.00
Cartledge Creek	691.46	New Hope	50.00
Cobb Memorial	883.81	Norman	112.50
Cordova	753.40	Oak Ridge	25.00
Crestview	969.65	Pee Dee	214.80
Ellerbe, First	1,683.33	Pine Grove	3,527.32
Faith	450.89	Pleasant Grove	1,720.42
Gibson	115.00	Pleasant Hill	67.50
Hamlet, First	2,839.98	Roberdel	887.58
Hamlet, Second	2,787.61	Rockingham, First	3,849.96
Heritage	620.13	Saron	491.15
Hoffman	50.00	Scotland Acres	-0-
Laurel Hill	1,271.56	Skyway	-0-
Laurinburg, East	510.46	Spring Hill	772.50
Laurinburg, First	3,454.00	Stewartsville	860.04
Laurinburg, North	311.33	United Christian	307.50
Lauringburg, South	85.00		
Marston	815.00	TOTAL	$39,406.22

Statement of Designated Contributions from Churches

Church	Designated for	Amount
Beverly Hills	David Stockwell Crusade	$ 628.00
	Gary Williams Account	100.00
Cordova	Prison Ministry	100.00
Crestview	David Stockwell Crusade	25.00

Ellerbe, First	David Stockwell Crusade	100.00
	Gary Williams Account	400.00
Faith	David Stockwell Crusade	18.06
Hamlet, First	David Stockwell Crusade	185.00
	Gary Williams Account	390.00
	Prison Ministry	90.00
Hamlet, Second	David Stockwell Crusade	71.00
	Gary Williams Account	324.00
McDonald	David Stockwell Crusade	75.00
	Gary Williams Account	100.00
Pine Grove	David Stockwell Crusade	200.00
	Gary Williams Account	660.00
Pleasant Grove	David Stockwell Crusade	100.00
	Gary Williams Account	100.00
	Prison Ministry	200.00
Roberdel	David Stockwell Crusade	50.00
	Gary Williams Account	100.00
Rockingham, First	Gary Williams Account	400.00
TOTAL DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS		$4,416.06

1981-1982 Budget for the Pee Dee Baptist Association

	80-81	81-82
A. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:		
Office (utilities, phone, postage, supplies)	3,500.00	3,500.00
Social Security (employer's part)	406.42	441.00*
Annual Audit	100.00	100.00
Printing (including annual minutes)	600.00	800.00*
Janitorial Services and Supplies	100.00	125.00*
Annual Meeting	150.00	150.00
Clerk	100.00	100.00
	4,956.42	5,216.00
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School (includes V.B.S.)	1,500.00	1,500.00
Church Training (includes youth)	1,200.00	500.00*
Brotherhood	650.00	650.00
W.M.U.	1,550.00	1,550.00
Music	300.00	300.00
Evangelism	600.00	1,200.00*
Audio-visuals and Library	100.00	100.00
Seminary Extension	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous	250.00	250.00
Task Force on Prayer	200.00	500.00*
Long Range Planning	.00	500.00**
	6,550.00	7,250.00
C. STAFF SALARIES, ALLOWANCES AND BENEFITS:		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	11,302.50	11,302.50
Housing and Utilities Allowances	5,400.00	6,430.00*
Travel	3,000.00	3,000.00

Retirement	1,200.00	1,200.00
Convention	500.00	500.00
Health Insurance	1,065.00	1,100.00*
Life Insurance	386.00	386.00
Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
	22,954.10	24,018.50
Secretary:		
Salary	6,630.00	6,630.00
Retirement	663.00	725.40*
Insurance	447.20	447.20
Travel	.00	624.00**
Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00
	7,790.00	8,476.60
Chaplain:	2,400.00	3,600.00
Summer Worker:	500.00	500.00
D. MAINTENANCE AND EQUIPMENT:		
Repairs, Maitenance and General Insurance	550.00	550.00
TOTALS	$45,700.72	$49,611.10

*Indicates an increase or decrease
**Indicates item added

Committee on Committees

Please refer to page 10 of Associational Directory for listing of committees and their members.

Nominating Committee Report

Sunday School Director ..... Alton Coble
Church Training Director ..... Wayne VunCannon
W.M.U. Director ..... Wanda Collier
Brotherhood Director ..... Thad Ussery
Music Director ..... Bill Caudle
Clerk ..... Jennipher Tanner
Treasurer ..... Dave Gibson
Auditor ..... Bill M. Thompson
Parliamentarian ..... Richard Hodges
Historian ..... L.H. Williamson
Homes for the Aging Representative ..... Wilbur Sullivan
Children's Homes Representative ..... Taft Simmons
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Mrs. D.T. Memory
Christian Higher Education Representative ..... Ronald Long
Annuity Board Representative ..... Mattie Hudson
N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative ..... Mrs. A.A. Williams
Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Carl Lewis
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Representative ..... Clarence Collier
Christian Life Commission Representative ..... Wayne Tuttle
Trustee ..... James Mason
V.B.S. Director ..... Margaret Vincent
Senior Adult Representative ..... John Strickland
Seminary Extension Director ..... David Blanton
People Search Director ..... William Kearse, Sr.

1981 W.M.U. Report

Life Changing Commitments - Again this has been our theme as we have planned and set goals for the associational W.M.U. of Pee Dee. Many goals have been reached and surpassed while others are still in the future as we work and plan for 1981-82.

The state W.M.U. instituted a 10,000 more by November 4 campaign and Pee Dee W.M.U. enlisted eight Mission Friends; 20 G.A.s; five Acteens; four B.Y.W.; one Y.B.W.; and 16 B.W. for a total of 54 with 103 organizations. This is good but there are many more women and young people who are not enlisted in W.M.U. organizations. In January W.M.U.-S.B.C. instituted an enlargement campaign, encouraging each association in reaching every church with a W.M.U. The Pee Dee Associational W.M.U. has eight churches without W.M.U. and we have already talked to three of these churches hoping to encourage the pastors to encourage their women to organize. W.M.U.-S.B.C. trained eight women from North Carolina to help organize these and we have met with our Starteam member, Linda Plumer.

This year the associational B.Y.W. leaders organized one new B.Y.W.; the Acteens organized three new Acteens and the G.A.s have organized three new G.A.s; the Mission Friends have organized one new Mission Friends. We hope we can reach every church in our association this year. Of the 38 churches in our association, 22 have been visited and help given as needed. Letters and other information has been sent to all the churches about W.M.U. activities.

In October of 1980 W.M.U. offered mini conferences as part of the training to the churches. Foreign and Home Mission books were taught by your W.M.U. Council to the churches. We participated in "Hands Across to West Virginia" with the entire association. Mission Action series continues to be taught in the various W.M.U.s. The Acteens Council has been at work and has at their annual meeting the state Acteens, director, Carolyn Hopkins.

Again the associational W.M.U. was recognized as distinguished at the state annual convention in Charlotte. We have always encouraged attendance at seminars, etc., provided by the state and this year was exceptionally good. Mrs. Betty Gilreath, immediate past president of state W.M.U. was our speaker at the annual meeting in April. In March, a highlight was Mrs. Helen Fling, former W.M.U.-S.B.C. president, as speaker during the Week of Prayer for Home Missions. Two of your council attended the Spiritual Development Seminar at Ridgecrest and your director attended the Key Leadership Conference also at Ridgecrest.

Let us remember as "We Labor Together" that our purpose is to teach missions to women and young people of our churches. Let us always lift up Jesus Christ as we minister to those around us.

Wanda Collier, Director,
Pee Dee Associational W.M.U.

Mr. Lee Duncan led the congregation in the hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Wanda Collier introduced Nancy Curtis, W.M.U. Director, North Carolina Baptist State Convention as the guest speaker. Miss Curtis brought an inspirational message of "Not Taking God Seriously."

Al Tinnin, educational director, Hamlet, First, adjourned the second session with prayer.

Third Session: Tuesday, October 20, 1981

GIBSON BAPTIST CHURCH

The third session of the one hundred sixty-sixth annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was opened by a mini concert by the Cherub Choir, First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, directed by Lee Duncan.

The meeting was called to order by the moderator and Rev. Cass Vincent led the congregation in the hymn, "When We Walk with the Lord." Don Malpass, pastor of the Laurel Hill Church, led in the opening prayer. Dr. Brooks thanked Rev. Ben Broadway for being host for the third and fourth sessions of the one hundred sixty-sixth annual meeting of the Pee Dee Association. Rev. Broadway introduced the Honorable Sadie Odum, mayor of Gibson. Ms. Odum welcomes the association to the community and discusses the years since the Pee Dee Association met in Gibson in 1957.

The following reports were called for at this time by the moderator: Place and Preacher Committee Report and the Ordination Advisory.

Place and Preacher Committee Report

The Place and Preacher Committee is happy to report that we will be meeting with the Pee Dee Baptist Church, Rockingham, on the first day of the annual meeting, October 18, and with the Laurel Hill Baptist Church, Laurel Hill, on the second day October 19.

We have asked Rev. Ben Broadway, pastor of Gibson Church, to preach the annual sermon, and Rev. D.M. Demchak, pastor of Stewartsville Church as alternate.

Gordon Shaw, Chairman,
Billy Rivers, Scott Turner, Jr.

1981 Ordination Advisory Committee Report

The Ordination Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association met March 30, 1981 at the associational office, for the purpose of examining Mr. Billy Reynolds for the gospel ministry. The request came from the Norman Baptist Church, Norman, North Carolina. Members of the committee and missions director, Rev. Cass Vincent, carefully questioned Mr. Reynolds as to his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, doctrinal beliefs and his attitude toward the denomination. It was the unanimous opinion of the committee that Mr. Reynolds be recommended to the Norman Baptist Church for ordination.

The committee and Rev. Vincent also met on June 23, 1981 at the Crestview Baptist Church to examine Mr. Bill Kearse, Jr. for the gospel ministry. The request came from the Crestview Baptist Church. Also present were Rev. Bill Kearse, Sr. After carefully questioning Mr. Kearse as to his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, doctrinal beliefs and his attitude toward the denomination, the committee unanimously voted to recommend Mr. Kearse to the Crestview Baptist Church for ordination.

Fred Nordan, Chairman,
Association Ordination Advisory Committee

Mrs. Margaret Vincent presented the Digest of Church Letters in the absence of Mrs. Esther Koontz. (See Statistical Tables A-I for figures appearing in Digest as notated by *.)

The congregation sang the hymn, "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus" led by Rev. Cass Vincent.

Rev. Carl Lewis led the memorial service. He related a story of an anonymous donor to encourage giving to the church, leaving a challenging witness to others. He closed in prayer for families of the bereaved and the churches they belonged to.

In Memoriam

BETHEL
Mr. Claude Raines (Deacon)

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Ollie Mae Maske
Mrs. Sallie Mae Hatcher
Mrs. Berta Gladys Millen
Mrs. Bernice D. Pryce

CALVARY
Mrs. Catherine Conner

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Dugg Gore, Sr.
Mrs. Rosa Ingram
Mr. Bennie Taylor

CORDOVA
Mrs. Maude Ballard
Mr. James Crouch
Mrs. Libbie Meggs
Mrs. Thelma Pait

CRESTVIEW
Mr. S. Lawrence Crouch (Deacon)
Mr. Francis H. Waters (Deacon)

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mrs. Shirley Buckner
Mrs. Mae Covington
Mr. Gil Craig
Mrs. Leanna Joyce
Mr. Ollie Nunn
Mrs. D.F. Warner
Mrs. Ethleen White

FAITH
Mrs. Oscar Biggs
Mr. John McKenzie (Deacon)

GIBSON
Mr. R.J. Batton

HAMLET, FIRST
Mr. L.D. Brooks
Mr. J.F. Burns
Mr. J.W. Jernigan (Deacon)
Mrs. J.R. Johnson
Mr. J.P. Lott
Mrs. L.E. McGee
Mrs. G.P. Rhodes
Mrs. L.C. Robinson
Mr. W.A. Shelley
Mrs. H.C. Sherrer
Mrs. Esther Wilkinson

HAMLET, SECOND
Mrs. Mary Farmer
Mrs. Arlene Hays
Mr. George Hendrick
Mrs. Sallie Jordan
Mr. Richard McKay
Mr. Reuben Preslar
Mrs. Ollie Schmit
Mrs. Lillie Scurry
Mr. Clifford Lee Walker

HERITAGE
Mr. G. Thurmond Mullis

LAURINBURG, EAST
Miss Thelma Godwin

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mr. James W. Cranford
Mrs. Paul M. Dickens
Mr. Kenneth M. Dobbins
Mr. Hubert H. Martin
Mrs. Bernice Patrick
Mr. R. Stepehen Prevatte
Mr. Ralph L. Stack
Mrs. J. Claude Stewart

MARSTON
Mr. Fletcher Todd

MIDWAY
Mr. Noah S. Shiflett

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Roy Arnette
Mr. Levi Hinkle
Mr. Rufus Long
Mrs. Emma Maner
Mr. E.T. Thompson

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Hilda Greene
Mrs. Addie Mae Williams

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Herbert Diggs
Mr. D.J. Humphrey
Mr. Baxter Richardson
Mrs. Herbet Webb

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Rowena Baxley

PEE DEE
Mrs. Marie Bomar
Mr. Calvin McKenzie (Deacon)
Mr. Julian Napier (Deacon)
Mr. Carl Tyson

ROBERDEL
Mr. Henry Frye (Deacon)
Mrs. Glenda J. Gardner
Mrs. Lizzie McNeill
Mr. J.W. O'Neal
Mr. Ernest Parker
Mrs. Elaine Vun-Cannon

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mr. Ted M. Baldwin
Mrs. Stanley A. Black
Mr. John Lee Cargill
Mr. Elvie Cox
Mrs. Lillie Mae Crump
Mrs. W.E. Gibson
Miss Pauline McBride
Miss Virginia McLester
Mrs. Jennie O'Brien
Mrs. Johnsie Perry
Mrs. Ellen Grace Seawell

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Dan Laviner
Mr. M.H. Smith (Deacon)
Mrs. A.D. Thames
Mrs. Jim Williams

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Winfred McCaskill

The following reports were called for by Moderator Brooks:

1981 North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

As we look back over the past 30 years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, it is a real inspiration to see where we have been and to meditate on the many blessings that God has so richly bestowed upon us. He has brought us from one home in 1951 to a total of six homes, an apartment complex, and a skilled nursing unit; from one resident to a total capacity for 300 persons in 1981. These have been good years, and God has used North Carolina Baptists to bring this special ministry to older people a long way. Where we go from here is certainly, as always, in the hands of the Lord, but depends largely on where North Carolina Baptists want to go.

Quite frankly, we are at a standstill. Crippling inflation has caught up with us and is eating into the very vitals of our existence. We are still giving the same high quality of Christian care to each of the residents in the six homes, nursing care unit, and the apartment complex. It is a struggle and a juggle between income and expenditures.

Building plans for a desperately needed 70-bed addition to our current nursing care unit and the Hayes Home have been held up by regulatory red tape for years. Now that the state health laws have been altered to permit the building of these beds, it doesn't appear that we could wisely borrow the money at the current interest rates.

Though 1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are a little more than $550,000.00 (18 percent of all income), these gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth and the ministry support needs of the homes.

Two things are apparent. One, Baptists must be informed of our needs and do all possible to increase their gifts accordingly through the regular channels -- the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Two, North Carolina Baptists must help us find ways of raising money for development and expansion to meet the needs of current residents and the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has joined us in our concerns and has appointed a special study committee to take a serious and close look at the financial needs of our Baptist Homes.

We will continue to trust our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon the homes' vital ministry to older adults. We will keep faith with Him and with North Carolina

Baptists and strive to give the highest quality care to each resident of the North Carolina Baptist Homes. We will believe that our future is as bright as the promises of God himself and as sure as the love and devotion of North Carolina Baptists.

Wilbur Sullivan, Associational Representative,
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

1981 Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

The ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes in southeastern North Carolina continues to grow and develop. This is made possible by the continuing support of many Christian friends. Vital to the work of the homes is financial support through special gifts, the North Carolina Missions Offering and income through the Cooperative Program.

The Family Services Center office, serving the 10 southeastern counties of North Carolina, is located on the Odum Home campus, Pembroke, North Carolina. Through this office all services of our statewide institution are made available to those who need assistance from the homes.

Construction has been completed on the Jimmy Latta-Harnett County Cottage and the new cottage is expected to begin serving children by early fall. The addition of the new cottage will increase the Odum Home capacity to 34 children. We thank God for His leading in supplying this need on the Odum Home campus.

Programs located in the southeastern area include: group care at Odum Home, emergency care at Supply, North Carolina, a network of foster homes, mother's aid, social work and counseling services. Children and their families from southeastern North Carolina are usually served through these programs.

Good things are taking place in our Baptist Children's Homes family across the state. Six Family Services Centers have been opened with three others in the planning stages. Children are being provided temporary care in seven emergency care homes. Therapeutic camping for boys is being expanded at Cameron Home near Vass. The Child Development Center in Thomasville continues to offer progressive demonstration preschool care as a model for North Carolina Baptist churches. The Family Resource Center located in Thomasville is piloting a concept of continuing education for people across the state who are in the best position to assist families through a concept of preventive care.

Melvin Brown and members of the staff of the homes in southeastern North Carolina are leading the program in a very fine way. In the words of Paul we can say "We are laborers together with God" (I Corinthians 3:9). Thank Him for this relationship.

Taft Simmons, Associational Representative,
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

1981 Baptist Hospital Report

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years, to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and the application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part in this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hospital has expended more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18 MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-

catherterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes, making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telemetry system which uses cameras to record a patient's physical symptoms during a seizure. This makes it possible to identify and classify a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short-term mission assignments during the past year.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families. The Minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

During the year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to satisfactory conclusion.

In 1980, our churches contributed $457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and $353,397.73 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Mrs. D.T. Memory, Associational Representative,
Baptist Hospital

1981 Christian Higher Education Report

The Council on Christian Higher Education has published a small book, designed for study in the churches. The title of the book is ***On Mission: The Church-College Alliance***. By means of a complimentary copy to pastors, mailed on September 1, 1981, the colleges hope to create interest among the churches for studying the book. Chapter titles are:

Chapter I What Are the Purposes of a Christian College or University?

Chapter II Who Are the People Who Make up the College Community?

Chapter III How Does the College Community Decide on Policies and Programs That Will Genuinely Reflect the Purpose of a Christian Institution?

Chapter IV What Are Some of the Distinctive Problems that Baptist Colleges Encounter As They Attempt to Fulfill Their Educational Mission in a Christian Context?

Chapter V How Do Baptist Colleges Seek to Encourage Students in the Continuing Development of the Religious Dimension of Life?

Chapter VI How Do Baptist Colleges Decide Which Students Should Be Admitted? How Can Baptist Young People of Limited Means Afford the Cost of Attending a Baptist College?

Chapter VII Why Should the Baptist People of North Carolina Support Institutions of Higher Learning?

Copies of the book will be sent, free of charge, to those who request it. A study guide is also available.

The 1981-82 school year is filled with financial uncertainties across the nation. North Carolina Baptist Colleges, where a total of 19,751 students were enrolled last

year, are grateful for the generous and growing support through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. In addition to dollars, the enrollment of more Baptist young people from the churches is a major emphasis of your colleges and universities. Thank you for your faithfulness in the development of college-related churches.

Campbell - Chowan - Gardner-Webb - Mars Hill - Meredith - Wake Forest - Wingate

Anna Lee Jenkins,
Christian Higher Education Representative

1981 Report of the *Biblical Recorder* to the Association

Again this past year, the *Biblical Recorder* has reminded us all of the value of good church-pastor relations. This is just one of many subjects the *Recorder* seeks to cover for North Carolina Baptists.

The editor believes strongly in the local church as well as the ministry and work of the pastor. As all of us know, nothing can take the place of a good church and a good pastor.

And yet, we also know that there are those in our midst who do not believe in this as much as they should. The *Recorder* is a constant reminder to us that a bedrock of Baptist life is a strong local church served by a dedicated pastor.

The *Recorder* also challenges us in many other ways. For example, it reported that there was a net gain of only 21 new churches in our convention in the past 10 years. This shocked many people, especially in view of the number of new churches organized in the last 50 years and in the population growth of our state in the last decade.

The *Recorder* was happy to report that the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles was a good one. Those unable to attend were give an accurate and complete picture of what happened there -- a front row seat, as it were, for only seven cents (cost of one *Recorder*.)

When people know the truth -- and truth must be spoken in love -- we have a better convention, better churches, better associations and better individual Christians. The *Recorder* is that instrument of communication that keeps us closer together as Baptists.

If you are not receiving the *Recorder*, you are missing something vital to your Christian life. The cost is still much less than one-half the price of a first class stamp. Surely, every church and every individual can afford that much.

Carl Lewis, Associational Representative,
Biblical Recorder

1981 Annuity Board Report

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1981 3,114 staff members of 2,353 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In Pee Dee Association 25 churches and 34 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Many of these are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to at least 10 percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing, allowance, auto allowance, etc.) This should be the minimum.

The churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association are encouraged to provide some kind of retirement for their pastors/staff.

Mattie Hudson, Representative,
Annuity Board

1981 Christian Life Commission Report

The moral climate in America challenges Christians to apply the gospel to the issues of our day. During the past year, the Christian Life Commission has responded to this challenge by working diligently in support of Christian social concern and Christian social action among Southern Baptists.

Scores of guest editorials, feature articles, news stories, and photographs have been prepared and distributed for use in Southern Baptist media outlets. Approximately one million pamphlets related to applied Christianity were distributed to Southern Baptists. A study of the most pressing ethical issues confronting Christians in the decade of the 1980s was prepared and distributed widely. Numerous television appearances and radio interviews in support of Christian morality development were made. *Light*, the Commission's publication supporting Christian ethics among Southern Baptists, was distributed every other month to more than 7,000 readers. Videotapes were made of 25 addresses in Commission-sponsored meetings, and from these, some of the most appropriate were selected for reproduction and inclusion in the Southern Baptist video cassette network as well as for the Commission's use during the convention's special emphasis on strengthening families, 1982-1985.

Christian Life Commission staff members served Southern Baptists and the cause of Christ through membership on a number of national boards, committees, and programs dealing with such varied moral concerns as aging, alcohol, the Lord's Day, peace, public policy, separation of church and state, and world hunger. Ten conferences for Southern Baptists concerned about applied Christianity were held across the nation. The annual national seminar held in Dallas, Texas dealt with "Power in Church and Society."

Cooperation with Christian Life Commission representatives in the various state Baptist conventions and with the Christian ethics professors in all six of the Southern Baptist theological seminaries helped to provide coordination for all Southern-Baptist Christian social concerns and activities.

The Christian Life Commission affirms its commitment to help Southern Baptists establish the kinds of moral and social climate in which our total witness for Jesus Christ can be most effective. With God's help the Commission will keep working to help changed people change the world.

Wayne Tuttle, Associational Representative,
Christian Life Commission

Joe Beachum, tenor, from Laurinburg First Church, brought a special message in song entitled, "I'll Tell the World that I'm a Christian."

Wayne Tuttle, pastor of Pine Grove Church, introduced George Reed, director of Christian Citizenship and Education, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, who brought a message based on the scripture from Matthew 25:31-40. Rev. D.N. Demchak, pastor of Stewartsville Church, closed in prayer. Meal served by the host church, Gibson Baptist.

Fourth Session: Tuesday, October 20, 1981

GIBSON BAPTIST CHURCH

The Rockingham First Baptist Church Choir led by Don Bearfield presented a mini concert for those present during registration.

"To God Be the Glory" was the congregational hymn led by Rev. Don Bearfield. Don Malpass led in the opening prayer.

Rev. Ben Broadway welcomed everyone to the Gibson Baptist Church. Don Bearfield and the First Baptist Church Choir presented a special message in song entitled, "How Firm a Foundation."

The annual sermon was brought to the associational meeting by Rev. Fred Nordan. His message was based on scripture from Matthew 28:19-20, and Revelation, Chapter 3.

Following the message came the election of officers. Clarence Collier nominated Eugene McNair for moderator. Motion made by Wayne Tuttle, that nominations cease. Motion seconded by Paul Wilson. Eugene McNair was elected moderator by acclamation. Dan Freeman nominated Alton Coble as vice moderator. Paul Wilson made the motion that the nominations cease, seconded by Ken Wright. Alton Coble was elected by acclamation.

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTE REPORT was given by Rev. Wayne VunCannon. The following recommendations were made:

Resolutions Committee Report

First: Our profound gratitude to God for His blessings upon us through these sessions.

Second: Our appreciation to the pastors and members of the Cordova Baptist Church, and the Gibson Baptist Church for their hospitality and cooperation. Special thanks to those of each church who prepared and served the meals and to the registrars of each church: Mrs. Elmore Snead and Hazel VunCannon of Cordova Baptist Church and Mrs. Barbara Cooper and Carolyn Herring of Gibson Baptist Church.

Third: To the Program Committee for the inspirational programs and outstanding speakers, which have included special guests Miss Nancy Curtis, Mr. George Reed, O.D. Martin, and also for the messages of our moderator, Lamar Brooks, associational missionary, Cass Vincent; and to our annual sermon by Rev. Fred Nordan.

Fourth: To the officers, leaders, committee members and representatives who have served us so faithfully.

Fifth: Special thanks to our associational missionary, Cass Vincent, and our associational secretary, Joyce Rivers, for their continued labors among us and for us throughout the past year; and labors in making these sessions of our annual meetings run so smoothly.

Sixth: To express to our governing bodies of Richmond and Scotland counties to investigate the activities and the legality of the distribution and the supervision of game type machines that are placed in business establishments in our counties, and for us as concerned Christians to encourage others to combat against these activities that have such influence upon our children.

Seventh: That we accept the challenge to be a prayer warrior and to be totally involved in the 1982 Joint Crusade effort to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel of Jesus Christ.

The moderator appointed the following to serve on Committee on Committees: Rev. Wayne VunCannon, chairman; Rev. Richard Hodges, Rev. Nick Demchak, Mrs. Carl Lewis, Mrs. Donald Jordan, Rev. Ronald Long.

Two hundred fifty-five was given as the total for registration for all sessions.

The moderator called for the Evangelism Report. It was presented as information by Eugene McNair. A video presentation was shown that had a segment on mission support.

1981 Evangelism Committee Report

Last year we voted to have an areawide crusade, but since committing ourselves to the 1982 joint simultaneous revivals we have done the following this year:

FEBRUARY: Richard Everett of the state Evangelism Department led in a joint evangelism interpreter's meeting at Calvary Baptist in Hamlet. Two black associations together with church representatives from our association participated in this evangelism seminar. Guidelines for People Search and join involvement in revival 1982 were presented. Over 300 blacks and whites were in attendance.

MAY: Attended Key Leadership meeting at Ridgecrest, at which time "People Search" clinics were attended by Rev. Kearse, and Prayer Task Force by Mrs. Juanita McGowan and evangelism by your chairman. This information was presented at our July 14 associational meeting. Fifteen of our churches, at the present time, have voted to participate in the "Here's Hope" 1982 joint revivals.

AUGUST: Attended Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest, in preparation for 1982 joint revivals, clinics and seminars.

Held four meetings with representatives of the black associations in preparation for joint evangelism rallies 1982. The school boards of Richmond and Scotland counties have been approached so our rallies could be held at Fairview Heights in Hamlet, and Laurinburg Senior High School Auditorium. Cass Vincent was guest speaker at the annual meeting of Yadkin-Philadelphia Missionary Baptist Association, another black Baptist association who will be included in revival 1982.

AUGUST 31-SEPTEMBER 1: Held a two-day associational Spiritual Awakening Prayer Retreat at Hamlet First, with Rev. Glenn Sheppard, Department of Evangelism, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, as leader. Mrs. Juanita McGowan is to be commended for her spirit and devotion towards "prayer and revival" in the daily lives of our people in the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

SEPTEMBER 14-18: We hosted week long simultaneous lay evangelism schools for our association. We thank God for Richard Everette of North Carolina State Convention and for Rev. David Blanton, pastor of Cartledge Creek, who directed the schools at Hamlet, First and Laurinburg, First. Twelve persons made professions of faith in Jesus Christ. We thank all leaders, pastors, churches who so graciously helped us.

Our association with the help of the pastors and the following churches, Cartledge Creek, Crestview, Pine Grove, Cordova, Hamlet, Second, Roberdel, Rockingham, First, manned a booth at the county fair October 5-10. Many thanks to First Baptist, Hamlet for transporting table and chairs to and from fair grounds and to Rev. David Blanton, Rev. Scott Turner, Rev. Ken Wright, Cass and Margaret Vincent, who spent a day preparing and decorating a booth that was appreciated by all who visited during the fair.

On March 29-30, 1982 two rallies will be held in preparation for our joint evangelistic crusade in the Pee Dee Association. Brother S.M. Lockridge, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church of San Diego, California, will be guest speaker for these rallies.

Our dates for the simultaneous revival in the Pee Dee Association will be April 4-18, 1982. It is our prayer that every church will participate.

Eugene McNair, Chairman of Evangelism

The Stewardship Report was presented by Clarence Collier. The motion was made by Ronald Long, and seconded by Wayne Tuttle to accept the stewardship recommendations carried. Mr. Collier introduced the speaker, Rev. O.D. Martin, as representative of the Stewardship Development Department.

1981 Stewardship Report

The association hosted two stewardship meetings this year. One was held on February 23 at which time our churches in the Richmond County area enjoyed a supper and fellowship in the new fellowship hall at Mount Olive Baptist Church, pastor Gordon Shaw. Rev. Talmage Williams, director of the Stewardship Development Department of North Carolina Baptist State Convention was our guest speaker.

Another stewardship evening meeting with a meal was held on March 9 at the Laurinburg First Baptist Church, pastor, Dr. Lamar Brooks. Rev. O.D. Martin represented the Stewardship Development Department. We encourage all of our churches to send their treasurer, budget committees, deacons and take advantage of the help the state Stewardship Department has made available to us during these important sessions each year.

WE RECOMMEND

1. That every church encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.
2. That every church accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of Biblical stewardship and provide studies and activities throughout the year to accomplish this goal.
3. That every church seek to increase its budget income during the year by at least 15 percent.
4. That every church develop a unified budget and conduct a budget program that would emphasize the importance of each individual member's giving and involvement in the life and work of the church.
5. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.
6. That the association assist the churches in accomplishing their task of developing Christian stewards by providing information and/or a conference explaining the stewardship resources available to the churches.

Clarence Collier,
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Representative

Rev. O.D. Martin presented a message on stewardship based on scripture from Acts, Chapter 20.

Moderator, Dr. Lamar Brooks, called for the new officers of the association to come forward to be installed. Rev. McNair, new moderator, spoke words of appreciation to Dr. Brooks for his service. Rev. McNair dismissed in prayer and the one hundred sixty-sixth annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was adjourned.

Historical Events

BEVERLY HILLS: Called new pastor, Rev. Carroll Cagle.

CRESTVIEW: Ordination service held on July 12, 1981 for William S. Kearse, Jr. Rev. Fred Nordan gave the charge to Bill. G. Carl Lewis led in the ordination prayer and Cass Vincent, associational missionary gave the charge to the church.

GIBSON: April 5, 1981, beautiful linen communion cloths were dedicated to the glory of God and in memory of Rev. and Mrs. O.W. McManus, a former pastor and dedicated helpmate.

HAMLET, FIRST: Senior adult ministry.

McDONALD: Remodeled and added onto the parsonage.

NORMAN: Ordination of Rev. Nathaniel H. Reynolds.

Historical Table

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning and Afternoon Beverly Hills, Evening		Scott Turner, Jr.	R.E. Whitley
1971	Stewartsville, Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1972	Laurinburg, First, Morning and Afternoon Ellerbe, First, Evening	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1973	Hamlet, Second, Morning and Afternoon Laurel Hill, Evening	A.G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1974	Cordova, Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham, Evening	Billy G. Rivers	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1975	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning First Rockingham, First	Scott Turner, Jr.	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist, Evening and Morning Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1977	Laurinburg, First, Evening and Morning Pine Grove Baptist Church, Evening	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Guenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson
1978	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning Hamlet, First, Evening	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin
1979	Cobb Memorial, First and Second Sessions First Laurinburg, Third and Fourth Sessions	Robert Rea	Wayne Tuttle	Gary Williams
1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
1981	Cordova Baptist, First and Second Sessions Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Sessions	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner

NOTE: The last complete Historical Table was printed in 1979 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Pee Dee

Year Ending 9/30/81

Director of Associational Missions: Cass Vincent, Rt. 1 Box 173-A-B, Rockingham, NC 28379

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2,499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
Large City (50,000 or more)

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Richmond*	1927	1	x		5*	3*	3	77	83	160*	0	0	$ 22,000	$ 60,000*	0
Beverly Hills	Richmond*	1959	3	x		14*	13*	16	369	65	434*	1	1	0	550,000*	6,650
Calvary	Richmond*	1955	4	x		6*	13*	7	210	52	262*	0	1	0	460,000*	3,933
Cartledge Creek	Richmond*	1774	1	x		8*	5*	0	146	26	185*	3	0	45,000	39,500*	30,970
Cobb Memorial	Richmond*	1906	4	x		6*	1*	7	206	6	212*	0	0	52,000	187,000*	0
Cordova	Richmond*	1896	2	x		9*	4*	10	316	58	374*	0	2	50,000	320,000*	9,079
Crestview	Richmond*	1968	1	x		0*	3*	2	106	11	117*	0	0	0	185,000*	15,969
Ellerbe, First	Richmond*	1911	3	x		13*	10*	13	305	97	402*	3	0	35,000	330,000*	0
Faith	Richmond*	1956	1	x		2*	18*	32	116	46	162*	0	0	50,000	50,000*	0
Gibson	Scotland*	1886	3		x	0*	1*	13	85	36	121*	0	9	35,000	157,000*	0
Hamlet, First	Richmond*	1878	4	x		9*	7*	22	660	197	857*	0	4	55,000	1,350,000*	75,308
Hamlet, Second	Richmond*	1939	4	x		9*	13*	26	445	94	539*	3	4	0	380,000*	0
Heritage	Richmond*	1919	7	x		6*	6*	8	192	30	222*	1	1	50,000	500,000*	60,000
Hoffman	Richmond*	1908	2		x	1*	1*	1	41	45	86*	1	1	0	100,000	0
Laurel Hill	Scotland*	1954	3	x		5*	5*	5	202	20	222*	3	1	62,000	230,000	19,920
Laurinburg, East	Scotland*	1911	4	x		3*	11*	2	130	48	178*	0	0	50,000	150,000	0
Laurinburg, First	Scotland*	1878	5	x		13*	16*	30	616	253	869*	5	8	0	1,184,358*	0
Laurinburg, North	Scotland*	1955	6	x		2*	1*	9	162	0	162*	0	0	52,000	175,000	0
Laurinburg, South	Scotland*	1963	5	x		0*	2*	0	61	12	75*	0	0	0	50,000*	0
Marston	Richmond*	1939	2		x	0*	1*	1	30	12	42*	0	0	0	0*	0
McDonald	Richmond*	1919	1		x	0*	5*	3	185	29	214*	1	0	50,000	250,000*	0
Midway	Richmond*	1925	2	x		11*	0*	1	70	0	70*	0	0	0	50,000*	0
Mount Olive	Richmond*	1930	7	x		6*	1*	31	258	46	304*	0	1	60,000	210,000*	0
New Hope	Richmond*	1933	1	x		0*	0*	1	59	27	86*	0	0	0	25,000*	0
Norman	Richmond*	1955	2	x		3*	0*	0	74	0	74*	0	0	0	75,000*	0
Oak Ridge	Richmond*					0*	0*				64*					
Pee Dee	Richmond*		2			4*	3*	4	201	105	306*	0	0	0	650,000*	175,000
Pine Grove	Richmond*	1952	5	x		14*	17*	21	413	20	433*	3	1	55,000	350,000*	30,704
Pleasant Grove	Richmond*	1884	1		x	4*	1*	4	211	43	254*	0	0	50,000	232,000*	2,992
Pleasant Hill	Richmond*	1964	1		x	1*	2*	4	90	7	97*	0	0	27,000	112,000*	16,145
Roberdel	Richmond*	1887	7	x		13*	12*	12	330	74	404*	3	0	46,585	264,000*	0
Rockingham, First	Richmond*	1879	5	x		13*	18*	37	598	316	914*	0	3	0	1,203,750*	0
Saron	Richmond*	1826	1		x	1*	2*	0	53	10	63*	0	0	0	75,000*	0
Scotland Acres	Scotland*	1971	2	x		0*	0*	0	23	21	44*	0	0	0	40,000*	7,100
Skyway	Scotland*	1961	1	x		16*	2*	2	125	0	125*	4	0	0	0*	0
Spring Hill	Scotland*	1813	3		x	5*	3*	7	112	83	195*	0	0	35,000	150,000*	5,602
Stewartsville	Scotland*	1967	7	x		11*	21*	15	251	44	295*	4	4	0	355,000*	29,467
TOTALS '81						213	221	349	7,528	2,016	9,623	35	41	881,585	10,499,608	488,839
TOTALS '80						214	239				9,459				10,130,608	
						-1	-18				+164				+369,000	

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL 54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Pee Dee **Year Ending 9/30/81** **Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram. NC 28396** **CHURCHES**	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment - Single (18-29 years of H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment - married (18-29 years of H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study group enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Missions V.B.S. enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment
Bethel	1	3	16	9	3	2	38	3	0	0	4	0	79*	52	0	0	79	54	0	54*
Beverly Hills	0	22	36	41	21	27	74	42	0	0	5	0	268*	149	0	0	268	132	0	132*
Calvary	0	27	34	31	4	14	56	28	0	0	3	0	197*	81	0	0	197	65	0	65*
Cartledge Creek	2	2	12	17	9	0	29	16	0	0	3	0	90*	60	0	0	90	31	0	31*
Cobb Memorial	0	11	22	5	0	12	20	31	1	8	5	9	115*	82	0	0	115	53	0	53*
Cordova	17	15	38	34	8	25	37	42	0	3	6	0	225*	123	0	0	225	87	0	87*
Crestview	6	5	7	5	8	34	13	17	0	8	2	0	105*	68	1	4	109	0	0	0*
Ellerbe, First	0	20	27	44	17	12	114	45	0	19	3	0	301*	154	0	0	301	70	0	70*
Faith	6	14	26	21	11	40	30	21	0	0	3	0	172*	99	0	0	172	155	0	155*
Gibson	0	0	6	3	3	8	6	14	0	0	3	0	43*	24	0	0	43	27	0	27*
Hamlet, First	1	34	56	53	12	19	53	199	0	15	4	0	446*	223	0	0	446	114	0	114*
Hamlet, Second	0	48	84	64	0	48	116	86	0	19	4	0	469*	176	0	0	469	145	0	145*
Heritage	2	9	12	14	4	19	30	26	30	4	3	0	153*	60	1	15	168	39	0	39*
Hoffman	0	1	3	9	1	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	44*	17	0	0	44	0	0	0*
Laurel Hill	0	20	10	44	0	11	39	25	0	0	3	0	161*	99	1	1	162	83	0	83*
Laurinburg, East	0	8	15	30	10	15	30	10	0	0	3	0	121*	75	0	0	121	47	0	47*
Laurinburg, First	0	42	85	77	40	50	234	52	0	15	4	0	599*	255	0	0	599	130	0	130*
Laurinburg, North	5	13	10	12	0	17	18	0	0	0	4	0	79*	52	0	0	79	85	0	85*
Laurinburg, South	4	6	9	11	5	5	12	4	1	0	3	0	60*	24	0	0	60	44	0	44*
Marston	0	0	0	2	4	2	13	8	0	0	0	0	29*	13	0	0	29	0	0	0*
McDonald	0	20	19	13	11	24	6	35	0	6	3	0	137*	89	0	0	137	81	0	81*
Midway	0	6	11	12	0	5	12	12	0	0	3	0	61*	52	1	0	61	53	0	53*
Mount Olive	7	10	36	27	8	6	19	57	0	0	3	0	173*	120	0	0	173	91	0	91*
New Hope	0	2	0	4	4	2	11	2	0	0	0	0	25*	18	0	0	25	0	0	0*
Norman	0	8	7	9	0	0	13	7	0	0	5	0	49*	26	1	0	49	38	0	38*
Oak Ridge													18*							0*
Pee Dee	3	6	6	20	0	25	20	29	0	0	0	0	109*	85	0	0	85	31	0	31*
Pine Grove	0	45	47	51	37	28	74	130	6	10	7	0	435*	241	1	12	447	176	0	176*
Pleasant Grove	3	8	10	22	0	0	52	0	0	0	5	0	97*	61	0	0	97	0	0	0*
Pleasant Hill	1	6	7	5	4	4	20	10	0	0	2	0	59*	45	0	0	59	43	0	43*
Roberdel	0	18	35	35	19	27	59	37	0	3	7	0	240*	135	0	0	240	137	0	137*
Rockingham, First	4	50	79	76	16	66	167	160	44	22	13	0	697*	242	4	127	824	238	60	298*
Saron	0	4	9	7	1	3	11	11	0	2	2	0	50*	37	0	0	50	53	0	53*
Scotland Acres	0	3	5	4	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	26*	19	0	0	26	0	0	0*
Skyway	5	15	45	25	0	0	45	0	0	0	5	0	140*	125	0	0	140	170	0	170*
Spring Hill	4	13	18	8	0	5	42	21	0	0	3	0	114*	49	0	0	114	103	0	103*
Stewartsville	0	20	50	57	3	12	32	16	0	0	2	0	252*	90	0	0	252	148	0	148*
TOTALS '81	71	534	892	901	263	570	1,571	1,211	82	134	125	0	6,438	3,320	10	159	6,555	2,723	60	2,874
TOTALS '80													6,119							2,632
													+ 319							+ 242

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Pee Dee **Year Ending 9/30/81** **Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Wayne VunCannon. P.O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330**	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under -- not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T. children enrolment	N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
CHURCHES													
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Beverly Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Calvary	1	31	23	36	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	94*	30
Cartledge Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3*	0
Cobb Memorial	3	9	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	50*	26
Cordova	0	1	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	24*	21
Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Ellerbe, First	7	10	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	55*	22
Faith	7	4	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	49*	40
Gibson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Hamlet, First	14	44	28	45	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	134*	113
Hamlet, Second	5	20	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	70*	40
Heritage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Hoffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Laurel Hill	20	8	0	18	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	47*	30
Laurinburg, East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Laurinburg, First	0	0	35	75	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	120*	0
Laurinburg, North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Laurinburg, South	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Marston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
McDonald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Norman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Oak Ridge												8*	
Pee Dee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Pine Grove	15	25	26	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	110*	66
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Roberdel	4	18	16	13	0	0	7	6	0	2	0	66*	29
Rockingham, First	7	11	28	0	0	2	1	2	65	0	0	116*	20
Saron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Scotland Acres	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Skyway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0
Spring Hill	0	0	10	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	15*	12
Stewartsville	3	24	17	15	0	0	3	0	0	4	10	76*	40
TOTALS '81	86	205	235	349	0	15	30	8	65	35	16	1,031*	489
TOTALS '80												1,033	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Pee Dee **Year Ending 9/30/81** **Associational Music Director: Rev. William Caudle, Jr., 303 Oak St., Hamlet, NC 28345**	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
CHURCHES												
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Beverly Hills	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24*
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31*
Cartledge Creek	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23*
Cobb Memorial	6	4	3	3	2	20	0	6	35	3	0	82*
Cordova	0	4	11	0	0	30	0	9	0	5	0	59*
Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14*
Ellerbe, First	3	3	8	5	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	59*
Faith	8	8	6	5	12	17	0	2	0	2	0	60*
Gibson	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	4	0	14*
Hamlet, First	12	18	26	13	15	34	19	0	0	2	0	139*
Hamlet, Second	0	23	20	0	30	48	0	0	0	8	0	129*
Heritage	1	5	7	5	6	16	0	4	1	3	0	48*
Hoffman	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7*
Laurel Hill	0	12	0	12	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	44*
Laurinburg, East	0	3	5	8	5	21	0	0	0	4	0	46*
Laurinburg, First	0	37	35	23	23	36	26	0	0	11	0	191*
Laurinburg, North	4	4	4	0	0	8	8	0	0	4	0	31*
Laurinburg, South	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	17*
Marston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
McDonald	3	5	3	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	40*
Midway	0	0	0	2	3	20	0	1	0	3	0	29*
Mount Olive	1	3	5	1	0	18	0	0	0	6	0	34*
New Hope	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	16*
Norman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Oak Ridge												0*
Pee Dee	0	8	5	5	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	33*
Pine Grove	15	8	7	17	11	45	0	0	0	6	0	109*
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Roberdel	3	13	4	8	6	24	0	0	0	3	0	61*
Rockingham, First	14	44	26	23	18	41	20	5	0	10	0	201*
Saron	1	4	4	1	2	8	0	4	0	4	0	29*
Scotland Acres	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Skyway	0	0	0	0		21	0	3	0	3	0	27*
Spring Hill	0	4	4	3	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	25*
Stewartsville	0	0	0	15	17	20	0	0	0	2	0	54*
TOTALS '81	71	210	186	149	178	629	73	35	36	109	0	1,676
TOTALS '80												1,512 + 164

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Pee Dee

Year Ending 9/30/81

Associational W.M.U. Director: Ms. Wanda Collier

CHURCHES	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. of H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. of H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Bethel	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	2	0	18*
Beverly Hills	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	20	4	11	21	3	0	63*
Calvary	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	14	0	37	7	0	78*
Cartledge Creek	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	16	3	0	21*
Cobb Memorial	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	2	0	19	4	0	41*
Cordova	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	14	8	9	11	5	0	57*
Crestview	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	16	1	0	26*
Ellerbe, First	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	8	0	32	8	0	65*
Faith	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	7	0	0	17	1	0	34*
Gibson	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	17	4	0	25*
Hamlet, First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	17	9	13	120	4	0	168*
Hamlet, Second	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	23	12	33	27	4	0	109*
Heritage	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	5	0	0	10	5	-	24*
Hoffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Laurel Hill	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	9	0	0	22	3	0	41*
Laurinburg, East	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	24	4	0	34*
Laurinburg, First	2	2	1	1	6	0	12	37	17	7	6	113	6	0	186*
Laurinburg, North	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	5	9	4	9	0	5	0	32*
Laurinburg, South	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10*
Marston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
McDonald	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	11	10	16	14	1	0	59*
Midway	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	7	5	0	12	1	0	28*
Mount Olive	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	19	10	0	23	1	0	59*
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Norman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Oak Ridge															0*
Pee Dee	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21*
Pine Grove	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	12	10	20	20	6	0	78*
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10*
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Roberdel	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	13	2	7	21	1	0	54*
Rockingham, First	1	2	1	1	5	1	12	3	25	7	29	74	6	0	144*
Saron	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	4	0	13	1	0	26*
Scotland Acres	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Skyway	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19*
Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	31	3	0	34*
Stewartsville	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	7	0	0	17	3	0	29*
TOTALS '81	20	24	18	12	36	3	114	157	254	121	166	784	103	8	1,593
TOTALS '80															1,579
															+ 14

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pee Dee Year Ending 9/30/81 Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Thad Usery CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years o. grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5*
Beverly Hills	5	9	5	25	0	0	0	5	12	61*
Calvary	9	8	3	0	0	11	0	1	0	32*
Cartledge Creek	11	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	29*
Cobb Memorial	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12*
Cordova	11	9	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	35*
Crestview	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	2	0	25*
Ellerbe, First	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	33*
Faith	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8*
Gibson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Hamlet, First	8	7	1	47	0	0	0	1	0	64*
Hamlet, Second	18	7	0	15	0	0	0	0	10	50*
Heritage	9	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21*
Hoffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Laurel Hill	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10*
Laurinburg, East	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12*
Laurinburg, First	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14*
Laurinburg, North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Laurinburg, South	0	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	14*
Marston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
McDonald	11	7	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	34*
Midway	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10*
Mount Olive	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5*
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Norman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Oak Ridge										0*
Pee Dee	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12*
Pine Grove	15	20	6	40	0	0	0	1	0	82*
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Roberdel	12	11	5	0	0	0	0	1	23	52*
Rockingham, First	46	8	1	7	0	12	0	1	0	75*
Saron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Scotland Acres	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Skyway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Stewartsville	5	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	14*
TOTALS '81	202	120	36	203	31	27	0	22	67	709
TOTALS '80										630
										+79

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Pee Dee

Year Ending 9/30/81

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Dave Gibson

CHURCHES	21	22	23	27a					27b		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
				Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year					Budget											
	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	YES	NO	Total tithers, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditure.
Bethel	16*	1.2	.8				x		x		$ 15,879	0	15,879*	0	7,800	0	0	216	5,895	14,673
Beverly Hills	125	19	4	x					x		112,096	0	112,096*	0	44,476	0	5,160	3,319	26,021	78,976
Calvary	28*	11	4	x					x		68,695	0	68,695*	0	18,483	0	6,033	2,320	6,190	33,024
Cartledge Creek	35*	10	2	x					x		44,319	1,032	45,351*	0	14,743	5,634	6,038	924	13,411	40,750
Cobb Memorial	42	12	2.5	x					x		39,084	0	39,084*	0	13,520	2,462	0	1,641	7,991	25,620
Cordova	110*	13	1			x			x		69,982	0	69,982*	0	22,307	0	6,083	2,515	17,555	48,460
Crestview	30*	7	3	x					x		32,367	0	32,367*	0	14,935	0	4,200	838	5,200	25,173
Ellerbe, First	37*	10	2					x	x		66,230	1,500	67,730	0	30,750	0	0	3,137	32,486	66,373
Faith	56*	8	2	x					x		49,632	370	50,002*	0	13,880	0	0	1,652	3,988	19,520
Gibson	13*	1	½	x					x		18,204	359	18,563*	0	8,400	0	0	463	7,427	16,290
Hamlet, First	226*	16	2.1					x	x		168,903	16,953	185,856*	0	50,380	0	30,767	8,135	48,250	137,532
Hamlet, Second	125*	14	3					x	x		123,996	996	124,992*	0	51,145	1,020	0	4,464	87,194	102,352
Heritage	50*	5	2					x	x		44,794	0	44,794*	0	9,935	0	11,571	807	800	31,313
Hoffman	0*	0	0	x					x		6,321	0	6,321*	0	2,400	0	0	136	0	2,536
Laurel Hill	40*	10	3					x	x		57,246	711	57,957*	20,000	17,966	55,901	1,244	1,410	19,438	95,959
Laurinburg, East	19*	2	2					x	x		30,561	43	30,605	0	9,975	0	0	1,223	13,135	24,333
Laurinburg, First	80*	18	1.8					x	x		188,797	8,380	197,177*	0	95,180	0	3,956	9,058	50,679	158,873
Laurinburg, North	14*	4.6	2.7					x	x		21,753	1,200	22,953*	0	15,064	0	0	793	6,003	21,859
Laurinburg, South	13*	1	2					x	x		12,027	1,957	13,986*	0	8,316	0	0	390	4,329	13,035
Marston	9*	12	9.2	x						x	14,616	3,949	18,565	0	4,000	0	0	254	2,848	7,102
McDonald	45*	14	2						x		45,363	494	45,857*	0	10,532	22,318	0	2,761	7,600	43,211
Midway	21*	0	0	x						x	20,229	0	20,229*	0	12,108	0	0	588	4,416	17,112
Mount Olive	25*	6	3					x	x		55,068	0	55,068*	0	17,271	3,000	0	2,641	21,911	44,823
New Hope	8*	0	0							x	9,739	0	9,739*	0	7,275	0	1,200	80	2,120	10,675
Norman	10*	0	0	x					x		9,275	0	9,275*	0	7,800	0	0	288	480	8,568
Oak Ridge																				
Pee Dee	60*	0	0	x					x		31,197	0	31,197*	0	7,570	0	13,855	2,096	7,098	20,719
Pine Grove	80*	10	4	x					x		94,891	1,800	96,691*	0	39,362	0	12,720	3,237	27,865	82,784
Pleasant Grove	30*	14	6	x					x		38,765	0	38,765*	0	10,020	0	1,200	889	15,149	26,258
Pleasant Hill	16*	0	0	x						x	17,073	1,210	18,283*	0	10,400	500	2,052	304	3,714	16,970
Roberdel	45*	2	3	x					x		57,718	2,244	59,962*	0	18,264	0	0	2,488	12,228	32,980
Rockingham, First	83*	17	2			x			x		217,771	1,327	219,098*	0	95,408	4,917	5,000	15,302	40,124	160,751
Saron	13*	10	3	x					x		12,998	1,500	14,498*	0	8,000	0	0	647	2,648	11,295
Scotland Acres	6*	0	0	x						x	5,146	0	5,146*	0	0	0	1,500	0	3,466	4,966
Skyway	35*	0	0						x		0	0	0*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	20*	10	3					x	x		35,754	2,679	38,433*	5,602	15,392	0	0	1,737	15,541	32,670
Stewartsville	34*	8	2				x		x		59,810	120	59,930*	0	13,388	0	29,467	802	5,172	48,829
TOTALS '81	1,589										1,896,299	48,824	1,945,126	25,602	726.545	95,752	142,046	77,555	528,392	1,526,364
TOTALS '80	1.529												1,764,681							
	+ 60												+ 223,446							

TABLE H ; MISSION EXPENDITURES

Pee Dee

Year Ending 9/30/81

Associational Clerk: Jennipher H. Tanner, 904 N. Lee St., Rockingham, NC 28379

CHURCHES	134 Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offerings)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (school, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperence League, etc.)	147 Total other mission ceuse expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Bethel	0	0	0	143*	104	0	106	106	0	0	0	0	0	216	359*
Beverly Hills	0	0	0	17,245*	3,835	2,103	3,196	5,563	0	0	0	0	0	14,697	31,942*
Calvary	0	0	0	5,099*	1,669	243	321	587	0	0	0	0	470	3,290	8,388*
Cartledge Creek	0	0	0	3,461*	749	114	245	885	0	0	0	0	0	1,993	5,454*
Cobb Memorial	0	0	0	4,277*	884	132	95	1,669	0	0	0	0	0	2,780	7,057*
Cordova	0	0	0	9,295*	723	460	717	2,900	0	0	0	0	470	5,270	14,365*
Crestview	0	0	0	2,157*	1,134	0	200	300	0	0	0	0	1,601	3,235	5,392*
Ellerbe, First	0	0	0	4,117*	1,383	998	975	2,805	0	25	0	0	2,290	8,476	12,593*
Faith	0	0	0	1,000*	451	95	334	840	0	0	0	0	0	1,720	2,720*
Gibson	0	0	0	215*	100	280	249	321	-	-	-	-	148	1,098	1,313*
Hamlet, First	0	0	0	24,500*	3,580	1,086	2,070	3,515	0	0	0	0	735	10,986	35,486*
Hamlet, Second	0	0	0	15,182*	2,863	325	1,118	2,597	0	50	0	0	293	7,244	22,427*
Heritage	0	0	0	1,776*	680	74	0	391	0	0	0	0	0	1,155	2,930*
Hoffman	0	0	0	100*	50	0	460	25	0	0	0	0	67	602	702*
Laurel Hill	0	0	0	4,155*	1,271	600	164	1,923	0	0	0	0	0	3,958	8,114*
Laurinburg, East	0	0	0	572*	544	0	312	1,016	0	544	544	544	135	3,642	4,214*
Laurinburg, First	0	0	0	24,944*	3,510	1,057	1,938	4,086	0	0	0	0	1,097	11,688	36,632*
Laurinburg, North	0	0	0	400*	322	61	200	111	0	0	0	0	0	694	1,094*
Laurinburg, South	0	0	0	240*	120	24	52	67	0	0	0	0	0	263	503*
Marston	0	0	0	1,126*	835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	835	1,961*
McDonald	0	0	0	3,638*	600	501	803	1,200	0	0	0	0	960	4,064	7,702*
Midway	0	342	342	300*	420	271	331	420	0	0	0	0	107	1,549	2,191*
Mount Olive	0	0	0	820*	1,375	500	721	1,201	0	0	0	0	0	3,798	6,618*
New Hope	0	0	0	0*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Norman	0	0	0	100*	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	531	681	781
Oak Ridge															
Pee Dee	0	0	0	0*	526	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	626	626*
Pine Grove	0	0	0	8,916*	3,561	1,000	1,253	2,278	0	0	0	0	0	13,961	22,877*
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	4,552*	1,626	0	815	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,311	7,311*
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0*	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	583	643	643*
Roberdel	0	100	100	767*	1,150	1,534	1,064	1,818	0	0	0	0	335	5,901	6,768*
Rockingham, First	0	2,951	2,951	32,597*	3,850	5,808	2,126	5,051	0	0	0	0	685	17,520	53,068*
Saron	0	0	0	1,206*	453	10	252	753	0	131	0	0	279	1,880	3,086*
Scotland Acres	0	0	0	0*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Skyway	0	0	0	0*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*
Spring Hill	0	0	0	3,076*	923	639	484	767	0	0	0	0	811	3,623	6,699*
Stewartsville	0	0	0	3,402*	649	1,294	1,248	1,641	0	15	0	0	262	5,108	8,510*
TOTALS '81	0	12,393	12,393	179,378	40,150	19,209	21,849	44,936	0	765	544	544	12,403	150,507	330,463
TOTALS '80				175,847											311,849
				+ 3,531											+ 18,614

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Pee Dee

Year Ending 9/30/81

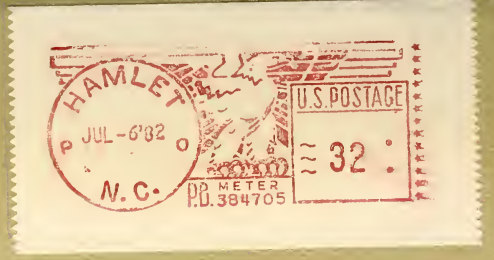
Moderator: Rev. Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham, NC 28379

Y = Yes
N = No

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc?

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday School classes	36 N-none TV-TV R-radio B-both	37 Number of revivels	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students Baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Beverly Hills	0	0	0	0	58	0	1,296	8	N	1	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Calvary	0	0	0	0	33	0	321	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Cartledge Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Cobb Memorial	0	0	0	0	5	0	95	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Cordova	0	0	0	0	54	0	717	6	R	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Crestview	0	0	0	0	23	0	200	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Ellerbe, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	975	9	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Faith	0	0	0	0	18	0	334	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Gibson	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Hamlet, First	0	0	0	0	24	0	2,070	8	R	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Hamlet, Second	0	0	0	0	25	0	1,118	12	R	3	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Heritage	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Hoffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Laurel Hill	0	0	0	0	8	0	164	4	N	1	0	1	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Laurinburg, East	0	0	0	0	25	0	302	4	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Laurinburg, First	0	0	0	0	75	0	1,938	13	B	1	0	0	2	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Laurinburg, North	0	0	0	0	3	0	200	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Laurinburg, South	0	0	1	0	2	0	52	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Marston	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
McDonald																										
Midway	0	0	0	0	2	0	331	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	5	0	721	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Norman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Oak Ridge																										
Pee Dee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pine Grove	0	2	0	0	83	0	1,253	8	R	2	0	0	21	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	R	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Roberdel	0	0	0	0	26	0	681	5	N	3	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Rockingham, First	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	14	R	1	0	0	36	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Saron	0	0	0	0	5	0	137	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Scotland Acres	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Skyway	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	13	0	479	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Stewartsville	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,248	4	N	2	0	0	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
TOTALS '81	0	3	1	0	590	0	15,549	155		51	0	2	58													

P.O. Box 1565
Rockingham, N.C. 28379



Wake Forest University Library
Baptist History & Heritage
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109

This book designed and printed by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

206.9756
M66 Pe

1982 Annual

Pee Dee
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes
of the
Pee Dee Baptist Association
of North Carolina
1982

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

held with

PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina

October 18, 1982

First Session: 4:15 - 6:00 p.m.
Meal: 6:00 p.m.
Second Session: 6:45 - 9:00 p.m.

and with

LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurel Hill, North Carolina

October 19, 1982

First Session: 4:15 - 6:00 p.m.
Meal 6:00 p.m.
Second Session: 6:45 - 9:00 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, North Carolina

and

MCDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina

October 17-18, 1983

Dedication of the 1982 Annual

The annual of the one hundred sixty-seventh meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association is in honor of Dr. Lamar Judson Brooks, pastor of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg.

DR. LAMAR JUDSON BROOKS

Dr. Brooks was born on the campus of Mercer University, Macon, Georgia, and grew up in the home of a Baptist pastor who served churches in Georgia and Florida during his 50 years in the ministry. He is married to the former Mary Margaret Fowler of Tabor City, North Carolina, a graduate of Meredith College and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. They have three sons: James, 16; Roger, 13; and David, 5.

He is a graduate of Edison High School, Edison, Georgia; Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, North Carolina; Mercer University, Macon, Georgia; and has the Bachelor of Divinity, Master of Theology and Doctor of Ministry degrees from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. He served as president of the Alumni Association of Southeastern Seminary in 1959-60, and taught preaching there in 1968-69.

As pastor of the First Baptist Chruch of Laurinburg for nine years, from November, 1973 to November, 1982, Dr. Brooks has serve this church longer than any of the 28 pastors in its 104 year history. He led the church through its centennial celebration, and led a team of five church members who participated in a Partnership Evangelism Mission to South Korea under the auspices of the Foreign Mission Board in May, 1982. The morning worship services of the church have been on Cablevision, Channel 2, every Sunday afternoon since March, 1977.

In the work of the Baptist State Convention, Dr. Brooks was recording secretary of the convention and ex officio member of the General Board for 14 years, from 1968 to May, 1982. He also served as a trustee of Meredith College and as a member of the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. He was chairman of the Committee on Committees of the convention in 1981. He wrote articles for both Volume III and Volume IV of *The Encyclopedia of Southern Baptists*, including a major article entitled "The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina" in Volume IV, published 1982.

Prior to his coming to Laurinburg, he was pastor of First Baptist Church, Dunedin, Florida; First Baptist Church, Cary, North Carolina; First Baptist Church, Dade City, Florida; Trinity Baptist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina; and Wake Forest Baptist Church, Wake Forest, North Carolina. In November, 1982 he is leaving Laurinburg to become pastor of Winter Park Baptist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina.

Dr. Brooks preached the annual sermon at the 1978 session of our association, and served as moderator 1979-81.

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
Administration 8
General Officers 8
Department Directors 9
W.M.U. Officers 10
Executive Committee Members 9
Standing Committees (as listed by Committee on Committees) 10
Committee on Representatives to Report in 1983 12
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
Pastors 13
Sunday School Directors 14
Church Training Directors 14
Music Directors 15
Brotherhood Directors 16
Treasurers 16
Clerks 17
Deacon Chairmen 18
Ordained or Licensed Ministers 18
Messengers 20
Order of Business 22
PROCEEDINGS:
First Session 22
Second Session 22
Third Session 23
Fourth Session 23
REPORTS:
Prison Ministry 24
Senior Adult Representative 25
Long Range Planning Committee 25
Brotherhood and R.A.s 26
Executive Committee 27
Missions Committee 28
Sunday School 28
Vacation Bible School 29
Church Training 30
W.M.U. 31
Children's Homes 31
Director of Missions 32
Auditor's Report 33
1982-83 Budget 37
Committee on Committees 38
Nominating Committee 38
Place and Preacher 39
Ordination-Advisory 39
Memorials 40
Baptist Homes 41
Baptist Hospital 41
Baptist Foundation 42

Christian Higher Education 43
Biblical Recorder 43
Annuity Board 44
Resolutions Committee 12
Evangelism Committee 47
Historical Events 47
Historical Table 48
STATISTICAL TABLES:
Table A 49
Table B 50
Table C 51
Table D 52
Table E 53
Table F 54
Table G 55
Table H 56
Table I 57
Digest of Church Letters 58

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the Association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its constitution and bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least 60 days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may be two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian* and *Parliamentarian*.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Department:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years, each one a rotating bases. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VIII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this constitution, and the chairmen of the committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or missionary. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X — COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitutions (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)
   (11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 14)
   (12) Committee on Campus Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 15)

(13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, and voted upon at the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's *Rules of Order* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The *Treasurer*, assisted by the Associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The *Auditor* shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

(1) This committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning the new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider request of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election of new missionary, according to Bylaw VII, Section 1.

(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Director of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational annual budget.

Section 3. The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved shall be published in the September Associational newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY, composed of six members shall when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. "The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its July meeting. This approval only qualifies them for summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the Moderator and Vice Moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 7. The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the constitution and bylaws, and shall examine the petitioning church's Articles of Faith and any other such evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six members shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTIRES, composed of three members, plus the Moderator and the Director of Missions, shall develop and direct a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Section 15. The COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRIES, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to provide a ministry to college age people.

Section 16. The COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

BYLAW V — DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW VI — TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII — ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational missionary shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

BYLAW VIII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Associational Directory

Administration

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Cass Vincent, P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
895-9453 (Home)

SECRETARY
Mrs. Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; 582-1524

OFFICE LOCATION
Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

MAILING ADDRESS
P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

TELEPHONE
Area Code (919) 895-5403

General Officers

MODERATOR
Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, North Carolina 28396;
369-2387 (Home); 369-2335 (Church)

VICE MODERATOR
Ben Broadway, P.O. Box 408, Gibson, North Carolina 28343; 268-4759

CLERK
Linda C. Wilson, 203 E. Temple Avenue, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-7326

TREASURER
Wilbur Sullivan, Route 4 Box 137, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

AUDITOR
B.M. Thompson, Route 3 Box 442, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-5664 (Work); 895-4892 (Home)

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Richard Hodges, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352;
276-2161 (Church); 276-9010 (Home)

HISTORIAN
L.H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345;
582-0985

TRUSTEES
James Mason (1984), Chairman, 407 Prince Street, Laurinburg, North Carolina
28352; 276-1422
B.L. Kelly (1983), 1923 Ardsley Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
895-5012
Claude Smith (1982), P.O. Box 6, Marston, North Carolina 28363;
582-3713

Lonnie Faucette, 18 Cypress Drive, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352; 276-4025

Associational Department Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, North Carolina 28396;
369-2387 (Home); 369-2335 (Church)

CHURCH TRAINING
Wayne VunCannon, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, North Carolina 28330;
895-4622 (Home); 895-4045 (Church)

W.M.U.
Mattie Hudson, Route 2 Box 141, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; 895-5884

BROTHERHOOD
Richard Singletary, 119 Asington Street, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-6855

MUSIC
Don Bearfield, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-7175 (Home); 895-4016 (Church)

V.B.S.
Winnie Weatherly, Box 351, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; 582-3108

Age Level Directors

W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Rockingham 28379; 895-5884
Assistant: Mrs. Sarah Grace Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham 28379; 895-9437
B.W. Director: Mrs. Doris Turner, Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet 28345; 582-2719
Assistant: Mrs. Louise Shaw, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379; 997-2857
B.Y.W. Director: Mrs. Inell Allen, Rt. 3 Box 59-C, Rockingham 28379; 895-9480
Assistant: Mrs. Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3662
Acteen Director: Mrs. Brenda Bullard, Rt. 2 Box 114-C, Laurel Hill 28351; 276-5966
Assistant: Mrs. Martha Shapiro, Tara Village Apts., Laurinburg 28352
G.A. Director: Mrs. Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Av., Hamlet 28345; 582-3001
Assistant: Mrs. Ruth Pankey, 316 Ellerbe Rd., 895-9651
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Becky Brewer, Rt. 2 Box 346-B, Rockingham 28379; 997-3465
Assistant: Mrs. Kathy Crouch, Rt. 3 Box 64, Rockingham 28379; 997-3459
Mission Action Director: Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149
Assistant: Mrs. Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0085
Secretary: Mrs. Mary Kirk, Rt. 1 Box 212, Rockingham 28379; 895-9820
R.A. Director: Jerry Frye, Rt. 2 Box 189, Rockingham 28379; 997-3296

Executive Committee

Beverly Hills ..... Rev. Carroll Cagle, Rt. 3 Box 60-A, Rockingham 28379
Thad Ussery, Rt. 3 Box 214, Rockingham 28379
Thomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... James Buie, Rt. 4 Box 375, Rockingham 28379
Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Paul G. Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams, Rockingham 28379
Johnny Stafford, 82 Second Av., Rockingham 28379

Crestview ..... Ben Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403, Rockingham 28379
Maness Poole, 262 Greensboro Av., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Steve Williams, Old Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
Tony Warner, Rt. 2 Box 126, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Mike Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham 28379
Frank Richardson, Rt. 4 Box 450, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Frances McManus, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343
Mable Bullard, 1224 Sunset Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Hamlet, First ..... J.E. Howe, 201 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... V.H. Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351
J.G. Maples, Rt. 1 Box C-9, Hamlet 28345
Laurel Hill ..... Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurinburg 28352
Louise Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Seavy S. Averitte, Rt. 5 Box 24, Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham 28379
Webb Frierson, Rt. 4 Box 55, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 31, Rockingham 28379
Max Lake, Rt. 2 Box 25-L, Hoffman 28347
New Hope ..... Dewey Swaringen, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Bradie Carpenter, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Tommy Butler, Box 22, Norman
Pine Grove ..... A.C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Leon Goodwin, P.O. Box 1182, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Charles Hammond, 304 Snead Av., Rockingham 28379
Alex Watkins, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Lewis Russell, Rt. 2 Box 85, Rockingham 28379
J.M. Gammons, Rt. 2 Box 268, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Libby Smith, 801 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Cecil Cooke, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Joe Ussery, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Jack Meachum, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Spring Hill ..... Sam Evans, P.O. Box 333, Wagram 28396
Lindsay Pratt, Box 37, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Gus Wilcox, P.O. Box 1516, Laurinburg 28352
Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Carroll Cagle, *Chairman*, Rt. 1, Box 174, Rockingham 28379; 895-9862
Basil Deese, Rt. 3 Box 463-A, Rockingham 28379; 895-6770
Rev. Paul Fowler, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
Sarah Gulledge, Rt. 3 Box 624, Hamlet 28345; 582-5237
Rev. William Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5647
Edward Thomas, Rt. 3, Cartledge Creek Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-2647

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1983 - Jerry Whitley, 504 Clay St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0227
1983 - Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham 28379; 895-6902
1983 - Charles Hill, Rt. 2 Box 79-A, Rockingham 28379; 895-5045
1984 - Bill Leathers, *Chairman*, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379; 895-4016
1984 - Tom Poe, P.O. Box 1623, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2385
1984 - Robert Sanford, P.O. Box 987, Laurinburg 28352; 276-1489

1985 - Bobbi Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-3288
1985 - Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352; 276-7500
1985 - Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Rockingham 28379; 895-5884

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
1983 - Stan Welch, 239-A Eastside Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-5897
1983 - G.L. White, Rt. 2 Box 421, Rockingham 28379; 895-2941
1984 - N.R. Demchak, Rt. 1 Box 382-C, Laurinburg 28352; 276-8600
1984 - Al Tinnin, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345; 582-1164
1985 - Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham 28379; 895-2358
1985 - Don Malpass, *Chairman*, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2442

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1983 - Ben Broadway, Sr., P.O. Box 408, Gibson 28343; 268-4759
1983 - Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-3288
1984 - Carroll Cagle, Rt. 1 Box 174, Rockingham 28379; 895-9862
1984 - Scott Turner, Jr., *Chairman*, Rt. 1, Box 241-A, Hamlet 28345; 582-3696
1985 - Carl Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham 28379; 895-9437
1985 - Billy Freeman, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg 28352; 276-5334

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE
1983 - Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4848 3
1983 - Paul Fowler, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
1984 - Ronald Long, *Chairman*, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-4216
1984 - Carl Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham 28379; 895-9437
1984 - Juanita McGowan, 703 Hylan Av., Hamlet 28345; 582-2887
1985 - Leon Jenkins, 1606 Hillside Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2793

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
1983 - Lester English, *Chairman*, P.O. Box 1903, Rockingham 28379; 895-2067
1983 - William Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5647
1984 - Doran Cook, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham 28379; 895-9762
1985 - Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396; 369-2387
1985 - Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 5 Box 18-A, Laurinburg 28352; 276-5858

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1983 - A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Av., Hamlet 28345; 582-0950
1983 - Ben Pederson, 909 Austin St., Hamlet 28345; 582-2158
1984 - Wayne Richardson, *Chairman*, Rt. 2 Box 23, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5215
1984 - Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Rockingham 28379; 895-5884
1985 - Will Priest, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-0370
1985 - Bobbi Capps, Rt. 1 Box C-60, Hamlet 28345; 582-1928

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1983 - Janie Frye, Rt. 2 Box 413-A, Rockingham 28379; 997-4808
1983 - Robert C. Smith, 801 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-5996
1984 - Paul Wilson, *Chairman*, 203 E. Temple Av., Rockingham 28379; 997-7326
1984 - Doug Russell, Rt. 1 Box 308, Rockingham 28379; 997-5289
1985 - Marshall Ussery, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379; 895-6083
1985 - Clarence Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg 28352; 276-8383

ORDER OF BUSINESS
1983 - Paul Fowler, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
1984 -
1985 - Mack McFadyen, Rt. 1 Box 33-E, Laurinburg 28352
Moderator - Alton Coble, P.O. Box 1985, Wagram 28396; 369-2387
Clerk - Linda C. Wilson, 203 E. Temple Av., Rockingham 28379; 997-7326
Music Director - Don Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham 28379; 997-7175

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1983 - Jennipher Love, 904 N. Lee St., Rockingham 28379
1983 - Elwin Eaddy, *Chairman*, 10 Smith St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5544
1984 - E.E. VunCannon, 619 W. Page St., Ellerbe 28338; 652-2301
1984 - Mrs. Edith Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 325, Rockingham 28379; 997-2081
1985 - Francis Denham, Wire Grass Rd., Hamlet 28345; 582-4141
1985 - Joe Creech, Rt. 6 Box 132, Laurinburg 28352

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1983 - Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379; 895-9670
1983 - Tommy Butler, P.O. Box 27, Norman 28367; 652-5535
1984 - Bill Leathers, *Chairman*, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379; 895-4016
1984 - Darrell Day, Rt. 2 Box 143, Laurel Hill 28351
1985 - Paul Fowler, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
1985 - Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4848

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
1983 - Curtis Smith, Rt. 3 Box 441-A, Rockingham 28379; 895-2108
1984 - Wayne Tuttle, *Chairman*, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham 28379; 895-2358
1985 - Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas Av., Rockingham 28379; 895-3100

CAMPUS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
1983 - Winston Hardman, *Chairman*, 1209 Charles Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-6704
1983 -
1984 - Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352; 276-7500
1984 - Al Tinnin, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345; 582-1164
1985 - Ken Melvin, 2111 Brookbank Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-2613
1985 - Ronald Long, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-4216

YOUTH COMMITTEE
1983 - Stan Welch, 239-A Eastside Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-5897
1983 - Mary Biddix, Rt. 2 Box 129, Rockingham 28379; 997-4301
1984 - Billy Reynolds, *Chairman*, P.O. Box 64-A, Norman 28367; 652-5096
1984 - Joey Davis, 915 Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2181
1985 - Don Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham 28379; 997-7175
1985 - Tommy Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352

PRAYER TASK FORCE
1983 - Mrs. William Maske, Rt. 2 Box 51, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5920
1984 - Helen Adams, 1011 S. Main, Laurinburg 28352; 276-0820
1984 - Chuck McKnight, P.O. Box 148, Cordova 28379; 895-5034
1984 - Mrs. E.D. Creech, P.O. Box 741, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2960
1985 - Wade Weatherly, *Chairman*, Oak Av. Exit, Hamlet 28345; 582-3018
1985 - Bill Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5647

Committees or Representatives to Report in 1983

COMMITTEES:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Carroll Cagle
MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Bill Leathers, III
EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
Don Malpass, Jr.
FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Paul Wilson
ORDER OF BUSINESS:
ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE: Scott Turner, Jr.
NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Elwin Eaddy
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Bill Leathers, III
PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE: Ronald Long
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:
Wayne Richardson

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE: Lester English
CAMPUS MINISTRY COMMITTEE: Winston Hardman
LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE: Paul Wilson
TASK FORCE ON PRAYER COMMITTEE: Wade Weatherly
PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: Wayne Tuttle
YOUTH COMMITTEE: Billy Reynolds

AGENCIES & INSTITUTIONS:

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING: Wilbur Sullivan
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES: Taft Simmons
BAPTIST HOSPITAL: Herbert King
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION: Ronald Long
CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE: Wayne Tuttle
ANNUITY: Mattie Hudson
BAPTIST FOUNDATION: Mrs. A.A. Williams
BIBLICAL RECORDER: Carl Lewis
SENIOR ADULT REPRESENTATIVE: John Strickland
STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: Marshall Ussery

Church Directory

NOTE: The following lists are compiled names and addresses from the statistical tables A-I.

Pastors

Bethel ..... Rev. Howard Walters, P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe 28338
Beverly Hills ..... Rev. Carroll Cagle, Rt. 1 Box 174, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Rev. Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Vacant
Cobb Memorial ..... Rev. Fred A. Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Rev. Wayne VunCannon, P.O. Box 160, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Rev. William S. Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
East Laurinburg ..... Rev. Billy Freeman, Rt. 6 Box 141, Debra Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Heritage ..... Rev. B.K. Jones, 102 Morningside Dr., Hamlet 28345
Ellerbe, First ..... Rev. Paul Fowler, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Rev. Mike Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Rev. Ben Broadway, P.O. Box 408, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Dr. Billy G. Rivers, 310 Hylan Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet 28345
Hoffman ..... Vacant
Laurel Hill ..... Rev. H.M. Malpass, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Dr. Lamar J. Brooks, 829 Gilchrist St., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Rev. Carl Strickland, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham 28379
Marston ..... Vacant
Midway ..... Rev. David E. Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Rev. Gordon E. Shaw, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Rev. Tommy Butler, Box 22, Norman 28367
Norman ..... Rev. Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 23, Ellerbe 28338
North Laurinburg ..... Rev. Tom Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Oak Ridge ..... Rev. N.H. Reynolds, P.O. Box 64-A, Norman 28367
Pee Dee ..... Rev. Lester English, Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147 MW, Rockingham 28379

Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Doren E. Cook, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. Thurmand Howard, Rt. 1 Box 77, Albemarle 28001
Roberdel ..... Rev. Ronald Long, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Dr. William W. Leathers, III, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Rev. L.V. Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham 28379
Scotland Acres ..... Rev. Alton Watson, Rt. 3 Box 349, Laurinburg 28352
Skyway ..... Rev. Herman Barnes, Rt. 6, Stratford Dr., Laurinburg 28352
South Laurinburg ..... Vacant
Spring Hill ..... Rev. Alton A. Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Rev. Nicholas Demchak, Rt. 1 Box 382-C, Laurinburg 28352

Sunday School Directors

Bethel ..... Audrey Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Robert E. Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490-AA, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... James M. Buie, Rt. 4 Box 375, Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Wayne Baxter, Rt. 3 Box 451-A, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Richard Singletary, 119 Asington St., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Chuck McKnight, P.O. Box 148, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Brooks Allen, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379
East Laurinburg ..... John Hudson, 816 Duncan St., Laurinburg 28352
Heritage ..... J.C. McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Mrs. Donna Fowler, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Ralph Terry, Rt. 1 Box 428, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Everrett Lee, Rt. 1 Box 96, Laurinburg 28352
Hamlet, First ..... A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... J.R. Williams, P.O. Box 672, Hamlet 28345
Hoffman ..... Lela Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Rob Martin, Rt. 4 Box 348-A, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Richard Faulk, Rt. 1, St. Andrews Dr., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham 28379
Marston ..... Jerry Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston 28363
Midway ..... Leo Pressley, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Allen Covington, Rt. 2 Box 24, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Dewey Swaringen, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
North Laurinburg ..... Mr. Ralph Tart, 1179 Pine St., Laurinburg 28352
Oak Ridge ..... A.R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... Vester Bell, Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Jack Walker, Rt. 1 Box 127, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... J.D. Lampley, Rt. 4 Box 398-A, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Pleasant Hill ..... Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Ernie Todd, Rt. 2 Box 400-A, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Inell Allen, Rt. 3 Box 59-C, Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Carter M. Kelly, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
South Laurinburg ..... Glen Locklear, Homemont Subdivision, Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill ..... Elmore Laviner, P.O. Box 234, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Jim Smith, 138 Ormsby Dr., Laurinburg 28352

Church Training Directors

Calvary ..... Curtis Britt, 103 Hamilton Av., Hamlet 28345
Cobb Memorial ..... Myrtle Prevatte, 54 King Edward St., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Standford Simmons, P.O. Box 238, Cordova 28330
Faith ..... Billie Caulder, Rt. 4 Box 452, Rockingham 28379

Hamlet, First ..... Levon Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 28-F, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... David Freeman, P.O. Box 222, Hamlet 28345
Laurel Hill ..... H.M. Malpass, Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Richard Hodges, 1102 Taylor Cir., Laurinburg 28352
Pine Grove ..... A.C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Theresa Long, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Spring Hill ..... Alton A. Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Gus Wilcox, P.O. Box 1516, Laurinburg 28352

Music Directors

Bethel ..... Odell Shepard, Rt. 3 Box 139, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Carlton Millen, 104 Second Av., East Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Marshall Ussery, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Rachel Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Brenda Coward, Rt. 1 Box 138-A, Rockingham 28379
Crestview ..... Edyth Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
East Laurinburg ..... Dave Watson, Rt. 3 Box 348, Laurinburg 28352
Heritage ..... Pat Taylor, Wiregrass Rd., Hamlet 28345
Ellerbe, First ..... Berniece Hunsucker, Post Office, Ellerbe 28338
Gibson ..... Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First ..... Mrs. T.E. Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. V.H. Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351
Hoffman ..... Mildred Butler, Box 145, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Carole Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Lee R. Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Sarah Strickland. Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Lavell Anderson, Rt.2 Box 412-B, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Bradie Carpenter, Rt. 2 Box 122, Ellerbe 28338
Oak Ridge ..... Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... Tim Campbell, McDonald Av., Hamlet 28345
Pine Grove ..... Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Lotta Dawkins, P.O. Box 473, Ellerbee 28338
Roberdel ..... Mrs. Jennipher Love, P.O. Box 863, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Donald L. Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Jack Meacham, Rt. 1 Box AA2, Ellerbe 28338
Stewartsville ..... Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352

W.M.U. Directors

Bethel ..... Brenda Walters, P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe 28338
Beverly Hills ..... Ruby Ligertwood, Rt. 3 Box 503-A, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Sarah Gulledge, Rt. 3 Box 624, Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Jenny Outlaw, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Ellean Walker, 207 Patterson St., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Kay Wilson, P.O. Box 54, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Phyllis Waters, 609 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379
Heritage ..... Ruby Nesbitt, 8 Fourth Av., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Mary VunCannon, Ellerbe 28338
Gibson ..... Mrs. Thena Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First ..... Mrs. L.E. Warren, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. D.A. Knight, Jr., 215 Myrtle Av., Hamlet 28345

Laurel Hill .... Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405-N, Pineview Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Mrs. Louise Cook, P.O. Box 1403, Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Alberta Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 27, Rockingham 28379
North Laurinburg ..... Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill 28351
Pee Dee ..... Hazel Kelly, Caroline St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4 Box 135, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Selma Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 41, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Mary Lee Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Mrs. Mark Tyson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
South Laurinburg ..... Sarah Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill ..... Ann Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 245, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Ms. Frances McCaskill, Aberdeen Rd., Laurinburg 28352

Brotherhood Directors

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Jerry Williams, P.O. Box 1392, Hamlet 28345
Calvary ..... Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Av., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Bob Morrow, 425 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Woodrow Crenshaw, Hannah Pickett Av., East Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Jack Bridges, P.O. Box 318, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Jeff Crouch, Rt. 3 Box 64, Rockingham 28379
East Laurinburg ..... Athur Brown, Rt. 4 Box 119-A, Laurinburg 28352
Heritage ..... Bernie Bryant, 220 Terry St., Hamlet 28345
Ellerbe, First ..... Robert Page, Ellerbe 28338
Hamlet, First ..... J.E. Howe, 201 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Wade Weatherly, Rt. 2 Box 278-B, Hamlet 28345
McDonald ..... Mike Ussery, 317 Elizabeth Av., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Horace Shoe, 109 W. Temple Av., Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Abner Garris, Rt. 2 Box 151, Ellerbe 28338
Rockingham, First ..... Larry Hancock, 99 Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379
Stewartsville ..... William Priest, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352

Treasurers

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Carlton Millen, 104 Second Av., East Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Carolyn Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123-A, Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Edward Thomas, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... John Jordan, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 806, Hamlet 28345
Cordova ..... Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3 Box 59-A, Rockingham 28279
East Laurinburg ..... Linda McClendon, 1103 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Heritage ..... Marie Williams, Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... C.B. VunCannon, 619 Page St., Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Linda Terry, Rt. 1 Box 428, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... B.M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Robert Ritter, 331 Main St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. H.T. Hogan, Rt. 1 Box C-7, Hamlet 28345
Hoffman ..... Mrs. D.M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman 28345

Laurel Hill ..... Ronald Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Donald F. Jordan, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379
Marston ..... Juanita McNeill, P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363
Midway ..... Dennis Allen, 1110 Walnut Ln., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... James Stephens, 1820 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Ruby Carpenter, Rt. 2 Box 122, Ellerbe 28338
Norman ..... Josephine Russell, Rt. 1 Box 151, Ellerbe 28338
North Laurinburg ..... Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 5 Box 18-A, Laurinburg 28352
Oak Ridge ..... Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... Jerry Sheppard, Woodland Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Lloyd Simmons, P.O. Box 1361, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... D.E. Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 379, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2 Box 147, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Wanda Garris, Rt. 2 Box 151, Ellerbe 28338
Rockingham, First ..... W. Jesse Spencer, P.O. Box 790, Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Audrey Smith, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Scotland Acres ..... Joyce Lane, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351
South Laurinburg ..... Clell Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill ..... M. Lee Hanna, P.O. Box 225, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... William Priest, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352

Church Clerks

Bethel ..... Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3 Box 129, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Mary Jane Ussery, Rt. 3 Box 214, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Vicki Weatherly, Rt. 1 Box 247, Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Arlene Baxter, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Linda Hooks, Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Joyce Bridges, P.O. Box 318, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Irma Crouch, Rt. 3 Box 63, Rockingham 28379
East Laurinburg ..... Sarah Sanford, P.O. Box 987, Laurinburg 28352
Heritage ..... Juanita McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Faye Warner, Rt. 2 Box 126, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Jean King, Rt. 1 Box 435, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Hettie Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Margarette Chavis, P.O. Box 43, Hamlet 28345
Hoffman ..... Monnie Yeargan, Rt. 2 Box 215-A, Rockingham 28379
Laurel Hill ..... Louise Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Clarence Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Janie Frye, Rt. 2 Box 413-A, Rockingham 28379
Marston ..... Claude Smith, Jr., Box 6, Marston 28363
Midway ..... Billie Gail Allen, 1110 Walnut Ln., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Arnold Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 26-B, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... W. Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Norman ..... Margaret Shepherd, Rt. 2 Box 87-B, Candor 27229
North Laurinburg ..... Pat Ward, P.O. Box 145, Laurinburg 28352
Oak Ridge ..... Wilma B. Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... Katheryn McKenzie, 405 Elizabeth Av., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Audrey D. Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Sandra Richards, Rt. 2 Box 188, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Natalie J. Martin, Rt. 2 Box 36, Rockingham 28379

Rockingham, First.... Mrs. Louise Hinds, 114 N. Lawrence St., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Mrs. W.D. Brookshire, Rt. 2 Box 223, Ellerbe 28338
Scotland Acres ..... Joyce Lane, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351
South Laurinburg ..... Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 317, Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill ..... Mrs. D.T. Memory, P.O. Box 66, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Ms. Jennie Branch, Rt. 1 Box 173-D, Raeford 28376

Chairmen of Deacons

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Thad L. Ussery, Rt. 3 Box 214, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Jerry Brigman, Rt. 1 Box 135, Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Edward Hall, P.O. Box 145, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Gurney L. Chappell, Terracewood, Rockingham 28379
East Laurinburg ..... Arthur Brown, Rt. 4 Box 119-A, Laurinburg 28352
Heritage ..... Eugene Willard, Wiregrass Rd., Hamlet 28345
Ellerbe, First ..... Bill Kirk, State Rd. 1151, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Frank Richardson, Rt. 4 Box 450, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First ..... Reese Anderson, P.O. Box 207, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... J.A. Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345
Hoffman ..... Richard Liles, Box 123, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... H.W. Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 16-X, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Helen O. Adams, 1011 S. Main St., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham 28379
Marston ..... C.E. Gough, Marston 28363
Midway ..... Leo Pressley, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Danny Bennett, Rt. 4 Box 40, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... W. Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Norman ..... C.B. Haywood, P.O. Box 24, Norman 28367
Oak Ridge ..... A.R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... J.C. Kelly, Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Audrey Diggs, 1225 Hickory Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Charles Hill, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Raeford S. Blake, Rt. 3 Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306
South Laurinburg ..... Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill ..... Lindsay Pratt, P.O. Box 37, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 44, Laurinburg 28352

Ministers Ordained or Licensed

(Other Than Pastors)

Bethel ..... Wilber Richardson (L), Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Michael Smith (L), Rockingham 28379
Johnnie L. Hooks (R), Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Jim Sanford (R) Rockingham 28379
Richard Singletary (L), Rockingham 28379
Crestview ..... Bill Kearse, Jr. (O), Rockingham 28379
Faith ..... Jack Bowers (O), Rockingham 28379

Hamlet, First..... John D. Singletary (O), Chaplain, Military, Washington, D.C.
Eddie Hagler (O), Rockingham 28379
L.M. Deaton (O-R), Hamlet 28345
Ben Broadway, Jr. (L), Hamlet 28345
Joey Jernigan (L), Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Robert W. Rollins (R), Hamlet 28345
Billy Lee (L), Aberdeen
Heritage..... B.B. Bearden (L), Rockingham 28379
Laurinburg, First..... Spencer Ludlow, Jr. (O), Laurinburg 28352
Ronald Crossley (O), Laurinburg 28352
William Winn (O), Laurinburg 28352
Winston Hardson (O), Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South..... Glenn Locklear (O), Laurinburg 28352
Linburg Driggers (L), Laurinburg 28352
McDonald..... J.C. McQueen, Jr. (R), Rockingham 28352
Jim Savell, (L), Military
Mount Olive ..... Henry Thomas (L), Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove..... Arvel Crawford (O), Rockingham 28379
Wilbur Sullivan (L), Rockingham 28379
James Pratt (L), Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Robie Leach (R), Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First..... Carl Lewis (R), Rockingham 28379

Messengers to the Association

*Indicates Non-messenger

BEVERLY HILLS
Esther M. Bryant
Rev. Carroll Cagle
Bazil Deese
Frances Deese
Ruth C. Long
Ruth Paskey
Bill Thompson
Rev. Stan Welch

CALVARY
*Curtis Britt
Ruby Buettner
*Ann Canipe
Sarah Gulledge
Rev. Eugene McNair
Pat Peele
Gary J. Peele
George Robinson
Mrs. George Robinson
Rev. & Mrs. Cass Vincent

CARTLEDGE CREEK
*Lizzie Covington
Elsie Kelly
Bob Morrow
*Lottie Ussery
R.M. Ussery
*Linda Wilson
*Paul Wilson

COBB MEMORIAL
*Elsie Bethune
*Myrtle Bethune
Mary Caulder
*Georgia Hughes
*Rev. Fred Nordan
*Minnie Roscoe
Mrs. Myra Singletary
Lacy Speight

CORDOVA
*Ann Beck
*Brenda Coward
*Maggie Crouch
Tom McKnight
David McKnight
Taft Simmons
Elmare Snead
Rev. Wayne Vun-Cannon
Hazel VunCannon
*Remelle VunCannon

CRESTVIEW
Margaret Allen
Lucille Covington
Mrs. William Kearse
Rev. William S. Kearse

ELLERBE, FIRST
Gladys Cox
Mrs. Stephens
Rev. Paul E. Fowler
Mrs. Maie McAskill
Estelle Wright

FAITH
Barbara Foreman
Donald Foreman
Betty Pressley
Ralph Terry

GIBSON
Rev. Ben Broadway
Alice L. Broadway
Mable Bullard
*Frances McManus
Thena Owens
Hettie M. Stubbs

HAMLET, FIRST
*Reese Anderson
*D.C. Brown
*Mrs. D.C. Brown
*Mrs. Jane Graham
*Ola Maddrey
*Juanita McGowan
George McGowan
*Mr. & Mrs. Tom Smart
Joyce Rivers
Dr. Billy G. Rivers
J.T. Strickland
Sallie Strickland
Rev. Al Tinnin
Polly Warren
Mrs. A.A. Williams
5 - Men's Ensemble

HAMLET, SECOND
Martha S. Pait
Essie Phillips
Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.
Doris B. Turner

HERITAGE
Wilma Buckwell
Sarah Chappell
*Mrs. John Maness
Ruby Nesbitt

LAUREL HILL
*Shirley Brewer
*Peggy Brigman
*Charlie Bristow
Thomas Cavazos
Vivian Cavazos
*Mrs. Gloria Clark
*Ancil Daniels
*H.W. Daniels
Ailene Davis
*Carol Gibson
*Ronnie Gibson
Louise B. Gibson
*Ruth Gibson
*Margaret Jones
*W.H. Jones
Rev. Don Malpass
*Patsy Malpass
*Rob Martin
*Beverly McLaughlin
*Hazel Martin
*Judy Norris
*Ronald K. Ray
*Bessie Rollins
*Bonnie Sampson
*Carl Sampson

LAURINBURG, EAST
Helen O. Adams
Dr. Lamar Brooks
*Wanda Collier
Gladys Creech
Lee Duncan
Richard Hodges
*Betty S. Parker
Thomas G. Poe
Alma Smith
31 Children's Choir

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Brenda Bullard
Ralph J. Tart
*Betty Tart
Tom Watson

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
Carolyn Smith
*Michael R. Smith
Betty Sunderland

MARSTON
*C.E. Gough
Thelma Gough

MCDONALD
*Becky Brewer
Beth McDonald
Catherine McDonald
*Cecil McDonald
*J.C. McQueen, Jr.
*Juanita M. McQueen
*Marcia McQueen
Lumes Rushing
Martha Rushing
*Rev. Carl Strickland
*Mrs. Carl Strickland
Flora Ussery
*Maxine M. Ussery

MIDWAY
*Ruby Bowman
*Audrey Grooms
Rev. David E. Hudson
Mattie B. Hudson
Eugene Porter
Ruby Porter
Virginia Thompson

NEW HOPE
Rev. Tommy Butler
Mrs. Tommy Butler
Virgil Goins

NORMAN
*Jean Boylan
Rev. Wayne Richardson
Mrs. Robert Russell
Dorothy Webb

OAK RIDGE
Alvah R. Gibson

PEE DEE
*Vester Bell
*Agnes Dillman
John Dennis
Rev. Lester English
Irene Franklin
Jacki Herring
Eva Jenkins
*Ralph Milligan
*Kay Moss
Edna Taylor
*Polly Tyson

PINE GROVE
A.C. Corder
Mrs. A.C. Corder
Linda Corder
Leon Goodwin
Mrs. Gladys Loftis
Wilbur Sullivan
Rev. Wayne Tuttle

PLEASANT GROVE
Evelyn Campbell
Janie Belle Campbell
Nancy Garner
Irene Watkins
Gertrude Wilson

PLEASANT HILL
Herbert King
Hazel King
Rev. Robert Voohries
Ada Voorhies

ROBERDEL
J.M. Gammons
Abner Garris
*Mrs. Roby Leach
Rev. Ronald Long
Theresa B. Long

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Inell Allen
*Melissa Bearfield
Rev. Don Bearfield
*Bill Bridgman
*Joe Davis
Louise Hinds
*Lena J. Knox
Rev. G. Carl Lewis
Mrs. Carl Lewis
Dr. William W. Leathers, III
Mrs. Robert C. Smith
*Robert C. Smith
Rev. Phillip Y. Spears
Leroy W. Yates

SARON
Margaret Brookshire
Rev. Liberty W. Koontz
Audrey P. Smith

SPRING HILL
Rev. Alton A. Coble
Dot N. Coble

STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. N.R. Demchak
*Joyce Braswell

AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES
Dr. Archie Goldie, B.W.A.
John Hiott, Meredith College
J.W. Hutchens, Jr., State Convention
Nancy C. Lowe, Cameron Morrison
Dr. Glenn Sheppard, Home Mission Board
Youth Ensemble, Mills Home Baptist Church

OTHER VISITORS
Mr. & Mrs. Louis Bearfield, Kentucky
Rev. Harold Bell
M.W. Chapman, Southport, N.C.
Mrs. Virginia Royston, Hamlet

NURSERY CHILDREN: 2

Order of Business

Pee Dee Baptist Association

One Hundred Sixty-Seventh Annual Meeting

PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH, Rockingham, NC

FIRST SESSION — OCTOBER 18, 1982

3:45 p.m.	Registration and Prelude	Polly Tyson, Organist Kay Moss, Pianist
	Mini Concert	Don and Melissa Bearfield
4:00	Call to Order	Eugene McNair, Moderator
	Hymn	"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
	Prayer	Carl Lewis
	Welcome	Lester English
	Registration Report	Edna Taylor
4:15 p.m.	Order of Business	Billy Rivers
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff, Visitors	Cass Vincent
4:24	REPORTS:	
	1. Prison Ministry	Liberty Koontz
	2. Senior Adult Representative	John Strickland
	3. Long Range Planning	Paul Wilson
	4. Brotherhood and R.A.s	Jerry Frye
4:50	Hymn	"How Firm a Foundation"
4:55	Committee Appointments	Eugene McNair
5:00	Executive Committee Report	Linda Wilson
5:10	Mission Committee Report	William Leathers
	Special Music	Curtis Britt, Soloist Anne Canipe, Pianist
5:25	Moderator's Message	Eugene McNair
6:00	Adjourn with prayer	Edwin Hudson

MEAL SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH

SECOND SESSION — OCTOBER 18, 1982

6:45 p.m.	Registration and Prelude	Polly Tyson, Organist Kay Moss, Pianist
	Mini Concert	Youth Ensemble Mills Home Baptist Church
7:00	Hymn	"For the Beauty of the Earth"
	Prayer	Cass Vincent
	Welcome	Cass Vincent
7:10	REPORTS:	
	1. Sunday School	Alton Coble
	2. V.B.S.	Margaret Vincent
	3. Church Training	Wayne VunCannon
	4. W.M.U.	Mattie Hudson
	5. Children's Homes	Taft Simmons
7:35	Special Music	Youth Ensemble Mills Homes Baptist Church
7:45	Director of Mission Report and Message	Cass Vincent

8:05 Business and Registration Report
8:10 Treasurer's and Auditor's Report ..... B.M. Thompson
Budget ..... B.M. Thompson
Committee on Committees Report ..... Wayne VunCannon
Nominating Committee Report ..... Cass Vincent
8:30 Special Music ..... "New Day Singers"
Cordova Baptist Church
8:35 Message ..... Rev. Archie R. Goldie
Associational Secretary, B.W.A.,
Washington, D.C.
9:15 Adjourn with prayer ..... Mattie Hudson

LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

THIRD SESSION — OCTOBER 19, 1982

3:45 p.m. Registration and Prelude ..... Ronnie Gibson, Organist
Mini Concert ..... Children's Choir,
First Baptist Church, Laurinburg
4:00 Hymn ..... Joe Davis, Director
Prayer ..... Lamar Brooks
Welcome ..... Don Malpass
4:10 Place and Preacher Committee Report ..... J.C. McQueen
Ordination-Advisory Report ..... Fred Nordan
Registration Report
4:20 Digest of Church Letters ..... Cass Vincent
4:25 Hymn ..... Joe Davis, Director
4:30 Memorial Service ..... Carl Lewis
4:40 REPORTS:
1. Homes for Aging ..... Wilbur Sullivan
2. Baptist Hospital ..... Odessa Memory
3. Baptist Foundation ..... Belva Williams
4. Christian Higher Education ..... Ronald Long
5. *Biblical Recorder* ..... Carl Lewis
6. Annuity Board ..... Mattie Hudson
7. Prayer Task Force ..... Juanita McGowan
Introduction of Speaker ..... Juanita McGowan
5:25 Special Music ..... Joe Davis
5:30 Message ..... Rev. Glenn Sheppard,
Evangelism Department, Home Mission Board
6:00 Adjourn with prayer ..... Carroll Cagle

MEAL SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH, Laurel Hill

FOURTH SESSION — OCTOBER 19, 1982

6:45 p.m. Registration and Prelude ..... Ronnie Gibson, Organist
Mini Concert ..... Men's Ensemble,
First Baptist Church, Hamlet
7:00 Hymn ..... Scott Turner, Director
Prayer ..... Nick Demchak
Welcome ..... Don Malpass
7:10 Special Music ..... Jeff Greene

7:15	Annual Sermon ..... Ben Broadway, Sr.
7:45	Election of Officers
	Resolutions Committee Report ..... Williams Leathers
	Registration Report
	Business
8:05	Hymn - "Victory in Jesus" ..... Scott Turner, Director
	REPORTS:
	1. Stewardship ..... Marshall Ussery
	2. Evangelism ..... Don Malpass
	Introduction of Speaker
8:25	Special Music ..... Dot Napier Coble
8:30	Message ..... Rev. J.W. Hutchens, Jr. Evangelism Division Director, N.C. Baptist State Convention
8:55	Installation of Officers
9:00	Adjourn with prayer by newly elected Moderator ..... Alton Coble

Proceedings

The one hundred sixty-seven annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened at Pee Dee Baptist Church, Rockingham, North Carolina, Monday, October 18, 1982 at 3:45 p.m. A mini-concert was presented by Don and Melissa Bearfield from the First Baptist Church of Rockingham, North Carolina. The first session was called to order by moderator, Rev. Eugene McNair, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet, North Carolina.

Rev. Don Bearfield, minister of music at First Baptist Church of Rockingham, led the hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Polly Tyson and Kay Moss accompanied the congregation on the instruments.

Rev. Carl Lewis led the opening prayer. Rev. Lester English the pastor of Pee Dee Baptist Church, welcomed the congregation.

A registration report was given by Edna Taylor who reported that 125 messengers and three visitors had registered.

The order of business was presented by Dr. Billy Rivers, pastor of First Baptist Church, Hamlet, North Carolina, who made the motion that the printed order of business with necessary changes constitute the program of the annual meeting. This motion was seconded by Leroy Yates and carried.

Rev. Cass Vincent, director of missions, Pee Dee Baptist Association, recognized and welcomed the following new pastors and staff persons into our association: Rev. Tom Watson, North Laurinburg; Rev. Phil Spears, Associate, First Baptist Rockingham.

He also welcomed as visitors, Nancy Lowe, new superintendent of the women's division at Cameron Morrison Correctional Institute; Dr. Archie Goldie, Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance, Washington, D.C.; W.M. Chapman and Harold Bell.

Reports were submitted at this time as follows:

The PRISON MINISTRY REPORT was given by Leroy Yates. He introduced the new superintendent of women at Cameron Morrison, Nancy Lowe, who spoke to the group about what we could do to assist them at the center. She reported that the facility was opened in August of 1978 with medium to minimum secretary. Most of the girls there range in age from 16-21. She stated that they were presently working on a project to furnish a chapel for the girls to worship in. They have a 20 foot by 40 foot room which could be used for this purpose but would need work done to make it suitable. She requested assistance on this project from any church or individual who would be willing to donate time or materials.

1982 PRISON MINISTRY REPORT

STATISTICS OF WORK:

Messages delivered	224	Classes Taught	25
Visits to Unit	292	Tracts & Periodicals	2,062
Counseling Sessions	167	N.T. and Bibles	420
Conversions	53	Miles Traveled	3,128
Rededications	29		

Several visits to hospitals, funerals, weddings, and homes of inmates' families.
Spoke in three churches concerning the prison ministry.

Liberty Koontz, Chaplain

1982 Report of the Senior Adult Representative

America continues to grow older. Fifty years ago, only four out of every 100 people in the United States were 65 years old or above. By year 2000, the number will be 14 in 100. In 1982 there were over 25,000,000 people in the United States population age 65 and over.

The large increase of Senior Adults will continue to effect every aspect of our society – our churches, education, medicine, housing, business, leisure time and recreation.

The purpose of a Senior Adult Ministry in a church is to challenge churches to meet the needs of Senior Adults; encourage these persons to continue to develop and use their skills and gifts; to promote opportunities for fellowship and to provide the means for coordination of planning of work with our Senior Adults.

Many new Senior Adult books, pamphlets and other materials are now available at the Baptist Book Stores and North Carolina Baptist Council on Aging in Raleigh.

There will be a "Single Senior Adult" conference at Caraway on March 2-5, 1983, other conferences for Senior Adults at Caraway will be May 16-20, 1983 and October 10-14, 1983. Contact your Associational Senior Adult Representative for further information.

We need to love, appreciate and pray for our Senior Adults in our churches as persons with the right of self-determination, to feel useful, and to be a part of a loving and caring church, to help them grow spiritually, to live in the present and look to a great future.

Remember this "you can count on Senior Adults."

J.T. Strickland,
Associational Senior Adult Representative

LONG RANGE PLANNING REPORT was given by Paul Wilson. He noted that the associational self study had been completed and that the facts had been compiled into a report which will be studied during the coming year to determine priorities and needs in our association. A recommendation as to what our needs and priorities are in the association will be forthcoming at our next annual meeting.

Long Range Planning Committee Report

The purpose of the Long Range Planning Committee is to conduct an associational self study to locate community facilities, determine resources available through Community Welfare and Social Service Agencies as well as needs not being met by these agencies, interview court and police officials to learn ways Baptists can assist them, and gather church data to determine trends. The self study which will describe pres-

ent conditions in the community and churches of our association is a tool -- the information to be studied and examined as a guide in long range program planning for the association.

The collected information, not comprehensive nor all-inclusive, reveals a variety of needs of persons in our community. The association must determine priority needs and dedicate ourselves to practicing missions -- reaching out in witness and ministry in the name of Jesus Christ. In the mission field where we live are places for the association as a whole, churches, mission groups, and individuals to become involved in the task of being salt and light in our communities.

1982 Associational Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood is the missions organization for men and boys in Southern Baptist churches and the purpose of the Brotherhood is to teach men and boys about the World Missions Program of Southern Baptists, to encourage them to support missions through their churches with their tithes and offerings and to become personally involved in missions as volunteers for mission ministries in their communities, state, nation and abroad. It parallels the purpose of the W.M.U. for women and girls in our churches.

The Baptist Men and boys in our association are showing a great interest in getting involved in mission work, study and fellowship. Nineteen of our churches reported having either Baptist Men or R.A.s or both. Organization of new R.A. or Baptist Men groups will be the aim of the Associational Brotherhood for 1982-1983.

The Baptist Men sponsored two prayer breakfasts for R.A.s and Baptist Men during the year. They also held two workshops led by our State Brotherhood Department leaders.

The R.A.s had many activities during the year, which was planned and supervised by our Associational R.A. Director, Jerry Frye. They are included in his report.

Richard Singletary,
Associational Brotherhood Director

1982 Associational Royal Ambassador Report

Several churches in the association have been called upon to help start a new R.A. Program or to revive an old R.A. Program.

New Royal Ambassador acitivites have been carried out this past year which include:

Pioneer & Pioneer Dad's car competition
Crusader & Crusader Dad's car competition
Royal Ambassador basketball, softball, T-ball, baseball
Pioneer Campcraft Rodeo
Missions Fair
R.A. Entertainment Night during R.A. Focus Week
R.A. Conclave
Crusader Field Day

There have been more than 1,000 men and boys involved to accomplish this great program.

Jerry Frye, Associational R.A. Director

Rev. Don Bearfield then led the congregation in the singing of "How Firm a Foundation."

A motion was made by Ben Broadway and seconded by Nick Demchak that J.C. McQueen serve as chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee for the next associational meeting. The motion carried.

Moderator, Rev. Eugene McNair, appointed the following persons to serve on the Committee on Committees for the next associational year: Rev. Carroll Cagle, chairman, Basil Deese, Rev. Paul Fowler, Sarah Gulledge, Rev. William Kearse, and Ed Thomas.

1982 Annual Report of the Pee Dee Baptist Association Executive Committee

The Executive Committee had its four regularly scheduled meetings during the year and approved the following:

JANUARY 19, 1982

1. Mr. Paul Wilson, chairman of the Finance Committee, made a motion that we accept the Financial Statement for October, November, December, 1981 and also made the following recommendations:
   1. That only the directors can sign purchase orders and that the director of missions approve the order.
   2. That the treasurer should have an invoice or purchase order in hand when he signs checks.
   3. That the person who orders materials be in charge of issuing materials and literature and that he/she be responsible for returning excess.
2. The balance of the special fund for Rev. Gary Williams mailed to him to be used for his annuity.
3. Mr. Vincent brought us up-to-date on the following:
   1. Items were taken to Wilmington to put on ship for Poland. Rev. Goldie of the Baptist World Alliance will talk to the relief man in Europe and bring information back to us from the Alliance.

APRIL 20, 1982

1. It was reported that there was good attendance at the Sunday School meeting on February 5, 1982. Wayne Tuttle stated that 8.5 by '85 will soon be the new Sunday School Campaign.
2. Wayne VunCannon gave the church Training Report. There will be an associational workshop for church training the second week of October. He also promoted "M" Night to be held November 23, 1982.
3. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Eugene McNair. He stated that there is a great Revival Spirit throughout the state. Bill Leathers urged for more advertising for the "Here's Hope" Revivals.
4. Mr. Vincent gave his quarterly report on trips and meetings. He stated that he had received a cablegram from Poland, that they had received food from our association. Mr. Vincent will be preaching revival for Polish Bapist Church in Cleveland, Ohio, April 25.

JULY 20, 1982

1. Missions Committee reported that questions continue to rise pertaining to a small plot of land in McFarlan, Anson County, deeded in 1879 to "The Missions Baptist Church." Some problems are involved with the deed to this property. Motion approved that this land be given to the Anson County Association if they could clear the deed.
2. Motion approved that Rev. and Mrs. Cass Vincent be given an extra week's vacation in honor of their fortieth wedding anniversary.
3. Motion was approved that the Finance Committee and Director of Missions be given permission to purchase a copy machine for the association not to exceed $3,000.00.
4. Motion approved that the association continue to revise Newsletter mailing list.
5. Approved motion that the proposed budget for 1982-83 be accepted.

OCTOBER 12, 1982

1. Approved motion to accept job description for the associational secretary.
2. Moderator gave report on cost of a video-tape recorder plus the need for a standard size T.V. State Convention offered help in sum of $500.00. Final cost would range from $1,000.00 to $1,500.00. Motion approved to purchase needed equipment.

1982 Associational Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee met several times during the year. Here are some of the actions of the committee:

1. Requested that the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention conduct an "Associational Survey" of our association. The purpose for this survey would be to identify mission needs within the association.
2. Recommended to the Executive Committe that our association seek the cooperation of the Anson Baptist Association in researching a piece of property in McFarlan, North Carolina, that may have been left to our association so that Southern Baptist work could be established in that community.
3. Recommended compensation for the director of missions and the associational office secretary for 1982-83.
4. Worked with the director of missions in promoting the upcoming World Missions Conference, November 3-6, 1983.
5. Helped plan an associational missions trip to Stormville, New York, in late July.
6. Assisted the South Laurinburg Church in applying to the Baptist State Convention for an increase in Pastoral Aid to the church's pastor.

The Missions Committee has nine members: Dot Livingston, T.L. Driggers, Les Ward, Jerry Whitley, Liberty Koontz, Charles Hill, Tom Poe, Robert Sanford, and William W. Leathers, III.

William W. Leathers, III, Chairman,
Associational Missions Committee

Dr. Leathers also expressed appreciation for Rev. Cass Vincent, our director of missions, and Mrs. Joyce Rivers, associational office secretary.

Special music was then provided by Curtis Britt of Calvary Baptist Church of Hamlet, North Carolina accompanied by Ann Canipe on the piano.

After an introduction by Rev. Alton Coble, the moderator's message was brought by Rev. Eugene McNair. His message was based on the principle of the basic doors of life. His scripture was taken from Exodus 13:13, Joshua 1:13 and I Corinthians 11:23-26. He urged us to move back toward our association into a ministry together.

The session was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Edwin Hudson, pastor of Midway Baptist Church, and supper was served by the host church.

The second session of the one hundred sixty-seventh annual meeting of Pee Dee Baptist Association opened with a mini-concert given by the Youth Ensemble from Mills Home Baptist Church in Thomasville, North Carolina.

Rev. Cass Vincent led the congregation in the singing of "For the Beauty of the Earth" and then led the opening prayer.

The following reports were then given:

1982 Associational Sunday School Report

If we pretended that Sunday School is a train, the two tracks upon which this train would travel are *reaching* and *teaching*.

The Associational Sunday School Department activities are planned to help the churches perform their Sunday School tasks represented by these two tracks. The 1982-83 Associational Sunday School program is as follows:

1. Central School on the New Guiding Series of books.
2. Sunday School Enlargement/Enrollment Campaign for a week, with four preparation and one evaluation meetings.
3. Central School on the new Understanding series of books.
4. Associational V.B.S. Clinic.
5. Pastor/Director workshop.
6. ASSIST members working in individual churches when feasible.

The following is a brief report on this past year's activities:

1. On October 26 and 27 a Central School was held on the Basic series of books and was held at Cordova Baptist Church with 57 persons representing 11 churches.
2. A Sunday School Rally was held on March 5 at the Beverly Hills Baptist Church. Andy Anderson and Eugene Skelton of the Sunday School Board were the program leaders.
3. The last Sunday School Growth Spiral Meeting with Eugene Skelton was held November 23 and 24 at Pine Grove Baptist Church.
4. Our two V.B.S. Clinics reported elsewhere in the Book of Reports were held April 26 and 27 at Cordova Baptist and Laurel Hill Baptist churches.
5. Our 8.5 by '85 Interpretation Clinic was held on August 24 at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, with 21 people present representing nine churches.
6. Cobb Memorial Baptist Church members were gracious hosts to a dinner meeting on September 20, introducing the February, 1983, 8.5 by '85 Sunday School Enlargement/Enrollment Campaign. Forty-five people attended representing 19 churches.

Following is a statistical report of Sunday School work on an associational basis in the Pee Dee Association.

	1980	1981	Gain	% Gain
Enrollment	6,119	6,438	319	.05%
Average Attendance	3,186	3,320	134	.04%

Alton Coble, Director,
Associational Sunday School

1982 Associational Vacation Bible School Report

V.B.S. 1982 began with a full faculty attending the State V.B.S. Clinic in Concord at McGill Avenue Baptist Church, March 4. Our associational clinics were held April 26 and April 27 at Cordova and Laurel Hill respectively. A brief presentation was given at the Pastors' Conference on April 5. Total attendance for all three clinics was 152.

We appreciate the work done by the following faculty:

Middle Preschool ..... Hazel VunCannon
Older Preschool ..... Diane Sibley
Younger Children ..... Inell Allen
Middle Children ..... Linda Wilson
Older Children ..... Brenda Coward
Youth ..... Stanley Welch
Adults ..... Glenda Diggs
General Officers ..... Al Tinnin
Mission V.B.S., Backyard Bible Clubs ..... Vivian Cavazos
Special Ministries ..... Patsy Collins
Associational Director ..... Margaret Vincent

We received 23 V.B.S. reports from our churches. These reports reveal the following comparisons between Faculty Goals and what was achieved.

	1982 Goals	Reported
Number of churches in the association	37	37
Number of church V.B.S.s	37	23
Number of Mission V.B.S.s	4	3
Number of Backyard Bible Clubs	5	9
Achievement Recognitions:		
Merit	12	7
Advanced	6	5
Distinguished	2	2
	20	14

We especially commend the young people of Pine Grove Baptist Church who were able to conduct eight Backyard Bible Clubs this summer, with a total enrollment of 136 and four professions of faith. Congratulations!!

Margaret Vincent,
Associational V.B.S. Director

1982 Church Training Report

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina continues to demonstrate a renewed interest and need for training. Enrollment is up for the fifth consecutive year following 18 years of decline.

The Pee Dee Baptist Association continues to show an increase in interest and enrollment. I am happy to report that First Baptist Church, Rockingham, has begun an ongoing Church Training Program. Other churches are showing renewed interest and seeing the need of training. Let us continue to be aware of the importance of reporting accurately in our Uniform Church Letters. If one uses any of our church training materials or has any training periods or programs, even if it is not on Sunday evenings, report this as Church Training. Most churches that report Church Training are only the ones with an ongoing training program.

Church Training activities have shown continued interest. We had a deacon study, "The Roel of the Deacon," on November 10, 1981 at Cobb Memorial Baptist Church. Our annual "M" Night, held at Cordova Baptist, showed over 100 increase in attendance with 253 persons present. The attendance award to the church with the highest percentage of its church training enrollment present was presented to Cordova Baptist. Another trophy will be added this year. This will be awarded to the church with the highest overall attendance at "M" Night.

Mr. J.T. Strickland and I attended the training leadership conference at Camp Caraway in January. Also, I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, 1982. An Interfaith Witness Conference was held at Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, on September 16, 1982. There were 46 persons present representing 17 churchurches.

This year's associational church training plans include an area Equipping Center Seminar to be held November 8, 1982 at First Baptist Church, Hamlet. "M" Night will be held November 23, 1982 at Second Baptist Church, Hamlet.

I challenge all churches to evaluate the need for training and allow themselves to use the available resources offered through our Church Training Department. A provoking point was shared in the message at Key Leadership Conference by our State General Secretary-Treasurer, Cecil Ray, when he revealed that statistics show that our churches began to decline in Sunday School attendance and baptisms when we decline in our efforts to train people.

Wayne VunCannon, Director,
Associational Church Training

1981-82 Associational W.M.U. Annual Report

This W.M.U. year was launched in September with the Leadership Training for new and old officers and a combined training session with the associational Brotherhood with approximate attendance of 125. Training is a must and we encourage our associational officers to get training so we can help our churches. The annual Baptist Young Women meeting was held with the theme "Where Does Your Mission Money Go?" Some officers attended the Baptist Career Women Retreat at Ridgecrest in October. Your director gave the W.M.U. report at the annual meeting and Nancy Curtis, executive secretary for the North Carolina W.M.U. gave the address.

Foreign Mission Studies were held associationalwide with the council teaching age level books and Dr. Winston Hardman, chaplain at Pembroke State University, teaching the adult book.

Three of our council went to West Virginia in November to assist their W.M.U. with Mission Friends leadership training.

Encouragement is given to the churches as weeks of prayer for Foreign, Home and North Carolina Missions are planned.

In January an appreciation dinner was given for Mrs. Joyce Rivers, the associational secretary. The Home Mission Study was taught associationalwide in February, Rev. Scott Turner taught the adults and the W.M.U. Council taught age level books. W.M.U. cooperated with the Home Missions rally and the evangelistic rallies in March. Acteens had annual meeting at First Rockingham on March 5 and many of the W.M.U. members from our association attended the annual W.M.U. state meeting in Greensboro.

April found us attending Mission Action Labs in Asheboro and our own annual meeting at Gibson Church with the W.A. Mitchners as our speakers. New officers were installed at this meeting. One of our goals was to visit all of the 37 churches in our association. Thirty-two of these churches have been visited. All 37 have been contacted by the council at some time during the year. During the year new organizations have been started in the churches. One Baptist Women, one B.Y.W., two Acteens, one Girls in Action, two Mission Friends. Churches without W.M.U. have been contacted and urged to begin a W.M.U. in their church.

In June and July the old and new council met together making plans for a new year. New council members met in two workshops provided by the state for training. Six of the council attended training at Ridgecrest.

As we make plans for the year we use the Achievement Guide as our guide. Again this year we received distinguished, the highest attainment on the Achievement Guide. As we look back over 1981-82 much has been done but many women and young people are not being reached for missions. Our goal is to reach every church with a W.M.U. and reach as many women, young women, girls and young children as possible to do work for our Lord. Everything we do as a council and as church W.M.U. is to uphold and lift high the name of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Wanda Collier, Director,
Associational W.M.U.

1982 North Carolina Baptist Homes Report

PEMBROKE FAMILY SERVICES AREA

The Pembroke Family Services Center serves nine southeastern counties: Robeson, Columbus, Bladen, Sampson, Cumberland, Harnett, Hoke, Scotland and Richmond. Central to this service area is Odum Home, Pembroke.

Significant growth has occurred at Odum Home. The Home is operating at near

capacity with applications constantly being serviced. The Jimmy Latta-Harnett County Cottage is operating at an Emergency Care Home and fills a vital need in this area of the state. Darrell Garner has been named as resident director of the Odum Home and is available to provide any service offered by the Children's Homes anywhere in North Carolina.

The Baptist Children's Homes has affected the lives of more than five thousand people during the past 12 months. With more than a dozen programs of care and with services being offered from 25 locations across North Carolina. Baptists can be confident that the Baptist Children's Homes is seeking every means possible to serve needy people in Christ's name.

The quality of life for our children has been enhanced this year by the addition of a therapeutic recreation team. Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martin have a fine background that will enable them to help our staff statewide to plan and provide recreation with purpose. They work out of Thomasville.

A new 16mm 30-mintue film was released in July called "You Needed Me" and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Homes to schedule this inspiring, instructive film.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offerings and designated gifts. Like everyone else, we are being affected by short-falls in anticipated income. Programs have to be adjusted but we are careful to maintain quality care for those whom we serve.

Taft Simmons,
Associational Representative

1982 Director of Missions Report

Again, the "Power of Our Lord" has enriched our lives and our churches this year. We are happy to say that the Pee Dee Baptist Association is alive, well and growing. Much has been done, much is being planned and great is the challenge that is facing us. Our association is in transition and with the help of the Lord we will continue to grow and move forward.

The "Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals," the Sunday School Growth Spiral, the renewed interest in the Brotherhood, W.M.U. and Church Training programs are supporting the churches and bearing fruit. For all your labor of love and patience, I thank our God. We continue to hear good reports from our Baptist brethren in Poland who express their gratefulness to our churches for helping them in their present crisis. Let us remember them in their difficulties.

Again, let me personally thank all our pastors and encourage them to continue trusting in God and keep faith! Keep planting, keep watering - God will give the increase!

My personal gratitude is due our office secretary, Mrs. Joyce Rivers, for her diligence and faithfulness in her duties and ministry. May God bless her for all her patience and love.

Some brief statistics for 1982:

Miles traveled	23,630
Church visits	136
Sermons	43
Conferences	176
Professions of faith	9
Other decisions	9

Cass Vincent,
Director of Missions

The registration report was then given and it was reported that a total of 196 had registered with a total of 26 churches being represented.

Moderator, Rev. Eugene McNair, then asked for the discussion of old and new business and there being none turned to the matter of the Treasurer and Auditor's report.

Billy Thompson, C.P.A., presented the Treasurer and Auditor's Report for acceptance as well as the budget for the coming year. A second was made by Marshall Ussery to accept this and it carried.

1982 Auditor's Report

We have examined the Balance Sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina as of September 30, 1982 and the Related Statement of Income and Expenditures, Analysis of Unappropriated Surplus and the Changes in Financial Position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted and auditing standards, and accordingly included such test of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina at September 30, 1982 and the results of its operations and the changes in financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Billy M. Thompson, C.P.A.,
Rockingham, North Carolina

Statement of Balance Sheet on September 30, 1982

ASSETS:		
Current Assets		
Cash in Banks:		
Southern National Bank	$1,272.80	
Hamlet Savings & Loan	950.29	
Total Current Assets		$2,223.09
Fixed Assets		
Office Furniture and Equipment	4,348.88	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	667.38	
Book Value of Fixed Assets		3,681.50
TOTAL ASSETS		$5,904.59
LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		
Current Liabilities		
Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 119.44	
Withheld Taxes Payable	408.31	
Total Current Liabilities		$ 527.75
NET WORTH		
Unappropriated Surplus		5,376.84
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		$5,904.59

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.
See Accountants report.

Statement of Unappropriated Surplus for Year End September 30, 1982

Unappropriated Surplus September 30, 1981	$2,585.27
Add: Excess Income Over Expenditures	2,791.57
UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS SEPTEMBER 30, 1982	$5,376.84

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.
See Accountants' report.

Statement of Income for Year Ending September 30, 1982

INCOME		
Churches	$43,742.04	
Designated	2,574.90	
Baptist State Convention	3,199.94	
Interest	34.00	
Prison	530.00	
Other	1,107.44	
Total Receipts		$51,188.32
EXPENDITURES		
Director of Missions Salary	11,519.43	
Secretary's Salary	6,757.50	
Travel Expenses	3,624.00	
Housing and Utilities	6,429.96	
Insurance - General	100.00	
Director of Missions: Hospital Insurance	1,417.34	
Life Insurance	426.05	
Retirement	1,300.00	
Secretary's: Insurance	447.20	
Retirement	785.72	
Conventions	500.00	
FICA	453.26	
Utilities	512.30	
Office Supplies	1,029.79	
Postage	1,113.78	
Telephone	1,067.63	
Accountant	100.00	
Printing	660.00	
Janitorial	85.01	
Sunday School	321.90	
Church Training	209.75	
Brotherhood	412.64	
W.M.U.	1,310.08	
Evangelism	1,108.31	
Audio Visual Library	50.15	
Maintenance Repair	138.21	
Designated	996.82	
Vacation Bible School	91.85	
Music	164.37	
Miscellaneous and Christmas Gifts	333.71	

Clerk's Salary	100.00	
Depreciation	310.09	
Prison Chaplain	3,900.00	
Long Range Planning	619.90	
Total Expenditures		48,396.75
EXCESS RECEIPTS OVER EXPENDITURES		$2,791.57

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.
See Accountants' report.

Statement of Changes in Financial Position for Year Ended September 30, 1982

	9/30/81	9/30/82	Increase (Decrease)
Working Capital			
ASSETS:			
Current Assets			
Cash	$1,905.84	$2,223.09	$ 317.25
LIABILITIES:			
Current Liabilities			
FICA - Tax Payable	220.45	119.44	(101.01)
Federal and State Withholding Taxes Payable	271.96	408.31	136.35
Accrued Expenses	323.75		(323.75)
Total Current Liabilities	816.16	527.75	288.41
WORKING CAPITAL	$1,089.68	$1,695.34	$ 605.66
SOURCES			
From Excess Receipts over Expenditures			$2,791.57
From Depreciation Not Requiring Cash Outlay			310.09
TOTAL SOURCES			$3,101.66
APPLICATION			
To Increase in Working Capital	$ 605.66		$ 605.66
To Purchase of Fixed Assets			2,496.00
TOTAL APPLICATION			$3,101.66

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.
See Accountants' report.

Notes to Financial Statements for Year Ended September 30, 1982

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A. Records are maintained on the modified accrual basis.

B. Depreciation is recognized on the straight-line method over the estimated useful life furniture and fixtures - estimated life 10 years.

DESCRIPTION OF ENTITY

The entity is a not-for-profit religious organization located in Richmond County, North Carolina. The entity is comprised of member Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Statement of Cash Account for Year Ended September 30, 1982

Southern National Bank A/C #101-505400

Balance per Bank				$5,377.06
Less: Outstanding Checks				
#4604	$ 218.00	#4611	$ 9.25	
#4605	996.49	#4612	48.68	
#4606	159.83	#4613	14.64	
#4607	300.00	#4614	287.00	
#4608	144.85	#4615	1,593.80	
#4609	31.28	#4616	140.00	
#4610	160.44			
Total Outstanding Checks				4,104.26
Balance Per Books - Southern National Bank				$1,272.80
Hamlet Savings and Loan - Passbook Savings				950.29
TOTAL CASH IN BANKS				$2,223.09

Statement of Contributions from Individual Churches for Year Ended September 30, 1982

	Offerings & Minutes		Offerings & Minutes
Bethel	$ 265.70	Marston	$ 1,010.00
Beverly Hills	4,579.01	McDonald	735.00
Calvary	3,042.91	Midway	392.50
Cartledge Creek	691.85	Mount Olive	1,374.99
Cobb Memorial	1,246.13	New Hope	0.00
Cordova	803.34	Norman	75.00
Crestview	1,298.00	Oak Ridge	110.00
Ellerbe, First	1,740.00	Pee Dee	168.98
Faith	450.00	Pine Grove	3,670.54
Gibson	135.00	Pleasant Grove	1,503.89
Hamlet, First	3,072.46	Pleasant Hill	185.00
Hamlet, Second	2,459.96	Roberdel	1,677.16
Heritage	661.35	Rockingham, First	4,149.99
Hoffman	50.00	Saron	457.50
Laurel Hill	1,498.73	Scotland Acres	0.00
Laurinburg, East	554.57	Skyway	0.00
Laurinburg, First	3,891.00	Spring Hill	1,013.85
Laurinburg, North	0.00	Stewartsville	750.13
Laurinburg, South	27.50	TOTAL	$43,742.04

Statement of Designated Contributions for Year Ended September 30, 1982

Donor	Designated For	Amount
Anonymous	Copier	$ 200.00
Cash Receipts	Evangelism (Here's Hope)	686.36
Cash Receipts	Men's Prayer Breakfast	7.50
Cash Receipts	Home Missions Rally	95.37
Calvary	Home Missions Rally	162.50
Hamlet, First	Prison Banquet	25.00
Pine Grove	Home Missions Rally	100.00
Pleasant Grove	Gary Williams	100.00
Pleasant Grove	Polish Fund	150.00
Black Pee Dee Baptist Association	Evangelism (Here's Hope)	600.00
First United Christian	Building Fund	122.68
Anonymous	Building Fund	80.00
Stewartsville	Building Fund	245.49
TOTAL DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS		$2,574.90

Proposed 1982-1983 Budget for the Pee Dee Baptist Association

	81-82	82-83
A. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:		
Office (utilities, phone, postage, supplies)	3,500.00	4,300.00*
Social Security (Office Secretary)	441.00	473.00*
Annual Audit	100.00	100.00
Printing (including Annual Minutes)	800.00	800.00
Janitorial Services and Supplies	125.00	100.00*
Annual Meeting	150.00	200.00*
Clerk	100.00	100.00
Treasurer	0.00	100.00†
	5,216.00	6,173.00
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION:		
Sunday School (includes V.B.S.)	1,500.00	1,750.00*
Church Training (includes youth)	500.00	500.00
Brotherhood	650.00	650.00
W.M.U.	1,550.00	1,550.00
Music	300.00	200.00*
Evangelism	1,200.00	400.00
Audio-Visuals and Library	100.00	100.00
Seminary Extension	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous	250.00	200.00*
	7,250.00	5,550.00
C. STAFF MINISTRY:		
Compensation		
Director of Missions		
Salary	11,302.50	11,968.00*
Housing and Utilities	6,430.00	6,755.00*
Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
Secretary	6,630.00	7,055.00*
Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00

Fringe Benefits		
Director of Missions		
Retirement	1,200.00	1,500.00*
Health Insurance	1,100.00	1,440.00*
Life Insurance	386.00	386.00
Secretary		
Retirement	725.00	725.00
Insurance	447.20	447.20
Expenses		
Director of Missions		
Travel	3,000.00	3,300.00*
Convention	500.00	800.00*
Secretary		
Travel	624.00	624.00
	32,495.10	35,150.20
Chaplain	3,600.00	3,600.00
Summer Worker	500.00	500.00
D. MAINTENANCE AND EQUIPMENT	550.00	2,000.00
	$49,611.10	$52,973.20

* Indicates an increase or decrease
† Indicates item added

Committee on Committees

Please refer to page 12 of Associational Directory for listing of committees and their members.

Nominating Committee Report

Please refer to page 10 for listing of Associational Departmental Directors and page 15 for listing of Agency Representatives.

Special music was then provided by the "New Day Singers" from Cordova Baptist Church.

The message was brought by Dr. Archie Goldie, Associate Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance in Washington, D.C. Dr. Goldie referred to the many trips he has made on behalf of the B.W.A. and the fact that he had visited Poland shortly after the food shipment from our association had arrived.

Mrs. Mattie Hudson then adjourned the meeting with prayer.

The third session of the one hundred sixty-seventh annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened on October 19, 1982 at 3:45 p.m. at the Laurel Hill Baptist Church, Laurel Hill, North Carolina.

The session was opened with a mini-concert by the Children's Choir of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg who performed a special version of "Jesus Loves Me." Joe Davis then led the congregation in an opening song. Dr. Lamar Brooks of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, North Carolina, led in the opening prayer.

The welcome was given by Rev. Don Malpass, pastor of the host church, Laurel Hill Baptist Church. Glenn Sheppard, Department of Evangelism, Home Mission Board and John Hiott, representative from Meredith College, Raleigh were welcomed as guests.

Place and Preacher Committee Report

We move that the Pee Dee Baptist Association accept the invitation to meet in annual sessions, in 1983, at the Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg, on the first day; and at the McDonald Baptist Church, Rockingham, on the second day; and that Brother Paul Fowler preach the annual sermon; with Brother Liberty Koontz being the alternate.

J.C. McQueen, Chairman

A motion to accept this invitation was made by J.C. McQueen and seconded by Dr. Lamar Brooks.

The Ordination-Advisory Committee Report was given by Rev. Fred Nordan as information.

1982 Associational Ordination-Advisory Committee Report

The Ordination-Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association met March 8, 1982, at the Beverly Hills Baptist Church, for the purpose of examining Mr. Gary McNair for the gospel ministry. The request for examination came from the Beverly Hills Church. Members of the committee and Missions Director Rev. Cass Vincent, carefully questioned Mr. McNair as to his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, doctrinal beliefs and his attitude toward the denomination. It was the unanimous decision of the committee that Mr. McNair be recommended to the Beverly Hills Church for ordination.

Fred Nordan, Chairman,
Associational Ordination-Advisory Committee

In Memoriam

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Eva Brigman

BETHEL
Mr. Dan Gore

CALVARY
Mrs. R.M. Brackett
Mrs. A.B. Graham
Mr. Lacy F. Greene
Mr. R.F. Lyde
Mrs. Sweetie Pederson
Mr. Clint Sullivan

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Doris Gillis
Mrs. Willie Witherspoon

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Nellie Clark
Mrs. Susie Crosby
Mr. Samuel Hewitte
Mrs. Lola Hornaday
Mr. John A. Jordan, Sr.

CORDOVA
Mrs. Ola Bray
Mr. Perry Sellers
Mrs. Lodell West

CRESTVIEW
Mr. Charlie Cabiness
Mrs. Gladys Poole
Mr. C.T. Waters, Sr.

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mrs. B.A. Clark
Mr. Lindsay Hawkins
Mr. Duncan McAskill
Mrs. Ina McIntyre

GIBSON
Mrs. Viola Gibson

HERITAGE
Mrs. Maggie Lambert

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. J. Dan Brigman
Mr. W.N. Cosby, Deacon
Mr. Buren Covington
Mr. G.E. Gobble
Mr. H.B. Haddock
Mr. J.D. Nash, Deacon
Mrs. Martha Radford
Mr. Shade Radford
Mrs. R.L. Shaw
Mrs. I.M. Smith
Mrs. E.B. Smith

HAMLET, SECOND
Mrs. Annie S. Brice
Mr. H.M. Kennedy, Jr.
Mrs. J.B. Lassiter
Mrs. Homer Page
Mrs. Leo Roberts
Mr. Carl H. Tarlton

HOFFMAN
Mr. Murd Starling

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Grady Davis
Mrs. Zula Simpson

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mr. Robert M. Brooks
Mr. Paul M. Dickens
Mr. Robert A. Ingram
Mr. W.G. McCarter
Mr. Eugene T. Moore
Mr. R.T. Moser
Mrs. Rosalind Reddeck
Mrs. Lelia Smith
Mrs. J.N. Walker
Mr. Marcus F. Walters
Mrs. Frank Wrape

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Mr. William Butler

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
Mr. Henry Jones

MCDONALD
Mrs. Mary Hooks

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Roy Maulden

NORMAN
Mrs. Villa Shepherd

PEE DEE
Mr. Roy Bullard
Mrs. Wilma Frye
Mr. J. Calvin Jenkins
Mr. J.C. Kelley

PINE GROVE
Mr. Boyce Benton
Mrs. Mattie McDuffie

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Fannie Liles
Mr. Woodrow Martin
Mr. Jesse Taylor

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. Edna McCurrie
Mrs. Gertrude Dawkins
Mr. George Honeycutt
Mrs. J.N. Jones
Mrs. T. Berry Liles
Mr. James S. McIntosh, Deacon
Mr. Ralph Morse
Mrs. Ruth Singletary
Mr. Everett R. Sturkie
Mr. Earl C. Zerbock, Deacon

SARON
Mr. E. Judson Covington
Mrs. Frances McRae
Mrs. Jetti Meacham

1982 North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. Report

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes has been a good one. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of our Homes and apartments. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons. The Lord's blessings continue to be poured out upon us.

Great things are in store for our Homes as we look to the Lord, to North Carolina Baptists, and to the future! The Trustees made a decision of far-reaching significance at their May meeting in approving a Capital Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. With success, we will be well on our way to adding much-needed nursing care beds, and resident rooms. We will also be able to provide much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and also construct a desperately-needed Administration Building. We covet your prayers for the success of this effort.

Our major concern presently in our Homes' ministry is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering go a long way in undergirding those who cannot pay the full cost of care. These gifts, totalling $516,804.00, provided 57 percent of benevolent care. The many residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes' ministry for their care and the 43 percent short fall in mission gifts will place increasing demands on the already over-taxed benevolent funds. Also, many persons on the Homes' waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

We believe, therefore, that is you know the need, you will repond to it by the increasing support that you will give through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Missions Offering. We will be looking to the Lord and to you to help us continue to be the benevolent ministry that we have always been.

We love you, and we thank you for you love, your gifts, and your prayers. As Abraham was about to deliver the fatal blow to his son, Isaac, he asked, "Father, where is the sacrifice?" Whereupon Abraham replied, "God will provide!" And so He did! And so, we believe that you will provide!

Wilbur Sullivan,
Associational Representative

1982 Baptist Hospital Report

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have a right and a responsibility to know as much as possible about their institutions, we submit the following information on Baptist Hospital in the hope that it will be of some interest and help.

With 673 beds in use, the hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's outpatient clinics and the emergency room. These patients come from across North Carolina, from other states, and even from other countries to receive the specialized hospital care which our institution offers.

Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefitted from new procedures: (1) a new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs by means of an "infusion pump," which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. For many patients this has proven to be a more effective and more convenient form of chemotherapy. (2) A new type of x-ray called "digital radiography," used principally for examination of blood vessels, which virtually eliminates expensive and cumbersome x-ray film. This method uses less radiation and requires less dye than standard angiography. It also requires less time and

can sometimes be done on an outpatient basis. It is expected that this method can eventually be used in many areas of the body where x-rays are required. (3) A new type of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis," which involved leaving a special fluid within the peritoneal cavity for several hours while impurities (normally removed by the kidney) are taken from the blood. This type of dialysis not only frees the patient from dependence on a machine but it is also less expensive than the more conventional forms of dialysis.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both inpatients and outpatients and to their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "on-call ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of 63 students were enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education. The Winston-Salem center and also the satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte all continued to experience growth both in the types of services provided as well as in the number of people served.

During the year, our hospital again received a two-year approval by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

Despite many economic pressures, our hospital continues to operate in the black. It has recently adopted a budget for the new fiscal year which for the first time exceeds $100,000,000.00.

Gifts from churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to $479,997.00 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totalled $345,765.00. We are indeed grateful to the churches and their members for this continuing fine financial support.

Mrs. D.T. Memory,
Baptist Hospital Representative

1982 North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report

When it was chartered in 1920, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was charged with the responsibility of promoting the making of gifts, receiving and managing the gifts, and distributing the income earned from the investment of those gifts to the objects and causes specified by their donors. The charter further provided that those designated causes should be any and all objects and causes of the "Missionary Baptist denomination."

Today, the purpose remains the same. Baptist Foundation is the only agency of the Baptist State Convention which receives gifts for all Baptist causes: the colleges, universities and seminaries, Baptist Homes and Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital and the school of medicine, churches and associations, Foreign and Home Mission Boards, special mission offerings, Cooperative Program, and all other concerns of Baptists.

During 1981, new trusts were created and old trusts had additions which together totaled $855,991.00 bringing the assets in all trusts to almost five million dollars. (Real estate is stated in the assets at the value when given, which is on the books at approximately 2.4 million dollars less than the current market value.)

Through the trusts created prior to 1981, investments earned $418,529.70 during 1981 for distribution to beneficiaries named by the trust donors. During the years of the Foundation's existence, the sum of $2,610,299.00 has been distributed to all beneficiaries of trusts held by the Foundation, all according to the instructions provided by the donors.

The objective and future plans of the Foundation are summarized in a brief phrase - promoting mission support through estate stewardship. Through confer-

ences and seminars. through counseling with individuals and speaking to church groups, the Foundation will continue to support North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to become better managers and stewards of their material possessions. Through its role as trustee agency, the Foundation will serve North Carolina Baptists by enabling them to enjoy Christian stewardship in its fullest sense - even after death.

Mrs. A.A. Williams,
Associational Representative

1982 Christian Higher Education Report

Calling the Roll - North Carolina Baptists have founded and continue to support seven colleges and universities. (This number is second only to Texas, which sponsors eight Baptist Schools.) What are the names of the North Carolina Baptist colleges, and where are they located? Perhaps calling the roll will prove helpful. Imagining a map of the state and reading from let to right, the Baptist colleges are: *Mars Hill*, in the mountains 18 miles north of Asheville, in the town of Mars Hill; *Gardner-Webb*, in the town of Boiling Springs, nine miles from Shelby and not far from the South Carolina border; *Wingate*, 30 miles east of Charlotte, in the town of Wingate, also near the South Carolina line; *Wake Forest*, in the centrally located city of Winston-Salem; *Meredith*, in the capital city of Raleigh; *Campbell*, 30 miles south of Raleigh, in the town of Buies Creek; and *Chowan*, in the northeast town of Murfreesboro, and not far from the Virginia state line.

Looking Inside - During the 1981-82 school year, there were 15,798 students and 1,768 faculty and staff comprising the human side of the seven schools. Foreign students numbered 224 from 57 countries and territories from Australia to Zimabwe. North Carolina Baptist college students are preparing for a variety of vocations, for example: church-related vocations, 665; teaching, 1,314; medicine (including nursing) 1,329; law, 961; social work, 384. Approximately 9,700 of the students received financial aid. The seven colleges have practiced the ministry of Christian education for a cumulative total fo 757 years. These colleges are proud of their Baptist heritage and are wanting to be effective missions partners with the churches.

Serving the Churches - The business of Baptist colleges is the education of young people. This is the primary services provided by the colleges to the churches. The college presidents have asked that the churches -- pastors and lay people alike -- help them by pointing young people from the churches toward Baptist colleges. Often there are Baptist youth who would prefer a Baptist college, but who fail to apply out of the belief that they cannot afford the cost. It is often the case that a person can attend a Baptist school as inexpensively -- sometimes more inexpensively, depending upon the aid available -- as he or she can attend a state institution.

Gratitude - For students, for generous support through the Cooperative Program and for a meaningful place in the great mission to the world, your Baptist colleges are grateful.

Ronald Long,
Associational Representative

1982 *Biblical Recorder* Report

Workers change but the work goes on. This is the simple message from the *Biblical Recorder* this year.

Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his sixty-second birthday. Succeding him will be R.G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers and associate editor of a third one.

He came to the *Recorder* from the position of executive director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State where he was also publisher of the magazine, *Church and State.*

Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on Baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist Church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its one hundred fiftieth anniversary next January 17.

It has not been an easy year for the *Biblical Recorder,* primarily because mailing costs increased 160 percent, from $2,500.00 a week to $6,500.00 a week. Another increase may come this fall. The *Recorder* has been through hard times before and will make it this time, thanks to the contiuning support of North Carolina Baptists.

Please remember the new *Recorder* editor and his family. As his schedule permits, he will be speaking in churches and in associational meetings. He wants to know more about our state and these appearances will help him. Remember him in your prayers as he undertakes this difficult and demanding job.

Carl Lewis,
Biblical Recorder Representative

Some brief words of discussion concerning the new format of the *Biblical Recorder* were given by Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Dr. Lamar Brooks, and J.C. McQueen.

1982 Associational Annuity Report

As of March 31, 1982, 3,288 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

As of March 31, 1982, we had processed the following:

70 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications
14 - applications for age retirement benefits
501 - retirement program upgrades

The church's response to upgrading the staff members' retirement program continues to be encouraging. Ten percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum. In 1981 North Carolina reported 1,032 upgrades!

Six video tapes are now available for churches and associations to assist in understanding the protection programs of the Annuity Board. Order from the Film Library, Baptist state Convention.

VT16-1 "Planning the Rest of Your Life"
VT16-2 "Retirement - The Way It Is"
VT16-3 "Purpose and Meaning in Retirement"
VT16-4 "Mental and Physical Health in Retirement"
VT16-5 "Continuing Education and Mental Alertness"
VT16-7 "Route 10: The Road to Financial Security"

In Pee Dee Association 25 churches and 33 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number eight are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10 percent of total salary for staff members.

Mattie Hudson,
Associational Annuity Representative

1982 Associational Prayer Task Force Report

The Prayer Task Force Chairman had the privilege of speaking at the North Carolina Baptist State Convention on November 2, 1982. The convention theme was "Here's Hope." Her message was a testimony-report about answers to prayer as a result of "Here's Hope Prayer Thrust #2 combined with the Task Force on Prayer.

She spoke about prayer at morning and evening services at several churches. As a result some have weekly prayer and Bible studies. Many churches have prayer programs that not only fill spiritual needs of the participants but also other who request prayer are blessed.

Baptists in our association are crying to God for a Spiritual Awakening. God is answering in His own way – not the way of men; God works in strange and mysterious ways. We know the Hand of God is moving among our people. He is doing some mighty works through them.

Six of our churches felt the power of prayer as we boldly witnessed in New York, West Virginia and other places. We saw lives changed through the power of the Holy Spirit and through the love of Jesus Christ in us. We challenge other Christians to surrender in prayer and experience the glorious joy of being part of Bold Missions here and throughout the world.

Glenn Sheppard from the Home Mission Board will speak to us about prayer at our annual associational meeting. Last year more than 200 of our leaders were challenged by Sheppard at a two-day Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Seminar. Since last year our world has changed, churches have changed and lives have changed. Our need to pray for a spiritual awakening grows more intense as the time clock ticks toward the midnight hour.

Dr. Billy Graham said, "History has been changed time after time because of prayer, and history could be altered and changed again if people went to their knees in believing prayer."

It is our prayer that our people (God's people) will humble themselves, pray, seek His face, and turn from worldly ways so He will hear from heaven and heal our land.

Juanita M. McGowan, Chairman,
Associational Prayer Task Force

Special music was then provided by Joe Davis with Lee Duncan at the piano.

Dr. Glenn Sheppard of the Home Mission Board, Department of Evangelism, presented a most inspiring message, entitled, "Encouragement - Is It Worth It to Serve God?"

The meeting was then adjourned with prayer by Rev. Carroll Cagle, pastor of Beverly Hills Baptist Church and supper was served by the host church.

The fourth session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened on October 19, 1982 at 6:45 p.m. at the Laurel Hill Baptist Church. The meeting began with a mini-concert by the Men's Ensemble from First Baptist Church, Hamlet, North Carolina. Rev. Scott Turner, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Hamlet then led the congregation in the singing of a hymn. Rev. Nick Demchak led the congregation in an opening prayer and a word of welcome was given by Rev. Don Malpass, host pastor.

Special music was presented by Jeff Greene, First Baptist Church, Hamlet, who sang, "I Want to Thank You Jesus."

Rev. Ben Broadway, pastor of Gibson Baptist Church, brought the annual sermon on "Ichabod, The Glory Has Departed from Israel." His text came from I Samuel 4:12-22.

Moderator, Rev. Eugene McNair, thanked the people for the cooperation they had given him during the year.

Rev. Scott Turner spoke words of appreciation for the Job Rev. McNair had done this past year. Since Rev. McNair had requested that his name not be placed in nomination for next year, Rev. Turner nominated Rev. Alton Coble for moderator for the coming year. Rev. Wayne Tuttle made a motion that nominations be closed and that Rev. Alton Coble be accepted. Rev. McNair seconded this motion and it carried. A motion was also made by Rev. Scott Turner that Rev. Ben Broadway be named vice moderator. This was seconded by Rev. Nick Demchak and carried.

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT was then given by Dr. William Leathers, pastor of First Baptist Church, Rockingham, North Carolina:

The Resolutions Committee recommends that the messengers of the one hundred sixty-seventh annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association express:

1. Thanks to God for the salvation that is ours through Jesus Christ our Lord.
2. Our gratitude to our host for this meeting: Pee Dee Baptist Church and Laurel Hill Baptist Church; for the attractive facilities and good food.
3. Our appreciation to the Program Committee for the informative and inspiring session and for the speakers who have blessed us with their messages and presence.
4. Our gratitude to our associational officers, those who are ending, continuing, or beginning terms of service and for every effort they have made to serve the Lord through this association.
5. Thanks to the director of missions and the associational office secretary who serve us so capably.
6. Our appreciation for the progress already made in our intention to strengthen our commitment to the Bold Mission Thrust goals of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and this association.
7. Our joy and gratitude at being able to serve the Lord through Southern Baptist churches cooperating in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Rev. Ben Broadway then reported on Ms. Frances McManus, a volunteer to the foreign mission field who has been accepted for service as a volunteer in Gaza nursing program helping career missionaries. Marsha McQueen was also recognized.

A final tabulation of the registration report indicated that final total was 235 messengers and non-messengers, 24 visitors and a total of 32 churches represented.

Dr. Billy Rivers made a motion that the minutes of the annual meeting be dedicated to Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. The motion was seconded by Rev. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of Pine Grove Baptist, Rockingham, and carried.

The congregation was then led in the singing of the hymn, "Victory in Jesus."

1982 Associational Stewardship Report

Our association hosted two stewardship supper meetings this year and we are grateful to First Baptist Church, Rockingham, and also East Laurinburg Baptist Church, for hosting us so graciously for these meetings. Our thanks go to our State Department of Stewardship and for Mr. O.D. Martin and Mr. Talmage Williams, who were our guest speakers. Attendance was very good at both places and interest in knowing more concerning the Ministry of Stewardship was shared by all.

Again, this year, we recommend to every church in our association that a Stewardship chairman be elected for the following reasons:

1. The Cooperative Program, and what it is - - - -.
2. In-House-Stewardship Development.
3. Endowment and Capitol giving; present and future.

Help regarding stewardship ministries is available by contacting your director of missions or the State Stewardship Department, Raleigh.

Marshall Ussery,
Associational Stewardship Representative

1982 Associational Evangelism Report

It is always a blessing to us to hear folks continue to brag on the "Here's Hope" joint Evangelistic Revivals held in our association April and May, 1982. Thirty-four of our churches participated. The interpretation meeting held at Calvary was very well attended with both black and white Baptists. Your associational Evangelism Committee working jointly with our black Baptist leaders - especially in the person of Rev. R.T. Gilchrist, planned for Joint Evangelism Rallies, held March 29 and 30 with guest Evangelist Dr. S.M. Lockridge, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, San Diego, California. The rallies and the revivals that followed, were times of spiritual refreshing to the whole association and many saw the "Hand of God" at work among us in conversions and rededications.

For many youth attending Caswell was a highlight of the summer, discipleship was the theme for the Youth Evangelism Week. The Young Evangelism Conference expanded to three - Asheville, Greensboro and Fayetteville. These were successful meetings and well attended.

On February 1, 1982, Rev. J.W. Hutchens became Director of Evangelism for North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Charlotte's Ovens Auditorium during February 7-8, 1983, with Dr. Wayne Ward leading Bible study; Dr. Landrum Leavell, Dr. B.O. Baker, Dr. Joe Ford, preaching, and Dick Baker leading the music.

Evangelism Representative

Special music was then provided by Dot Coble who sang "What Will You Do With Jesus?"

The message was brought by Rev. J.W. Hutchens, Jr., Director of North Carolina Baptist State Convention. His scripture was taken from Acts 4:31.

The installation of officers was conducted by Dr. Lamar Brooks. All pastors and officers came forward to be installed. Prayer was led by Rev. Ben Broadway.

The meeting was then adjourned with prayer by the newly elected moderator, Rev. Alton Coble.

Historical Events

FAITH: New church being built, started 1982.
MOUNT OLIVE: Dedicated fellowship hall November 29, 1981.
MCDONALD: Built fellowship building valued at $80,000.00 and no debt incurred.
GIBSON: Miss Frances McManus attended orientation September 27-29 and was commissioned by the Foreign Mission Board to go as a volunteer under the Mission Service Corp to Gaza as a clinical nurse instructor.
BEVERLY HILLS: Ordination of Rev. Gary McNair. Began Children's Church. Converted gym into eight new Sunday School rooms.
CALVARY: Burning of note for church auditorium.
PLEASANT GROVE: Celebration of one hundred year anniversary.

Historical Table

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning and Afternoon Beverly Hills, Evening		Scott Turner, Jr.	R.E. Whitley
1971	Stewartsville, Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1972	Laurinburg, First, Morning and Afternoon Ellerbe, First, Evening	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1973	Hamlet, Second, Morning and Afternoon Laurel Hill, Evening	A.G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1974	Cordova, Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham, Evening	Billy G. Rivers	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1975	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning First Rockingham, First	Scott Turner, Jr.	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist, Evening and Morning Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1977	Laurinburg, First, Evening and Morning Pine Grove Baptist Church, Evening	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Guenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson
1978	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning Hamlet, First, Evening	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin
1979	Cobb Memorial, First and Second Sessions First Laurinburg, Third and Fourth Sessions	Robert Rea	Wayne Tuttle	Gary Williams
1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
1981	Cordova Baptist, First and Second Sessions Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Sessions	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner
1982	Pee Dee, First and Second Sessions Laurel Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson

NOTE: The last complete Historical Table was printed in the 1979 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five year.

BERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Pee Dee

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Rev. Cass Vincent, P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/82

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BETHEL	Richmond	1927	1	x		2	2	1	80	83	163	0	0	22000	60000	2314
BEVERLY HILLS	Richmond	1959	7	x		19	25	12	397	69	466	8	1	46000	600000	66000
CALVARY	Richmond	1955	4	x		6	26	15	219	58	277	2	4	0	460000	1900
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Richmond	1774	1	x		8	1	6	162	26	188	0	1	45000	84500	
COBB MEMORIAL	Richmond	1906	4	x		2	2	6	204	6	210	2	1	52000	225000	0
CORDOVA	Richmond	1896	2	x		2	8	14	312	58	370	0	5	50000	320000	3100
CRESTVIEW	Richmond	1968	1	x		0	1	4	101	13	114	0	0	0	185000	13339
EAST LAURINBURG	Scotland	1911	4	x		2	5	4	126	55	181	0	0	50000	160000	0
HERITAGE	Richmond	1919	7	x		3	7	4	195	30	225	3	0	50000	500000	50000
ELLERBE, FIRST	Richmond	1911	3	x		17	8	7	305	115	420	2	2	35000	330000	0
FAITH	Richmond	1956	1	x		2	4	0	118	46	164	4	0	50000	50000	0
GIBSON	Scotland	1886	3		x	1	1	2	84	37	121	0	0	35000	157000	0
HAMLET, FIRST	Richmond	1878	4	x		20	16	55	629	209	838	2	10	55000	1350000	248218
HAMLET, SECOND	Richmond	1939	4	x		14	10	41	424	101	525	3	12	0	565000	0
HOFFMAN	Richmond	1908	2		x	0	3	2	43	45	88	0	0	5	80000	0
LAUREL HILL	Scotland	1954	3	x		2	4	32	174	20	194	1	3	62000	230000	7873
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Scotland	1878	5	x		13	13	35	600	260	860	0	7	0	1184358	0
MCDONALD	Richmond	1919	1	x		4	2	1	189	30	219	2	0	50000	325000	0
MARSTON	Richmond	1939	2		x	0	0	0	30	12	42	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	Richmond	1919	1	x		6	6	8	87	0	87	4	0	0	100000	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Richmond	1930	7	x		5	5	12	259	43	302	0	1	60000	210000	0
NEW HOPE	Richmond	1933	1	x		0	0	0	59	27	86	0	0		45000	
NORMAN	Richmond	1955			x	0	3	1	48	0	48	0	1		75000	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	Scotland	1955	6	x		2	10	4	167	0	167	0	0	60000	300000	0
OAK RIDGE	Richmond	1956	1	x		0	0	3	41	20	61	0	0	40000	60000	0
PEE DEE	Richmond	1918	2	x		3	4	4	204	105	309				650000	157000
PINE GROVE	Richmond	1952	4	x		17	23	12	428	20	448	4	0	60000	375000	30000
PLEASANT GROVE	Richmond	1882	1		x	1	1	6	207	43	250	0	0	50000	232000	1959
PLEASANT HILL	Richmond	1964	1		x	1	0	0	91	7	98	0	0	27000	112000	
ROBERDEL	Richmond	1887	7	x		20	16	10	358	72	430	4	1	47000	266640	0
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Richmond	1879	5	x		19	19	22	601	329	930	1	2	0	1682000	9000
SHARON	Richmond	1826	1		x	1	0	4	52	8	60	0	1	0	75000	0
SCOTLAND ACRES	Scotland	1971	2	x		0	0	0	46	15	61	0	0	0	30000	6958
SKYWAY	Scotland		1			17	0	0			129	3	2	0	175000	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	Scotland	1963	4	x		4	0	6	58	12	70	0	0	0	50000	0
SPRING HILL	Scotland	1813	3		x	2	2	6	113	80	193	0	4	35000	150000	0
STEWARTSVILLE	Scotland	1967	7	x		12	23	12	274	44	318	0	2	0	390550	148000
TOTALS						227	250	351	7485	2098	9712	47	60	981005	21596048	745661

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Pee Dee

Assoc. Sunday School Director: Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396

Year Ending 9/30/82

Address

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BETHEL	0	4	15	7	0	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	51	50	0	51	0	66	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	34	40	42	20	48	70	52	0	0	4	0	310	181	0	310	0	202	96	0
CALVARY	0	22	37	34	14	17	54	43	0	1	3	0	225	102	0	225	0	77	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	4	2	12	17	0	33	30	16	1	3	3	0	105	70	0	105	0	28	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	10	17	9	3	4	18	44	0	6	5	0	116	72	0	116	0	59	0	0
CORDOVA	10	17	39	31	0	27	47	43	0	3	8	0	225	139	0	225	0	153	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	10	6	10	10	13	40	9	0	4	2	0	106	65	0	106	0	20	0	14
EAST LAURINBURG	0	10	6	15	0	20	30	31	0	0	3	0	120	80	0	120	0	38	0	0
HERITAGE	3	1	6	14	4	20	30	30	30	4	3	0	145	74	6	151	3	34	0	0
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	26	28	32	0	28	118	39	0	24	0	0	295	148	0	295	0	96	0	0
FAITH	5	17	30	26	73	20	26	20	0	0	3	0	160	94	0	160	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	0	7	7	4	3	10	5	16	0	0	3	0	55	27	0	55	0	34	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	0	32	51	60	5	21	51	204	0	16	4	0	444	205	0	444	5	174	58	0
HAMLET, SECOND	0	48	79	58	18	50	109	79	0	18	3	0	462	158	0	462	1	138	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	4	3	2	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	33	16	0	33	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	4	10	26	22	17	0	43	15	0	0	4	0	141	90	3	144	0	62	0	0
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	45	74	76	46	58	207	75	0	15	4	0	600	252	0	600	0	110	0	20
MCDONALD	0	16	24	19	11	32	25	16	0	6	3	0	152	96	0	152	0	92	0	92
MARSTON	0	0	0	2	4	2	13	8	0	0	0	0	29	14	0	29	14	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	4	12	6	0	6	20	21	0	0	3	0	72	60	0	72	0	45	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	17	33	32	6	27	38	20	0	0	5	0	178	109	0	178	0	97	0	0
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	5	6	2	11	2	0	0	2	0	31	19	0	31	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	4	4	11	0	6	5	4	0	0	7	0	41	31	0	41	0	37		41
NORTH LAURINBURG	1	7	18	14	0	13	18	0	0	7	4	0	76	56	0	76	0	82	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	2	1	3	1	1	4	5	6	0	8	0	31	15	0	31	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	3	6	6	20	25	20	29		0				109	85		109		32		
PINE GROVE		32	35	59	21	28	108	112	0	10	7		412	237	1	413		186		136
PLEASANT GROVE	0	8	0	23	0	0	49	0	0	0	5	0	95	46	0	95	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	4	6	14	4	0	4	17	11	0	0	2	0	62	45	0	62	0	35	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	17	39	37	20	20	57	67	0	22	6	0	285	165	0	285	0	193	0	0
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	4	44	80	72	22	37	214	168	0	30	11	58	740	305	0	740	0	134	51	0
SARON	0	4	10	7	1	0	11	15	0	0	2	0	50	37	0	50	0	62	0	0
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	3	14	12	4	6	12	6	0	0	0	0	57	29	0	57	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	4	10	50	25			30						119	110	0	119		150		
SOUTH LAURINBURG	2	6	8	18	0	0	20	3	0	0	2	0	59	35	0	59	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	2	10	12	10	5	26	17	30	0	0	3	0	115	52	0	115	0	123	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	20	36	55	19	10	24	36	0	65	3	0	268	95	0	268	0	130	0	20
TOTALS	44	512	874	894	360	613	1627	1252	37	228	127	58	6574	3464	10	6584	23	2607	205	323

TRAINING
Pee Dee
Assoc. Church Training
Director: Wayne VunCannon, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330
Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y= Yes N= No
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CALVARY	7	35	34	51	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	130	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
COBB MEMORIAL	4	9	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	49	N
CORDOVA	0	0	21	10	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	40	N
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
EAST LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
FAITH	0	5	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	Y
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
HAMLET, FIRST	9	0	0	38	0	0	0	5	11	2	0	65	N
HAMLET, SECOND	3	22	16	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	56	N
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LAUREL HILL	3	6	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	Y
LAURINBURG, FIRST	5	11	40	0	0	0	0	30	20	1	0	107	N
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NORTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
OAK RIDGE	2	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	N
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PINE GROVE	2	12	30	48		17			15	2		124	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ROBERDEL	0	14	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	51	N
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	5	17	30	0	34					4	0	90	
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	16	N
STEWARTSVILLE	8	21	46	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	100	Y
TOTALS	48	153	271	269	34	17	0	47	53	30	0	924	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC
Pee Dee
Associ. Music Director: Rev. Don Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	16
CALVARY	9	5	5	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	47	33
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	15
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1	20	0	5	40	2	0	68	35
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	30	0	3	0	2	0	35	23
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	14	10
EAST LAURINBURG	0	0	10	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	45	35
HERITAGE	1	5	2	6	36	0	1	1	3	0	55	35
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	15	26	0	1	0	7	0	49	40
FAITH	4	10	6	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	47	40
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	3	0	12	8
HAMLET, FIRST	0	21	21	27	33	16	0	0	2	0	120	79
HAMLET, SECOND	0	21	26	31	42	0	14	0	10	0	144	60
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	5
LAUREL HILL	10	0	7	5	18	0	0	0	2	0	42	38
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	37	32	37	37	21	8	0	10	0	182	157
MCDONALD	4	3	2	6	25	0	0	0	5	0	45	18
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	18	0	2	0	2	0	22	18
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	5	0	23	18
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	17	12
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	7	5	6	9	14	8	3	2	2	0	56	15
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	3	25	0	0	0	0	28	
PINE GROVE	8	8	4	30	40	0	0	0	3	0	101	70
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	2	4	4	12	25	0	0	0	3	0	50	27
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	8	29	30	71	45	34	5		6		238	185
SARON	0	4	5	4	7	0	0	0	2	0	22	20
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	19
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	0	0	23	
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	3	4	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	22	20
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	19	13
STEWARTSVILLE	0	5	5	35	16	0	0	0	3	0	64	45
TOTALS	53	169	172	330	641	116	46	43	89	0	1677	1109

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Pee Dee

Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
BETHEL	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	0	8	5	0	23
BEVERLY HILLS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	16	13	22	26	5	0	99
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	11	3	10	39	1	0	74
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
COBB MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	7	0	0	17	5	0	39
CORDOVA	0	2	1	1	1	5	5	0	17	8	5	5	5	0	40
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	15	1	0	25
EAST LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	16	3	0	22
HERITAGE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	5	0	0	10	5	0	24
ELLERBE, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9		8	36	5	0	73
FAITH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	9	0	0	19	0	0	23
GIBSON	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	14	2	0	23
HAMLET, FIRST	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	7	13	13	16	130	4	0	183
HAMLET, SECOND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	33	15	7	40	4	0	108
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	9	4	0	22	4	0	49
LAURINBURG, FIRST	2	2	1	0	6	4	11	37	19	7	0	115	11	0	189
MCDONALD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	15	9	20	17	5	0	76
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	6	6	0	15	6	0	34
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	18	10	0	25	4	0	63
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9	3	9	7	1	0	35
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
PINE GROVE	1	2	1	1	1		6	7	12	10	20	20	1		70
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	15
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	7	6	22	1	0	49
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	1	2	0	0	7	0	10	6	23	0	28	76	5	0	138
SARON	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	8	1	12	1	0	30
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	4	0	38
STEWARTSVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	12	10	0	12	2	0	39
TOTALS	19	27	17	12	54	13	117	160	271	135	168	809	101	8	1643

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Pee Dee
Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Richard Singletary
Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BETHEL	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	6
BEVERLY HILLS	12	8	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	50
CALVARY	22	16	1	0	0	17	0	1	0	57
CARTLEDGE CREEK	18	0	4	25	0	0	0	1	0	48
COBB MEMORIAL	7	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	16
CORDOVA	12	10	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	33
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	2	0	25
EAST LAURINBURG	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
HERITAGE	3	3	3	12	0	0	1	1	0	23
ELLERBE, FIRST	10	0	1	0	0	25	0	1	26	63
FAITH	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	8	9	1	43	0	0	0	1	0	62
HAMLET, SECOND	18	7	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	42
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	4	2	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	16
LAURINBURG, FIRST	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
MCDONALD	10	7	1	13	0	0	0	3	0	34
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	18	20	5	20	0	0	0	1	0	64
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	12	8	2	0	0	0	19	1		42
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	32	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	43
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	10	15	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	41
TOTALS	217	109	31	206	31	52	20	23	31	720

CEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Pee Dee

Assoc. Treasurer: Wilbur Sullivan, County Home Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/82

	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	Designated gifts offerings etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
BETHEL	12	2	2	15250	213	15463	0	15463	0	7880	648	0	340	7803	16591
BEVERLY HILLS	90	19	4	115779	13170	128949	0	128949	28000	51315	3245	8370	4845	46177	113952
CALVERY	28	12	5	69004	16665	85669	0	85669	0	27983	21806	4544	5548	10552	70432
CARTLEDGE CREEK	35	10	2	37068	7568	44636	0	44636	25500	14458	0	18797	1591	25416	60263
COBB MEMORIAL	40	14	4	36659	2559	39218	0	39218	0	12220	0	0	1998	11864	26082
CORDOVA	75	14	1	64094	4730	68824	0	68824	0	24963	0	6083	2247	23291	56584
CRESTVIEW	30	6	4	30290	1686	31976	0	31976	0	19858	0	4200	750	6000	30808
EAST LAURINBURG	21	2	3	27034	3558	30592	0	30592	0	15800	0	0	1721	10606	28127
HERITAGE	50	7	2	30975	1591	32566	0	32566	0	7800	0	11571	984	12021	32377
ELLERBE, FIRST	37	10	2	59944	14357	74301	0	74301	0	29178	18233	0	3912	15553	66876
FAITH	65	8	2	29576	18324	47900	0	47900	0	16916	23030	0	1916	250	42112
GIBSON	13	2	1	18458	2041	20499	401	20900	0	8400	0	0	688	7016	16104
HAMLET, FIRST	216	16	2	174496	17568	192064	0	192064	0	56840	0	32166	10175	51652	150833
HAMLET, SECOND	75	10	3	108279	10041	118320	4901	123221	0	51122	0	0	6229	43865	101216
HOFFMAN	5	0	0	6294	0	6294	0	6294	0	2300	0	0	108	5322	7730
LAUREL HILL	43	10	3	46833	10180	57013	0	57013	0	17600	0	13540	1574	11623	44339
LAURINBURG, FIRST	75	18	2	202603	32800	235403	10914	246317	10000	91241	0	17984	7475	100992	217692
MCDONALD	50	16	2	46724	12675	59399	952	60351	0	15732	31003	0	2923	13701	63359
MARSTON	9	12	9	13523	0	13523	4361	17884	0	4725	0	0	232	4010	8966
MIDWAY	25	0	0	0	869	869	18880	19749	0	10818	0	0	1320	5086	17226
MOUNT OLIVE	25	6	3	49021	2033	51054	0	51054	0	15496	0	0	3172	26422	45090
NEW HOPE	8	0	0	8941	158	9099	0	9099	0	7800	0	1200	95	932	10027
NORMAN	12			11968	1029	13097	0	13097	0	7800	0	0	210	4924	12724
NORTH LAURINBURG	16	5	3	21128	0	21128	0	21128	0	11180	0	0	850	8228	20258
OAK RIDGE	9	1	1	6330	6	6336	0	6336	0	2990	0	0	76	2314	5379
PEE DEE	60					43115		43115	0	8299		14000	767	8637	31703
PINE GROVE	130	10	4	98347	4160	102507	1800	104307	0	27621	21072	11820	3863	22586	86962
PLEASANT GROVE	34	14	6	25649	4578	30227	0	30227	0	10020	0	1200	1150	11180	23550
PLEASANT HILL	16			14503	549	15088	1250	16338	0	10125	0	2052	284	4561	17023
ROBERDEL	47	2	3	52767	19557	72323	4632	76955	0	19439	0	0	2467	18282	40189
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	121	18	2	222954	9137	232090	3669	235859	0	85075	0	4350	16490	68678	174591
SARON	13	10	3	12986	1148	14134	827	14961	0	6500	0	0	680	3125	10305
SCOTLAND ACRES	9	0	0	4354	0	4354	0	4354	0	0	0	1500	0	2617	4117
SKYWAY	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4000	9760		3852	200		4052
SOUTH LAURINBURG	13	1	2	10545	731	11276	1200	12476	0	7405	0	0	223	4008	11636
SPRING HILL	20	10	3	35329	4875	40204	427	40631	0	19773	0	0	1233	8009	29015
STEWARTSVILLE	55	8	2	42682	17690	60372	0	60732	0	18920	0	24546	413	6435	52314
TOTALS	1,607			1749387	236246	2029912	54214	2084563	67500	755352	119037	181775	88749	613738	1750604

TABLE II MISSION EXPENDITURES

Pee Dee

Assoc. Clerk: Linda C. Wilson, 203 E. Temple Av., Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/82

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BETHEL	0	0	0	266	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	531
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	21998	4617	1828	1076	5090	0	0	0	0	686	13297	35295
CALVARY	0	0	0	7980	3129	654	533	736	0	0	0	0	769	5821	13801
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	3556	693	222	197	846	0	0	0	0	0	1958	5514
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	4754	1265	160	229	1766	0	50	0	0	0	3470	8224
CORDOVA	0	0	0	9000	715	812	640	3200	0	0	0	0	460	5827	14827
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	2023	1374	100	100	470	0	0	0	0	500	2544	4567
EAST LAURINBURG	0	0	0	537	0	0	333	935	0	537	537	537	537	3416	3953
HERITAGE	0	0	0	1628	651	37	311	325	30	0	0	0	0	1354	2982
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	5845	1740	739	703	1538	0	0	0	0	0	4720	10565
FAITH	50	0	50	1900	450	293	220	450	0	0	0	0	88	1501	3451
GIBSON	0	0	0	283	120	496	238	451					140	1445	1720
HAMLET, FIRST	0	0	0	24931	3047	1488	2295	4074	0	0	0	0	1206	12110	37040
HAMLET, SECOND	0	0	0	10169	2460	684	880	2666	0	44	0	0	432	7166	17335
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	232	332
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	4915	1499	600	805	1088	0	0	0	0	462	4454	9369
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	808	808	36524	3917	866	1377	6494	0	90	0	0	13731	26475	63807
MCDONALD	0	0	0	4542	720	395	939	1353	0	0	0	0	567	3974	8516
MARSTON	0	0	0	1320	984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	984	2304
MIDWAY	0	0	0	300	420	109	187	426	0	0	0	0	148	1290	1590
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	2787	1375	600	500	1149	0	0	0	0	0	3624	6411
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	78	0	0	0	0	0	158	158
NORMAN	0	0	0	100	150	50	0	120	0	0	0	0	209	629	629
NORTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	81	56	130	0	0	0	0	0	368	368
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	120	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	240
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	720	720
PINE GROVE	0	0	0	9086	3645	728	1115	2310	0	0	0	0	4534	12342	21428
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	3591	1539	248	421	872	0	0	0	0	0	3080	6671
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	915	1015	1015
ROBERDEL	0	503	503	800	1201	2029	1203	2803	0	0	0	0	0	7235	8539
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	0	2140	2140	41511	4150	1373	2230	5417	0	0	0	0	1260	14429	58070
SARON	0	0	0	1293	420	66	169	586	0	120	0	0	194	1555	2848
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY															
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	40	20	0	22	47	0	0	0	0	22	111	151
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	3533	1060	116	556	861	21	128	64	64	1224	4095	7628
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	3414	1186	1191	168	759	44	64	0	0	584	3996	7410
TOTALS	50	3451	3451	208846	43703	16005	17543	47140	95	1033	601	601	28850	155781	368017

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Pee Dee

Moderator: Rev. Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396

Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none R= radio TV= TV B= both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	44 N= none V= volunteer P= paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y= YES N= NO Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	3	0	110	0	N	2	11	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	1	42	35	1076	0	N	2	20	0	0	21	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	28	30	533	0	N	1	21	0	0	3	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	15	7	197	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	7	0	229	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	40	0	640	0	R	2	17	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	0	R	1	4	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
EAST LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	15	0	332	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	N		N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	4	0	311	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	0		0	703	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FAITH	0	0	0	0		0	220	0	N	2	43	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	12	0	238	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
HAMLET, FIRST	0	0	0	0	27	5	2295	0	R	1	34	0	0	11	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
HAMLET, SECOND	0	0	0	1	50	0	855	0	R	2	45	0	0	8	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
HOFFMAN					6				N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	8	0	805	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	0	0	0	40	10	1377	0	B	1	40	0	0	12	5	V	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	15		939	0	N	1	10	0	0	1	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1	2	0	0	0	0		0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MIDWAY	1	5	0	0	3	15	187	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	3	0	500	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	4	0	40	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
NORTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	10	0	156	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PEE DEE									N	1								N	N	N	Y	Y	Y		
PINE GROVE	0	1	0	0	31	8	1200	0	R	2	45	2	0	0		V		N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	421	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	0	45	0	802	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	0	3	0	0			2230	0	R	1		0	0		0	V		N	N	Y		Y	Y	N	Y
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N		Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	N	0	8	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0																	
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	4	0	22	0	N	2	44	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y		N	N
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	10	0	556	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	75	0	169	0	N	2	55	0	0	0	0	V		N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
TOTALS	1	9	0	2	570	110	17243	0		55	444	2	0	56	5		0								

Digest of Church Letters

Churches	County	Bap-tisms	Other Add.	Total Mem.	Tith-ers	Value of Property	S.S. Enrol.	V.B.S. Enrol.	Ch. T. Enrol.	Ch. Enrol.	W.M.U. Enrol.	Broth-erhood	Total Receipts	Coop. Pro.	Total Missions
Bethel	Richmond	2	2	163	12	60,000	51	66	0	0	23	6	15,463	266	531
Beverly Hills	Richmond	19	25	466	90	600,000	310	202	0	27	99	50	128,949	21,998	35,295
Calvary	Richmond	6	26	277	288	460,000	225	77	130	47	74	57	85,669	7,980	13,801
Cartledge Creek	Richmond	8	1	188	35	84,500	105	28	0	25	20	48	44,636	3,556	5,514
Cobb Memorial	Richmond	2	2	210	40	225,000	116	59	49	68	39	16	39,218	4,754	8,224
Cordova	Richmond	2	8	370	75	320,000	225	153	40	35	40	33	68,824	9,000	14,827
Crestview	Richmond	0	1	114	30	185,000	106	20	0	14	25	25	31,976	2,023	4,567
Ellerbe, First	Richmond	17	8	420	37	330,000	295	96	0	49	73	63	74,301	5,845	10,565
Faith	Richmond	2	4	164	65	50,000	160	0	49	47	23	8	47,900	1,900	3,451
Gibson	Scotland	1	1	121	13	157,000	55	34	0	12	23	0	20,900	283	1,728
Hamlet, First	Richmond	20	16	838	216	1,350,000	444	174	65	120	183	62	192,064	24,931	37,040
Hamlet, Second	Richmond	14	10	525	75	565,000	462	138	56	144	108	42	123,221	10,169	17,335
Heritage	Richmond	3	7	225	50	500,000	145	34	0	55	24	23	32,566	1,628	2,982
Hoffman	Richmond	0	3	88	5	80,000	33	0	0	9	0	0	6,294	100	332
Laurel Hill	Scotland	2	4	194	43	230,000	141	62	38	42	49	16	57,013	4,915	9,369
Laurinburg, East	Scotland	2	5	181	21	160,000	120	38	0	45	22	10	30,591	537	3,953
Laurinburg, First	Scotland	13	13	860	75	1,184,358	600	110	107	182	189	9	246,317	36,524	63,807
Laurinburg, North	Scotland	2	10	167	16	300,000	76	0	0	56	35	0	21,128	0	368
Laurinburg, South	Scotland	4	0	70	13	50,000	59	0	0	22	10	6	12,476	40	151
Marston	Richmond	0	0	42	9	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	17,884	1,3202,30	2.304
McDonald	Richmond	4	2	219	50	325,000	152	92	0	45	76	34	60,351	4,542	8,516
Midway	Richmond	6	6	87	25	100,000	72	45	0	22	34	8	19,749	300	1,590
Mount Olive	Richmond	5	5	302	25	210,000	178	97	0	23	63	14	51,054	2,787	6,411
New Hope	Richmond	0	0	86	8	45,000	31	0	0	17	0	0	9,099	0	158
Norman	Richmond	0	3	48	12	75,000	41	37	0	0	0	0	13,097	100	629
Oak Ridge	Richmond	0	0	61	9	60,000	31	0	9	0	0	0	6,336	120	240
Pee Dee	Richmond	3	4	309	60	650,000	109	32	0	28	15	0	43,115	0	720
Pine Grove	Richmond	17	23	448	130	375,000	412	186	124	101	70	64	104,307	9,086	21,428
Pleasant Grove	Richmond	1	1	250	34	232,000	95	0	0	0	15	0	30,227	3,591	6,671
Pleasant Hill	Richmond	1	0	98	16	112,000	62	35	0	0	0	0	16,338	0	1,015
Roberdel	Richmond	20	16	430	47	266,640	285	193	51	50	49	42	76,955	800	8,539
Rockingham, First	Richmond	19	19	930	121	1,682,000	740	134	90	238	138	43	235,859	41,511	58,070

Saron	Richmond	1	0	60	13	75,000	50	62	0	22	30	0	14,969	1,295	2,848
Scotland Acres	Scotland	0	0	61	9	30,000	57	0	0	26	0	0	4,354	0	0
Skyway	Scotland	17	0	129	25		119	150	0	23	0	0		0	0
Spring Hill	Scotland	2	2	193	20	150,000	115	123	16	19	38	0	40,631	3,533	7,628
Stewartsville	Scotland	12	23	318	55	390,550	268	130	100	64	39	41	60,732	3,414	7,410
TOTALS 1982		227	250	9,712	1,607	21,569,048	6,574	2,607	924	1,677	1,643	720	2,084,563	208,846	368,017
TOTALS 1981		213	221	9,623	1,589	10,499,608	6,438	2,723	1,031	1,676	1,593	709	1,945,126	179,378	330,463
		+ 14	- 29	+ 89	- + 18	+ 11,069,440	+ 136	- 116	- 107	+ 1	+ 50	+ 11	- 139,437	+ 29,468	+ 37,554

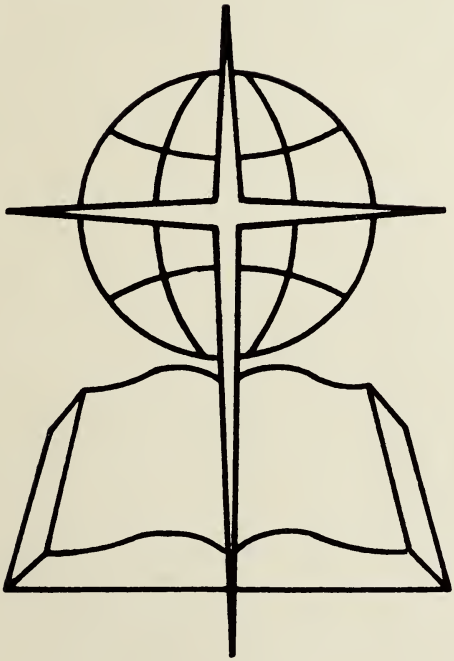
This book designed and printed by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

M66 pe

Bold Mission
ACTS 1:8

COMMITTED TO BOLD MISSIONS

1983 Annual



Pee Dee Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1983

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING

held with

STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, North Carolina
October 17, 1983

First Session 3:45 - 6:00 p.m.
Meal: 6:00 p.m.
Second Session: 6:45 - 9:00 p.m.

and

McDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
October 18, 1983

First Session: 3:45 - 6:00 p.m.
Meal: 6:00 p.m.
Second Session 6:45 - 9:00 p.m.

The next Session will be held with the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, North Carolina

and

BEVERLY HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina

October 15 & 16, 1984

Published 1984 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Administration 8
- General Officers 8
- Department Directors 9
- W.M.U. Officers 9
- Executive Committee Members 9
- Standing Committees (as listed by Committee on Committees) 11
- Committee on Representatives to Report in 1983 13

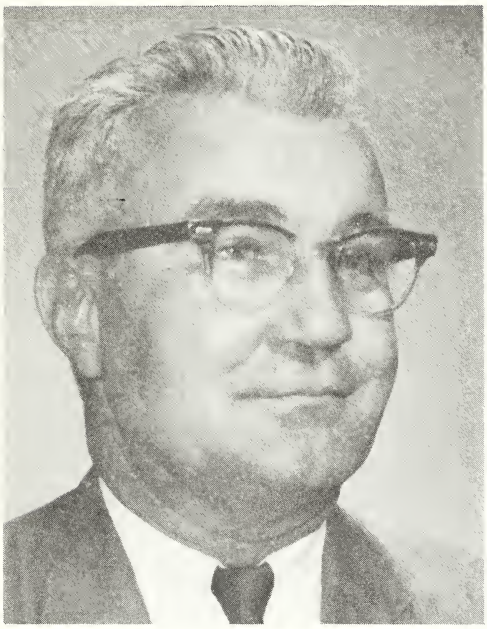
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 14
- Sunday School Directors 15
- Church Training Directors 16
- Music Directors 16
- Brotherhood Directors 17
- Treasurers 18
- Clerks 18
- Deacon Chairmen 19
- Ordained or Licensed Ministers 14

Messengers 20
Order of Business 22
PROCEEDINGS:
- First Session 22
- Second Session 22
- Third Session 23
- Fourth Session 23

REPORTS:
- Prison Ministry 26
- Senior Adult Representative 47
- Long Range Planning Committee 26
- Brotherhood and R.A.s 33
- Executive Committee 27
- Missions Committee 28
- Sunday School 29
- Vacation Bible School 31
- Church Training 31
- W.M.U. 32
- Children's Homes 46
- Director of Missions 25
- 1983-84 Budget 39
- Committee on Committees (see Standing Committees) 11
- Nominating Committee (see Associational Directory) 8
- Place and Preacher (see Proceedings) 40
- Ordination-Advisory 41
- Memorials 41
- Baptist Homes 42

Baptist Hospital 43
Baptist Foundation 44
Christian Higher Education 45
Biblical Recorder 50
Annuity Board 46
Resolutions Committee 48
Evangelism Committee 50
Historical Events 51
Historical Table 54
Statistical Tables 57
Digest of Church Letters 52

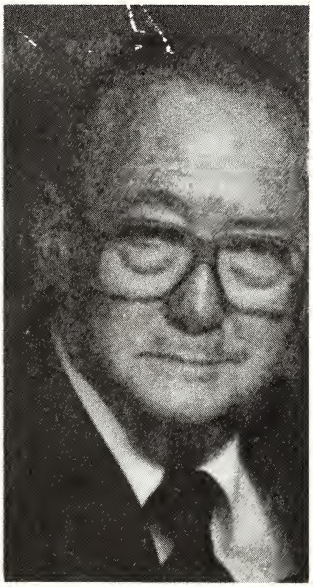
Dedication



Rev. Nicholas Demchak, born December 17, 1916, is a graduate of Fruitland Bible Institute, had a three-year extension course from Southeastern Seminary and served 12 years with the Layman Witnessing Foundation. He pastored the following churches from 1965 until his retirement in 1983. Ossippee Baptist Church - Elon College, North Carolina: While there an Educational Building was built along with the remodeling of the church. Kure Baptist Church - Kure Beach, North Carolina: Where an Educational Building was also built. Crestwood Baptist Church - Smithfield, North Carolina, North Cheraw Baptist Church - Cheraw, South Carolina and the Stewartsville Baptist Church - Laurinburg, North Carolina.

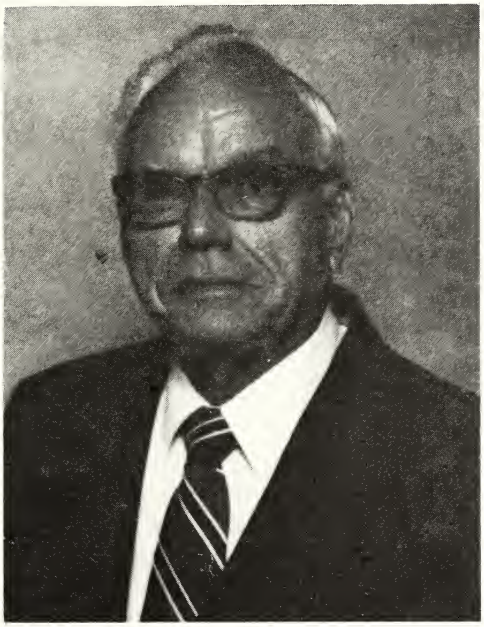
Rev. Demchak, along with his wife Mary Elizabeth, is now living in Clemmons, North Carolina.

Dedication



Rev. Fred Nordan was ordained June 17, 1951, at Faymont Baptist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina, after receiving a call from Calvary Baptist Church, Fayetteville. The church met in an old chicken house building and grew to build a nice brick building. Fred also served Mt. Pisgah part-time during his first year of ministry. Both churches grew and Mt. Pisgah called him full-time. He served there six years with much growth in membership and remodeled the church house and built a fellowship hall. After six years there Calvary Baptist called him back to serve six more years before accepting a call to Leland First Baptist Church, Leland, North Carolina. He stayed with this church for 2½ years before going to Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, North Carolina. He served there for 2½ years after which he accepted Cobb Memorial Baptist Church in Rockingham, North Carolina. He has seen the church grow - spiritually, materially and remodeling the church building, adding a new fellowship hall, in the 13½ years he has served.

Dedication



Gordon B. Shaw was born April 29, 1918 near Cedar Falls, North Carolina. He grew up in Troy, North Carolina.

Gordon was in business for many years before being ordained as a minister in April 1954.

Since then he has pastored churches in Spring Lake, Fayetteville, Columbia, Edenton, Steadman, Hertford, and Eagle Springs before coming the Mount Olive Baptist Church of Rockingham in April 1975 where he remained until his retirement in May 1983.

He is married to the former Louise Holt. They have four children: Holt, Charles, Louise and Jimmy.

He is now living at Camp Cale in Hertford, North Carolina in the Chowan Baptist Association.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the Association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its constitution and bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least 60 days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may be two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian* and *Parliamentarian.*

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Department:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years, each one a rotating bases. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VIII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this constitution, and the chairmen of the committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or missionary. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X — COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitutions (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)
   (11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 14)
   (12) Committee on Campus Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 15)

(13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, and voted upon at the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's *Rules of Order* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The *Treasurer*, assisted by the Associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The *Auditor* shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

(1) This committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning the new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider request of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election of new missionary, according to Bylaw VII, Section 1.

(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Director of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational annual budget.

Section 3. The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved shall be published in the September Associational newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY, composed of six members shall when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six members shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 7. The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the constitution and bylaws, and shall examine the petitioning church's Articles of Faith and any other such evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six members shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTIRES, composed of three members, plus the Moderator and the Director of Missions, shall develop and direct a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Section 15. The COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRIES, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to provide a ministry to college age people.

Section 16. The COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 17. The COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK, composed of six people plus the Director of Missions and the Moderator, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include supporting, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

BYLAW V — DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW VI — TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII — ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational missionary shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

BYLAW VIII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Associational Directory

Administration

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Cass Vincent, P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; (H) 895-9453

SECRETARY
Ms. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; 582-2344

OFFICE LOCATION
Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

MAILING ADDRESS
P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

TELEPHONE
Area Code (919) 895-5403

General Officers

MODERATOR
Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, North Carolina 28396;
(H) 369-2387, (C) 369-2335

VICE MODERATOR
Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-2358, (O) 895-2254

CLERK
Linda C. Wilson, 203 E. Temple Avenue, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-7326

TREASURER
Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

AUDITOR
B.M. Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 442, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379:
(W) 997-5664, (H) 895-4892

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Tommy Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

HISTORIAN
L.H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; 582-0985

TRUSTEES
James Mason (1984), Chairman, 407 Prince Street, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352; 276-1422
Lonnie Faucette (1985), 18 Cypress Drive, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352; 276-4025
Mrs. D.M. Bryant (1986), P.O. Box 165, Hoffman, North Carolina 28347; 281-3576

Associational Department Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, North Carolina 28396;
(H) 369-2387, (C) 369-2335

CHURCH TRAINING
Phil Spears, 719 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-2600, 895-4016

W.M.U.
Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; 895-5884

BROTHERHOOD
Richard Singletary, 119 Asington Street, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-6855

MUSIC
Rev. Robbin King, 101 Beeler Avenue, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; 895-2254

V.B.S.
Mrs. Leon Hawks, 1118 Richmond Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-4216

Age Level Directors

W.M.U. Director: Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
Assistant: Linda C. Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-7326
B.W. Director: Doris Turner, Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2719
Assistant:
B.Y.W. Director: Angela Ammons, Eastside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5160
Assistant: Beverly Spears
Acteen Director: Brenda Bullard, Rt. 2 Box 114-C, Laurel Hill, NC 28351;
276-5966
Assistant:
G.A. Director:
Assistant:
Mission Friends Director: Becky Brewer, Rt. 2 Box 346-B, Rockingham, NC 28379;
997-3465
Assistant:
Mission Action Director: Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3001
Assistant: Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4149
Secretary: Mary Kirk, Rt. 1 Box 212, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9820
R.A. Director:

Executive Committee

Beverly Hills ..... Rev. Carroll Cagle, Rt. 3 Box 60-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Thad Ussery, Rt. 3 Box 214, Rockingham, NC 28379
Thomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary ..... James Buie, Rt. 4 Box 375, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ben Pederson, 923 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379

Cartledge Creek ..... Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3 Box 451-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Paul Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Johnny Stafford, 82 Second Av., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova ..... Jesse Evans, P.O. Box 247, Cordova, NC 28330
Taft Simmons, Box 301, Cordova, NC 28330
Crestview ..... Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
C.T. Waters, Jr., Hamer Hill Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Bill Kirk, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Tony Warner, Rt. 2 Box 126, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith ..... Mike Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham, NC 28379
Frank Richardson, Rt. 4 Box 450, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson ..... Frances McManus, Rt. 1, Gibson, NC 28343
Mable Bullard, 1224 Sunset Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Hamlet, First ..... J.E. Howe, 201 Oak St., Hamlet, NC 28345
A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mr. H.T. Hogan, Rt. 1 Box C-7, Hamlet, NC 28345
Mrs. H.T. Hogan, Rt. 1 Box C-7, Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage ..... Eugene Willard, Wire Grass Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345
Joe Sparks, 1809 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Laurel Hill ..... Louise Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Chesley E. Haney, Rt. 5 Box 27, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Clarence T. Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg, NC 28352
McDonald ..... Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham, NC 28379
W.T. Ussery, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 337-B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive ..... Clyde Williams, Rt. 4 Box 42, Rockingham, NC 28379
Allen Covington, 2308 Old Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman ..... Rev. Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 23, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Mr. Parker Bowman
Pine Grove ..... Leon Goodwin, P.O. Box 1182, Rockingham, NC 28379
Lewis Dawkins, 114 Skyline Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Alex Watkins, Rt. 1, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ray Currie, Highland Pines, Hamlet, NC 28345
Pleasant Hill ..... Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Herbert Dawkins, Hwy. 220 S., Ellerbe, NC 28338
Roberdel ..... Lewis Russell, Rt. 2 Box 85, Rockingham, NC 28379
J.M. Gammons, Rt. 2 Box 268, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Bill Bridgman, 905 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron ..... Joe Ussery, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Jack Meacham, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Cecil Cooke, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Spring Hill ..... Sam Evans, Box 333, Wagram, NC 28396
Lee Hanna, Box 225, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville ..... Darrell Phillips, Rt. 6 Box 65, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Wayne Freeman, 905 Gilchrist St., Laurinburg, NC 28352

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Leon Hawks, Chm., 1118 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2254
Esther McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2773
Rev. Billy Reynolds, P.O. Box 64-A, Norman, NC 28363; 652-5096, 652-5153
Rev. Paul Fowler, Box 8, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-4111
Richard Faulk, Rt. 1, Laurinburg, NC 28352

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1984 - William Leathers III, Chm., P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1984 - Tom Poe, P.O. Box 1623, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2385
1984 - Robert Sanford, P.O. Box 987, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-1489
1985 - Bobbi Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3288
1985 - Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7500
1985 - Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
1986 - Jerry Williams
1986 - Bob Morrow, Curtis Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2077
1986 - Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 5 Box 18-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 276-5858

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

1984 - Don Malpass, Chm., P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2442
1984 - Al Tinnin, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
1985 - Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
1986 - Carroll Cagle, Rt. 1 Box 174, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9862
1986 - Tommy Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2382

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1984 - Carroll Cagle, Rt. 1 Box 174, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9862
1984 - Scott Turner, Jr., Chm., Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3696
1985 - Carl Stricklan, Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9437
1985 - Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
1986 - Eugene McNair, Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345
1986 - Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

1984 - Carl Strickland, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9437
1984 - Edward Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 406-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2647
1984 - Juanita McGowan, 703 Hylan Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2887
1985 - Leon Jenkins, 1606 Hillside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2793
1986 - Mike Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931
1986 - Jerry Whitley, 504 Clay St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0227

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

1984 - Doran Cook, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9762
1985 - Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 5 Box 18-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-5858
1985 - Alton Coble, P.O. Box 1985, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2387
1986 - Phil Spears, 719 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1986 - Reese Anderson

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1984 - Wayne Richardson, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 23, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5215
1984 - Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
1985 - Will Priest, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-0370
1985 - Bobbi Capps, Rt. 1 Box C-60, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1928
1986 - George Crump
1986 - Gurney Hinson

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1984 - Paul Wilson, Chm., P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-7326
1984 - Doug Russell, Rt. 1 Box 308, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5289
1985 - Marshall Ussery
1985 - Clarence Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-8383
1986 - Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3 Box 451-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5518
1986 - A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Av., Hamlet, NC 28379; 582-0950

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1984 - Wayne Tuttle, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 174, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2254
1985 - Mack McFayden, Rt. 1 Box 33-E, Laurinburg, NC 28352
1986 - Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2334
Moderator - Alton Coble, P.O. Box 1985, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2387
Clerk - Linda C. Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-7326
Music Director - Robbin King, 101 Beeler Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5523

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1984 - Ruby Ligertwood, Rt. 3 Box 503-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4870
1984 - E.E. VunCannon, 619 W. Page St., Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-2301
1984 - Edith Thomspon, Rt. 1 Box 325, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2081
1985 - Francis Denham, Wire Grass Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-4141
1985 - Joe Creech, Rt. 6 Box 132, Laurinburg, NC 28352
1986 -
1986 - Sarah Gulledge

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1984 - Bill Leathers, Chm., P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1984 - Darrell Day, Rt. 2 Box 143, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
1985 - Paul Fowler, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-4111
1985 - Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4848
1986 - Wayne VunCannon, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-4045
1986 - Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6902

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1984 - Wayne Tuttle, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 174, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2254
1985 - Leroy Yates, 948 Thoms Av., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3100
1986 - Earl Rose, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3757

CAMPUS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1984 - Al Tinnin, Chm., P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
1984 - Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7500
1985 - Ken Melvin, 2111 Brookbank Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2613
1985 - Mike Smith
1986 - Robin Carpenter
1986 - Marsha McQueen

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1984 - Billy Reynolds, Chm., P.O. Box 64-A, Norman, NC 28367; 652-5096
1984 - Joey Davis, 915 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2181
1985 - Don Bearfield, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1985 - Tommy Watson, 517 Lees Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2382
1986 - Robbin King, 101 Beeler Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5523
1986 - Jennie Smart

PRAYER TASK FORCE

1984 - Wade Weatherly, Chm., Oak Av. Ext., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3018
1984 - Helen Adams, 1011 S. Main, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-0820
1984 - Chuck McKnight, P.O. Box 148, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-5034
1984 - Gladys Creech, P.O. Box 741, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2960
1985 -
1985 - Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1986 - Stan Welch, 239-A Eastside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5897

Committee or Representatives to Report in 1984

COMMITTEES:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Leon Hawks
MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Bill Leathers
EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
Don Malpass, Jr.
FINANCE COMMITTEE
Paul Wilson
ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Wayne Tuttle
ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE:
Scott Turner, Jr.
NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Ruby Ligertwood
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Bill Leathers
PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE:
Carl Strickland
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:
Wayne Richardson
SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
Cecil Bowyer
CAMPUS MINISTRY COMMITTEE:
Al Tinnin
LONG RANGE PLANNING:
Paul Wilson
TASK FORCE ON PRAYER COMMITTEE:
Wade Weatherly
PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:
Wayne Tuttle
YOUTH COMMITTEE:
Billy Reynolds

AGENCIES & INSTITUTIONS

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING:
Wilbur Sullivan
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES:
Taft Simmons
BAPTIST HOSPITAL:
Herbert King
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION:
Eugene Smith
ANNUITY:
Fred Nordan
BAPTIST FOUNDATION:
Mrs. A.A. Williams
BIBLICAL RECORDER:
Carl Lewis
SENIOR ADULT REPRESENTATIVE:
John Strickland
STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM:
Marshall Ussery
CHRISTIAN LIFE:
Wayne Tuttle

Ministers Ordained

Bethel ..... Wilbur Richardson, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Jim Sanford, Rockingham, NC 28379
Hamlet, Second ..... Robert Rollins, Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage ..... Bobby Mumford, Hamlet, NC 28345
Lauringburg, First ..... Spencer Ludlow, Jr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Ronald Crossley, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Glenn Locklear, Laurinburg, NC 28352
McDonald ..... J.C. McQueen, Jr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pee Dee ..... John Dennis, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove ..... Arvel Crawford, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Carl Lewis, Rockingham, NC 28379
Spring Hill ..... Ken Jones

Church Directory

NOTE: The following lists are compiled names and addresses from the statistical tables A-I.

Pastors

Bethel ..... None
Beverly Hills ..... Rev. Carroll Cagle, Rt. 1 Box 174, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Rev. Eugene McNair, 410 Rice St., Hamlet 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Rev. Roger Newton, Rt. 3 Box 421-B, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Rev. Michael Freeman, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Rev. Wayne VunCannon, P.O. Box 160, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Rev. William S. Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Rev. Paul Fowler, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Rev. Mike Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Rev. Ben F. Broadway, P.O. Box 408, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Rev. Julian Clark, 310 Hylan Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 241, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Vacant
Hoffman ..... Rev. Billy Reynolds, Box 64-A, Norman 28367
Laurel Hill ..... Rev. H.M. Malpass, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Rev. Jerry Broughton, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Dr. L. Mack Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 176, Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Rev. Thomas L. Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Rev. James E. Jones, Rt. 3 Box 983, Fairmont
Marston ..... Rev. N.H. Reynolds, P.O. Box 64-A, Norman 28367
McDonald ..... Rev. Carl Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Rev. David Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Rev. Robert T. Rea, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Rev. Tommy Butler, Box 22, Norman 28367

Norman ..... Rev. Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 23, Ellerbe 28338
Oakridge ..... Vacant
Pee Dee ..... Rev. Lester English, P.O. Box 1903, Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, MW, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Doran Cook, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. Thumand Howard, Rt. 1 Box 77, Albemarle 28001
Roberdel ..... Rev. Leon Hawks, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Dr. William W. Leathers III, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Rev. L.V. Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham 28379
Scotland Acres ..... Rev. Alton Watson, Rt. 3 Box 349, Laurinburg 28352
Skyway
Spring Hill ..... Rev. Alton A. Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Rev. Lewis McLean, Rt. 1 Box 382-C, Laurinburg 28352

Sunday School Directors

Bethel ..... Audrey Richard, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Earl Rose, Rt. 3 Box 454, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... James Buie, Rt. 4 Box 375, Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Ruby Harrelson, Rt. 3 Box 117-A, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Norma Chavis, P.O. Box 1832, Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Robert Heath, P.O. Box 52, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403-A, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Faye Stutts, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Ralph Terry, Rt. 1 Box 428, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Everett Lee, Rt. 1 Box 287, Bennettsville 29512
Hamlet, Second ..... J.R. Williams, P.O. Box 672, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... J.C. McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman ..... Lee A. Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Rob Martin, Rt. 4 Box 384-A, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, East ..... Mike Odom, 1015 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First .. Richard H. Faulk, Rt. 1, St. Andrews Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Everett Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Tommy Smith, P.O. Box 1946, Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Jerry Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston 28363
McDonald ..... Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Leo Pressley, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Allen Covington, 2308 Old Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Dewey Swaringen, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Norman ..... Mike Boylan, Rt. 1 Box 267-B, Ellerbe 28338
Oak Ridge ..... A.R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28338
Pee Dee ..... Ralph Milligan, 1007 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Jack Walker, Rt. 1 Box 127, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... W.T. Campbell, 422 Love Ln., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Dennis McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 268-A, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Inell Allen, Rt. 3 Box 59-C, Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Harry Nelson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338

Spring Hill ..... Elmore Laviner, P.O. Box 234, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Jim Smith, 138 Ormsby Dr., Laurinburg 28352

Church Training Directors

Calvary ..... Curtis Britt, 103 Hamilton Av., Hamlet 28345
Cobb Memorial ..... Linda Hooks, Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Edward Hall, P.O. Box 145, Cordova 28330
Faith ..... Frank Richardson, Rt. 4 Box 450, Rockingham 28379
Hamlet, First ..... Levon Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 28-F, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... J.G. Maples, Rt. 1 Box C-9, Hamlet 28345
Pine Grove ..... A.C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Dianne Sibley, 114 Woodland Rd., Rockingham 28379
Spring Hill ..... Rev. Alton A. Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Gus Wilcox, P.O. Box 1516, Laurinburg 28352

Music Directors

Bethel ..... Ray Carroll, Bennett Rd., Ellerbe 28338
Beverly Hills ..... Carlton Millen, 104 2nd Av., Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Linda Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Rachel Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Brenda Coward, Rt. 1 Box 138-A, Rockingham 28379
Crestview ..... Jody A. Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Bernice Hunsucker, Ellerbe 28338
Gibson ..... Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First ..... Mrs. T.E. Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. V.H. Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351
Heritage ..... Pat Taylor, Wiregrass Rd., Hamlet 28345
Hoffman ..... Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Carole Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Dave Watson, Rt. 3 Box 348, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Lee R. Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Sarah Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Syliva Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Lavell Anderson, Rt. 2 Box 412-B, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... Bradie Carpenter, Rt. 2 Box 122, Ellerbe 28338
Norman ..... Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Oak Ridge ..... Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet 28338
Pee Dee ..... Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Rev. Robbin King, 101 Beeler Av., Hamlet 28345
Pleasant Grove ..... Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Dorothy Shephard, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Jennipher Love, P.O. Box 863, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Donald L. Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Jack Meacham, Rt. 1 Box AA-2, Ellerbe 28338
Spring Hill ..... Dot Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352

W.M.U. Directors

Bethel ..... Mary Shephard, Rt. 3 Box 139, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Ruby Ligertwood, Rt. 3 Box 503-A, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Sarah Gulledge, Rt. 3 Box 624, Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Donna Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 419, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Ellean Walker, 207 Patterson St., Rockingham 28379
Crestview ..... Phyllis Waters, 609 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Martha Price, P.O. Box, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Betty Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Alice Broadway, P.O. Box 408, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Mrs. L.E. Warren, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. D.C. Seely, 712 E. Hamlet Av., Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Ruby Nesbitt, 8 4th St., Rockingham 28379
Laurel Hill ..... Hazel Martin, Rt. 4 Box 384-A, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, East ..... Linda Hudson, 816 Duncan St., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Louise C. Cook, P.O. Box 1403, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Sarah Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Robert Rea, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379
Norman ..... Josephine Russell, Rt. 1 Box 151, Ellerbe 28338
Pee Dee ..... Hazel Kelly, 403 Caroline St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4 Box 135, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Selma Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 41, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First .... Mary Lee Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2 Box 223, Ellerbe 28338
Stewartsville ..... Elsie Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352

Brotherhood Directors

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Robert E. Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490-AA, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Av., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Bobby Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 162, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial .. Woodrow Crenshaw, 102 Hannah Pickett Av., Rockingham 28379
Crestview ..... Mark Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403-A, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Robert Page, Post Office, Ellerbe 28338
Hamlet, First ..... J.E. Howe, 201 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... L.E. Scott, Rt. 1 Box 525, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Bernie Bryant, 220 Terry St., Hamlet 28345
Laurinburg, East ..... J.A. Hardwick, 58 9th St., East Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Sam P. Burns, 1009 Highland Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Charles Clark, McKinnon Dr., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Mike Ussery, Rt. 2 Box 353-A, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Wayne Carter, 521 Deweese Av., Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St. Ext., Rockingham 28379

Rockingham, First ..... Larry Hancock, 99 Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379
Stewartsville ..... William Priest, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352

Treasurers

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Carlton Millen, 104 2nd Av., E. Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Carolyn Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123-A, Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Edward Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 406-A, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Johnny Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 806, Hamlet 28345
Cordova ..... Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3 Box 59-A, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... C.B. VunCannon, 619 Page St., Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Linda Terry, Rt. 1 Box 428, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... B.M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Mr. Robert Ritter, 331 Main St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. H.T. Hogan, Rt. 1 Box C-7, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Marie Williams, 936 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman ..... Mrs. D.M. Bryant, Box 145, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Ronald Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Linda McLendon, 1103 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Donald F. Jordan, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Brenda Parrish
Laurinburg, South ..... Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 146, Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Juanita McNeill, Marston 28363
McDonald ..... Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Gail Aiken, 1110 Walnut Ln., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... James Stephens, 1820 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... John Goins, Box 282, Lilesville 28091
Norman ..... Jean Boylan, Rt. 1 Box 267-B, Ellerbe 28338
Oak Ridge ..... Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... Mrs. Thomas Deason, 206 Everett St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Lloyd D. Simmons, P.O. Box 1361, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... D.E. Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 379, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2 Box 147, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Wanda Garris, Rt. 2 Box 151, Ellerbe 28338
Rockingham, First ..... W. Jesse Spencer, P.O. Box 790, Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Mrs. Audrey Smith, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Scotland Acres ..... Joyce Lane, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Spring Hill ..... Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14-B, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... William Priest, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352

Church Clerks

Bethel ..... Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3 Box 129, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Mary Jane Ussery, Rt. 3 Box 214, Rockngham 28379
Calvary ..... Vickie Weatherly, Rt. 1 Box 247, Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Arlene Baxter, Rt. 3 Box 451-A, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Peggy Brigman, Rt. 1 Box 135, Rockingham 28379

Cordova ..... Joyce Bridges, P.O. Box 318, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Irma Crouch, Rt. 3 Box 63, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Faye Warner, Rt. 2 Box 126, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Jean King, Rt. 1 Box 435, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Hettie M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Blanche M. Allen, 105 Juanita Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. J.W. Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Juanita McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman ..... Mrs. Monnie Yeargan, Rt. 2 Box 215-A, Rockingham 28379
Laurel Hill ..... Louise G. Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Mrs. Jean Brown, Rt. 4 Box 119-A, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Clarence T. Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Pat Ward, P.O. Box 145, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31-M, Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Delores Brown, Rt. 1 Box 113-A, Marston 28363
McDonald ..... Janie Frye, Rt. 2 Box 413-A, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Gail Allen, 1110 Walnut Ln., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Arnold Jordan, 216 Fran Rd., Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... W. Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Norman ..... Margaret Shephard, Rt. 2 Box 87-B, Candor 27229
Oak Ridge ..... Wilma Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Sandra Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 188, Ellerbe 28338
Rockingham, First ..... Louise Hinds, 114 N. Lawrence St., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Earline Blake, Rt. 3 Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306
Scotland Acres ..... Joyce Lane, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Stewartsville ..... Jennie W. Branch, Rt. 1 Box 173-D, Raeford 28376

Chairmen of Deacons

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Thad L. Ussery, Rt. 3 Box 214, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Ben Pederson, 923 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3 Box 451-A, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Jerry Brigman, Rt. 1 Box 135, Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... D.L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 57, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Bill Kirk, State Road 1151, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... John Standridge, Rt. 1 Box 449, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First ..... Reece Anderson, 207 McLean St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Wade Weatherly, Rt. 2 Box 278-B, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Eugene Willard, Wire Grass Rd., Hamlet 28345
Hoffman ..... Richard Liles, Box 123, Hoffman 28345
Laurel Hill ..... H.W. Daniels, P.O. Box 748, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Arthur Brown, Rt. 4 Box 119-A, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... John P. Daughtrey, 516 Prince St., Laurinburg 28352

Laurinburg, South ..... Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Clarence E. Gough, P.O. Box 4, Marston 28363
McDonald ..... Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Leo Pressley, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Dick Ransom, Rt. 3 Box 476-A, Rockingham 28379
New Hope ..... W. Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Norman ..... C.B. Haywood, P.O. Box 24, Norman 28367
Oak Ridge ..... A.R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Audrey Diggs, 1225 Hickory Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... H.C. Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Charles Hill, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Glenn White, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Raeford Blake, Rt. 3 Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306
Stewartsville ..... Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352

Messengers to the Association

*Indicates Non-messenger

BETHEL
Mrs. Wilbur Richardson
Katie Smith
Allie Raines

BEVERLY HILLS
Rev. Stan Welch
Bill Thompson
Rev. Carroll Cagle
Kay Williams
*Ruby Ligertwood

CALVARY
Rev. Eugene McNair
Ernie Andrews
*Cass Vincent
Lanell Suggs
Pat Peele
Gary Peele
*Regina Peele
Sarah Gulledge
Ruby Watlington
Allen Watlington

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Sarah Kelly
James Kelly
Rev. Roger Newton
*Bob Morrow
Elsie Kelly

COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. Fred Nordan
Lacy Speight
Rev. Mike Freeman
Myrtle Bethune
Minny Roscoe

CORDOVA
Taft Simmons
Chuck McKnight
Doris McKinght
Rev. Wayne VunCannon
Tom McKnight

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. William Kearse, Sr.
Rev. William Kearse, Sr.
Virginia Haithcock
Ina Waters
*Ruby Bolton
Margaret Allen

ELLERBE, FIRST
Carl Wilson
Mozelle Wilson
Donnie Williams
Gladys Cox
Rev. Paul Fowler
Donnie Mae Williams
*Sam Williams

GIBSON
Mable Bullard
Francis Bullard
Alice Broadway
Rev. Ben Broadway
*Thena Owens

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. Bessie Nash
Mrs. A.A. Williams
Rev. Al Tinnin
Joe Allen
Blanche Allen
*Juanita McGowan
George McGowan
Rev. Julian Clark
Polly Warren

HAMLET, SECOND
J.A. Covington
*Grace Seely
Essie Phillip
*Wade Weatherly
*Winnie Weatherly

HERITAGE
Reb. Bobby Mumford

HOFFMAN
Rev. Billy Reynolds

LAUREL HILL
Hazel Martin
*Patsy Malpass
Rev. Don Malpass
Ailene Davis
Louise Gibson
*Thomas Cavazos

*Vivian Cavazos
Ruth Smith
H.W. Daniels

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Vickie Broughton
Rev. Jerry Broughton
Allen McFadyen
W.M. McFadyen
Frances Currie
Lizzie Phillips

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Thomas Poe
Rev. Mack Thompson
*Nell Swann
Eugene Smith
Gladys Creech
*Carolyn Vertrees
Alma Smith
Martha Haynes
*Mrs. Donald Jordan
*Betty Parker
*Lee Duncan
Helen Adams

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Rev. Thomas Watson
*Ralph Tart
Brenda Bullard

MARSTON
Rev. Billy Reynolds
*C.E. Gough
Laura Reynolds
Tonia K. Robbins
*Jerry Robbins

MIDWAY
Rev. David E. Hudson
Ruby Porter
Eugene Porter
Audrey Grooms
*Mattie Hudson

MOUNT OLIVE
Rev. Robert Rea
Nancy Rea
Jesse Dukes
Alberta Freeman
Verle Long

MCDONALD
Flora Ussery
*Sarah Strickland
*Rev. Carl Strickland
Helen Jacobs
*Rev. J.C. McQueen
*Catherine McDonald
Cecil McDonald
*Janie Frye
*Beth McDonald
Martha Rushing
Lumas Rushing

NORMAN
Rev. Wayne Richardson
Jean Boylan
Dorothy Webb
Mike Boylan

OAK RIDGE
Paul Wilson
Linda Wilson

PEE DEE
Rev. Lester English
Ralph Milligan
Polly Tyson
Hazel Kelly
Frances Milligan

PINE GROVE
Rev. Robbin King
Wilbur Sullivan
Leon Gardner
Rev. Wayne Tuttle
*Beth Kirk
Linda King
Roberta Bryant
Leon Goodwin
6 Sanctuary Choir

PLEASANT GROVE
*Doris King
Nancy Garner
Evelyn Campbell
Irene Watkins
Gertrude Wilson
Dot Marshburn
Else Clemmons

PLEASANT HILL
Robert Voorhees
Mrs. Robert Voorhees
Herbert King
Hazel King

ROBERDEL
J.M. Gammons
Gloria Hawks
Rev. Leon Hawks
Sara J. Arnette
Jennie Love
Selma Lewis
20 Adult Choir

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Louise Hinds
Bobbie Lewis
Rev. Carl Lewis
Rev. Bill Leathers
Crystal Leathers
*Beverly Spears
Phil Spears

SARON
Rev. Liberty Koontz
Margaret Brookshire
Audrey Smith
Nannie Cooke
*Lila Ussery
*Irene Parsons

SPRING HILL
Lee Hanna
Sam Evans
Mrs. Sam Evans
Rev. Alton Coble
Odessa Memory

STEWARTSVILLE
Joe Creech
A.E. Wilcox
Susie Wilcox
Rev. Lewis McLean
Nancy Wilcox
Brooks Baines

SKYWAY
Rev. Herman Barnes

AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES
John Hiott, Meredith College
Jim Saul, N.C. Baptist Homes
Sam O'Neal, State Convention
Gene Puckett, *Biblical Recorder*

Jesse Crooks,
Layman

OTHER VISITORS
Banks Mullis,

Rowan Cty.
Richard Ingram,
Reavis Memorial
Linda Threadgill

NURSERY
Children: 10

Program

Pee Dee Baptist Associational Annual Meeting

STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, North Carolina

FIRST SESSION: OCTOBER 17, 1983

3:45 p.m.	Registration and Prelude	Lee Duncan
	Mini Concert	
4:00	Call to Order	Alton Coble, Moderator
	Hymn	
	Prayer	Roger Newton
	Welcome	Lewis McLean
	Registration	
4:15	Order of Business	Wayne Tuttle
	Recognition of new pastors/staff, visitors	Cass Vincent
4:22	Director of Missions Report and Message	Cass Vincent
	Prison Ministry Report	Liberty Koontz
	Long Range Planning Report	Cass Vincent
4:50	Prayer Task Force Report	Wade Weatherly
5:00	Hymn	
5:05	Committee Appointments	Alton Coble
5:10	Executive Committee Report	
5:20	Missions Committee Report	William Leathers, III
5:25	Special Music	Dot Coble
5:30	Annual Sermon	Paul Fowler
6:00	Adjourn with Prayer	Phil Spears

MEAL SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

SECOND SESSION: OCTOBER 17, 1983
Stewartsville Baptist Church

6:45 p.m.	Registration & Prelude	Lee Duncan
	Mini Concert	Pine Grove
7:00	Hymn	
	Prayer	Tommy Watson
	Welcome	Lewis McLean
7:10	REPORTS;	
	1. Sunday School	Alton Coble

	2. V.B.S.	Winnie Weatherly
	3. Church Training	Wayne VunCannon
	4. W.M.U.	Mattie Hudson
	5. Brotherhood	Richard Singletary
7:35	Special Music	Pine Grove
7:45	Moderator's Message	Alton Coble
8:10	Business and Registration Report	
8:15	Treasurer's and Auditor's Report	B.M. Thompson
	Budget	B.M. Thompson
	Committee on Committees Report	Carroll Calge
	Nominating Committee Report	Elwin Eaddy
8:30	Special Music	Pine Grove
8:35	Message	Jesse Crooke, Layman from Thomasville, NC
9:15	Adjourn with prayer	Leon Hawks

THIRD SESSION: OCTOBER 18, 1983
McDonald Baptist Church, Rockingham, NC

3:45 p.m.	Registration and Prelude	Lee Duncan
	Mini Concert	Hamlet, First
4:00	Hymn	
	Prayer	Robbin King
	Welcome	Carl Strickland
4:10	Place and Preacher Committee Report	Alton Coble
	Ordination-Advisory Report	Scott Turner, Jr.
	Registration Report	
4:20	Digest of Church Letters	Linda Wilson
4:25	Hymn	
4:30	Memorial Service	Carl Lewis
4:40	REPORTS:	
	1. Homes for Aging	Wilbur Sullivan
	2. Baptist Hospitals	Herbert King
	3. Baptist Foundation	Mrs. A.A. Williams
	4. Christian Higher Education	Eugene Smith
	5. Children's Home	Taft Simmons
	6. Senior Adult Report	John Strickland
	7. Annuity Board Report	Mattie Hudson
5:10	Special Music	Hamlet, First
5:15	Message	Sam O'Neal Retirement Planning - N.C. State Convention
6:00	Adjourn with prayer	Wayne VunCannon
	MEAL SERVED BY HOST CHURCH	

FOURTH SESSION: OCTOBER 18, 193
McDonald Baptist Church, Rockingham, NC

6:45 p.m.	Registration and Prelude	Lee Duncan
	Mini Concert	Roberdel Baptist Church
7:00	Hymn	
	Prayer	Bill Leathers

	Welcome	Carl Strickland
7:10	Constitution Committee Report	Wayne Richardson
	Youth Committee	
7:20	Election of Officers	
7:30	Resolutions Committee Report	William Leathers, III
	Registration Report	
	Business	
7:45	Hymn	
7:50	REPORTS:	
	1. Christian Life Committee	Wayne Tuttle
	2. Evangelism	Don Malpass
	3. Music	Don Bearfield
	4. Stewardship	Marshall Ussery
	5. *Biblical Recorder*	Carl Lewis
	Introduction of Speaker	Carl Lewis
8:15	Special Music	Roberdel Baptist Church
8:20	Message	Gene Puckett, Editor and Business Manager, *Biblical Recorder*
8:50	Installation of Officers	
9:00	Adjourn with prayer by newly elected Moderator	

Proceedings

The 168th annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened at Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg, Monday, October 19, 1983 at 3:45 p.m.

A mini concert was presented by Linda Threadgill.

Rev. Alton Coble then called the meeting to order and Rev. Robbin King led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

Rev. Roger Newton of Cartledge Creek Baptist Church led in the opening prayer and the congregation was then welcomed by Rev. Lewis McLean, host pastor.

Registration report was given by Lanell Suggs who reported that 89 messengers, 27 non-messengers and two visitors had registered.

The order of business was presented by Rev. Wayne Tuttle who made the motion that the printed order of business with necessary changes constitute the program of the annual meeting. The motion was seconded by Paul Wilson and carried.

Rev. Cass Vincent recognized and welcomed the following new Pastors and staff:

Rev. Wilbur Sullivan - Bethel pastor
Rev. Mike Freeman - Cobb Memorial pastor
Rev. Roger Newton - Cartledge Creek pastor
Rev. Julian Clark - First, Hamlet pastor
Rev. Robert Mumford - Heritage pastor
Rev. Robert Rea - Mt. Olive pastor
Dr. Mac Thompson - First, Laurinburg pastor
Martha Haines - First, Laurinburg, Director of Church Activities and Youth Work
Rev. Jerry Broughton - East Laurinburg pastor
Rev. Leon Hawks - Roberdel pastor
Rev. Phil Spears - First, Rockingham, Director of Religious Education

Rev. Lewis McLean - Stewartsville pastor
Rev. Robbin King - Pine Grove Director of Music and Youth Work
Rev. James Earl Jones - South Laurinburg pastor

Visitors - Rev. Banks Mullis of Salisbury, North Carolina and John Hiatt - Meredith College.

Rev. Cass Vincent, Director of Missions then gave his Missions Report and presented the sermon.

1983 Director of Missions Report

Brethren in Christ,

Where do I begin and how do I even attempt to make my report for the year to you? We have had such a busy year together - some of our churches have gone through a period of re-adjustment, while others have begun building programs. We have been blessed with a number of new pastors now on the field, and we must always lift them up before the Lord in prayer as well as those "warriors," those pastors who have so patiently labored with us for a number of years. Rev. Scott Turner, pastor of Hamlet Second has been with his congregation 25 years December 4, 1983 - congratulations Bro. Turner! Pastors are God's gift for the churches.

I also owe a lot of gratitude to every committee and member and pastor who has been a part of the associational program. God bless each one of you for the many times we met to do planning and the many hours given to each other in fellowship.

All of you are aware of my feelings as you allowed Mrs. Vincent and myself visit our families overseas this past Spring! My Aunt died in my presence Easter Sunday -and I thank all of you for letting me visit her before her death. She was 87. I love all of you.

As you know, we began the year with a new office secretary, Mrs. Lanell Suggs. This year has been the busiest and the fullest since I came in 1978, and the World Mission Conference that is facing us in November; and I want to tell you all, that we have a hard working, dilligent servant of God as part of her team in Christ. May God bless her in her duties and ministry with us.

Some brief statistics for 1983

Miles traveled	21,500
Church visists	260
Sermons	57
Conferences	400

May I share the following thoughts with you,

> "I want to be a man of whom God can trust for any joy or sorrow - for any service or sacrifice - for any success or failure - for any suffering, in order that God may be glorified."
>
> Heavenly Father,
>
> Through the shed blood of Jesus Christ I pray, that thou will realize these ideals in my life and grant that I may be 100 percent efficient in thy service. I yield myself for anything that thou needest to be done."

Cass Vincent,
Director of Missions

Rev. Liberty Koontz presented the Prison Ministry report which follows:

1983 Prison Ministry Report

STATISTICS FOR WORK THIS YEAR

Messages delivered	239
Visits to unit	264
Counseling sessions	202
Conversions	42
Rededications	16
Classes taught	32
Tracts & Periodicals	2,394
N.T. & Bibles	514
Hospitals/Homes	9
Church Awareness Service	2
Music service	4
Miles traveled	2,385

Roberdel Baptist Church V.B.S. children gave enough soap, tooth paste, shampoo, talcum powder, and etc. for each inmate at the unit to have one item. We thank those responsible for such a generous gift.

Two new churches have joined the work this year. The United Methodist Church of Ellerbe and Cordova Baptist Church of Cordova.

The movie "Changed Lives in San Quentin" put out by International Prison Ministry was shown by Cordova.

Liberty Koontz, Chaplain

Rev. Cass Vincent presented the Long Range Planning Report which follows:

Long Range Planning Committee Report

With the help of Marcia McQueen, we were able to obtain a great amount of information from city, county and state agencies. This information needs to be evaluated and studied as to its pertinence and importance to our association in its projections for the future.

We have been in touch with George Shores, at the state office who will be leading our long range committee in the study of these materials as soon as he clears his calendar for the Spring of '84.

Cass Vincent

The Prayer Task Force Report was given by Wade Weatherly and follows:

1983 Prayer Task Force Report

The Prayer Task Force Committee met on August 15 at the associational office with five members present. We discussed ways that we as a committee could bring to the association an awareness of the importance of prayer. We discussed the prayer princi-

ples of spiritual cleansing, praise and the possibility of our churches having home prayer meetings or small group meetings for sharing. Also the effectiveness of around the clock praying for special needs. It woudl have to be left up to the individual church what plan they would participate in. We agreed that we would need to meet with the pastors to present our plans. Wade Weatherly was to contact the president of the Pastors' Conference to see if this could be done at the October meeting. We adjourned with prayer.

We met again on September 26 at Second Baptist Church with five members present. Approval to present to the Pastors' Conference in October was obtained and our request to them would be presented by Rev. Bill Kearse, a member of the committee. He would ask for their leadership and participation in putting more emphasis on prayer, in our churches, at the annual meeting and at the World Missions Conference. Our goal would be to have people committing their lives to full-time service to the Lord. Also, perhaps have a prayer seminar in 1984.

We adjourned with prayer.

Wade Weatherly,
Assoc. Chairman

After the singing of a hymn Rev. Coble, moderator, made the following committee appointments:

Place and Preacher Committee: Rev. Bill Kearse, Sr., Chm., Rev. Carl Strickland, and Rev. Don Malpass.

Committee on Committees: Rev. Leon Hawks, Chm., Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Rev. Billy Reynolds, Mrs. Esther McNair, Rev. Paul Fowler.

Registration Committee: Donna Hudson, Tammy Caulter, Rhonda Causey, Allison Freeman, Diane Haigler, Mary Haigler, Sara Strickland, and Beth McDonald.

Rev. Robbin King then led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Because He Lives."

The Executive Committee Report was then presented by Rev. Alton Coble and follows:

Pee Dee Baptist Association Executive Committee Report

The Pee Dee Baptist Associational Executive Committee met on October 12, 1982 at Calvary Baptist Church in Hamlet. Rev. Eugene McNair called the meeting to order.

The Executive Committee voted to approve the purchase of a video-tape recorder and a standard size TV screen for use in the churches. The Baptist State Convention has offered to help with the purchase price.

The Executive Committee met again on January 18, 1983 at the Pine Grove Baptist Church with Rev. Alton Coble calling the meeting to order.

Lanell Suggs, new associational office secretary, was recognized and welcomed to the staff.

It was reported that 25 churches had agreed to participate in the World Missions Conference.

The Missions Committee recommended that our association agree to help Rev. Gary Williams with his work in Scranton, Pennsylvania. He is in need of financial help to purchase a church. The committee agreed to let this be a project the churches could work on individually.

The Executive Committee met for the third quarterly meeting on April 10, 1983 at the Pee Dee Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by Rev. Alton Coble.

The entire committee took a tour of the Pee Dee Church building to inspect the damage which had resulted from the leaking roof in the educational plant. After much discussion it was decided to try to help the church raise some money to repair the roof. This recommendation was accepted.

Mrs. Bobbie Lewis reported that a summer worker had been obtained and would be working at the housing complex behind K-Mart for 10 weeks.

The Executive Committee met for the final meeting at Roberdel Baptist Church on July 19, 1983 with Rev. Alton Coble presiding.

It was agreed to try to enlist another summer worker for the coming year. Lisa Cox, summer worker, gave a report of the work she had done this summer with the senior citizens. She extended her thanks to the association for allowing her to participate in the program. Her work will be continued through the council which was formed to work through the churches in the association.

Paul Wilson, Finance Chairman, brought the budget for the coming year which was approved.

The Missions Committee Report was presented by Dr. Bill Leathers, III.

Report of the Associational Missions Committee

During the past year the Missions Committee has been involved in the following areas of ministry:

Planning World Missions Conference. For the past two years the committee, Mr. Vincent, and many others have made preparation for the upcoming World Missions Conference (November 3-6). Our association has this every five to six years.

Ministry to Senior Adults. The association cooperated with the N.C. Baptist Student Union and the Baptist State Convention in sponsoring Lisa Cox as a summer student worker with senior adults. Miss Cox sought to achieve three goals: (1) to minister to residents at Holiday Village Retirement Center; (2) to visit as many churches in the association as possible; and, (3) to form a Senior Adult Council made up of representatives from the churches in association. Each goal was achieved. Miss Cox's work was planned and coordinated by a special committee appointed by the Missions Committee. Mrs. Bobbie Lewis and Mr. Vincent gave excellent leadership to this ministry.

Initiated Missions Trip to Scranton, PA. The committee asked Scott Turner, Pastor of Second Baptist Church in Hamlet, to lead this trip. Approximately 15 persons representing at least five of our churches traveled to Scranton and spent a week assisting Gary Williams in this "pioneer missions" situation. Mr. Turner deserves much credit for the success of this trip.

Worked with Pee Dee Baptist Church to Replace Roof. The Missions Committee has aided Pee Dee Baptist Church in deciding how best to repair its educational building roof. Also, on behalf of the church, the committee has requested financial aid from the Baptist State Convention. In addition, an appeal has been made to the churches of our asscoation to assist the church by raising $5,000.00. The total cost will be $10,000.00. While Pee Dee Baptist Church has found itself in this unfortunate situation, the church has made every possible effort to do all it can to pay for the roof repairs. The church is to be commended for its hard work and determination.

Other Areas of Work. The Missions Committee has received, approved, and monitored applications for Pastoral Aid. The Pastoral Aid money comes from the Baptist State Convention.

The Missions Committee also recommends salaries for associational employees. This recommendation goes to the Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
William W. Leathers, III
Chairman

Special music was then presented by Mrs. Dot Coble who sang, "More So Much More" accompanied by Lee Duncan.

The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Paul Fowler of Ellerbe, First who spoke on the "Keeper of the Light" using Psalm 27:1-14.

Rev. Phil Spears then adjourned the session with prayer and a meal was served by the host church.

The second session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was opened with a mini concert by a ladies ensemble from Piney Grove. Rev. Robbin King sang "Share His Love" and "I Need Thee Every Hour." He then led the congregation in the singing of "Stand Up Stand Up for Jesus."

Rev. Tommy Watson then led the congregation in prayer and Rev. Lewis McLean of the host church welcomed the new arrivals.

The Sunday School Report was given by Rev. Alton Coble and he then recognized Rev. Roger Newton who will be the new Sunday School Director for comments about the coming year's work.

1983 Associational Sunday School Report

If we pretended that Sunday School is a train, the two rails upon which this Sunday School train would travel are *reaching* and *teaching*.

The Associational Sunday School Department activities are planned to help the churches perform their Sunday School tasks represented by these two rails. Alton Coble, pastor of Spring Hill, is the current Associational Sunday School Director. Roger Newton, pastor of Cartledge Creek, is the nominee for Associational Sunday School Director for the new year.

This year's work consisted of: (1) Two Central Schools, (2) An Enlargement/Enrollment Campaign, with five preparation meetings spread over a six-month period before Campaign week, (3) A V.B.S. Clinic, (4) Pastors/Directors Workshop, (5) Age-Group training on S.S. Standard, (6) and the Sunday School is represented on the Associational Council by the Director.

The First Central School was held October 25 & 26, 1982 at First Baptist, Hamlet. Sixty-five persons were enrolled and 34 earned study course credit on the new "How to Guide" books. Fifteen churches wee represented at the school.

The second Central School was held March 21 & 22, 1983 at Second Baptist, Hamlet. Fifty-three persons were enrolled and 42 earned study course credit on the new "Age-Group Understanding" books. Seventeen churches were represented.

The Enlargement Campaign was held February 19-27, 1983. Four churches, First Hamlet, Heritage, Spring Hill and Pee Dee participated.

Rev. Marvin Chapman, Southport, North Carolina, was the associational coordinator and led the conferences weekday mornings during the Campaign and came seven times for the meetings and consultation prior to the Campaign week. These training meetings were held on September 20, 1982, November 11, 1982, January 17, 1983 and February 1, 1983 and held at Cobb Memorial.

The churches had guest directors: Hamlet, First - Jim Hartsell, Rose Hill, North Carolina; Heritage - Billy Beaver, Raeford, North Carolina; Pee Dee - Merl Shultz, Fuquay-Varina, North Carolina; Spring Hill - Grady Edwards, Louisburg, North Carolina.

The V.B.S. Clinic was held April 25, 1983 at Hamlet, First. Winnie Weatherly, member at Second Hamlet, has put together a good faculty: Hazel VunCannon, Diane Sibley, Inell Allen, Linda Wilson, Brenda Coward, Stanley Welch, Al Tinnin, Phil Spears, Pat Peele, and Patsy Collins.

Thirteen churches and 20 persons attend the the Pastors/S.S. Directors Workshop at Laurel Hill Baptist Church on August 22, 1983.

A Sunday School workers meetings was held September 19 at Beverly Hills Baptist Church. Those present received training on the S.S. Standard. A team recruited by the State Sunday School Office led the conferences.

There were 21 churches represented and 104 persons attended the workshop.

Roger Newton planned the last two above meetings and did an excellent job!

Constitution Committee

The Constitution Committee met October 4, 1983. Meeting opened with prayer by Rev. Billy Reynolds, present chairman of Youth Committee.

Purpose of meeting: Addition to Constitution under Article X of Bylaws of Pee Dee Baptist Association, which addition would be a Committee on Associational Youth Work. This committee would be composed of six persons plus the Director of Missions and moderator. There would be two for 1984; two for 1985 and two for 1986

The duties of the committee:

> "The Youth Committee shall counsel with Pastors and Churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religous ministry which would include supporting, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning for the youth of our Association."

This addition would be under Bylaw IV - Section 17.

Motion to approve addition was made by A.K. Maples with second by Bobbie Capps.

Also the Constitution Committee approved two changes in Section III - Bylaw IV - Committee on Nominations - Change July meeting to "April" meeting; add the word "spring" whereby the sentence would read spring and summer training opportunities. Changing to the April meeting and adding spring would prepare nominees to go to Key Leadership in May at Ridgecrest, thereby having a larger training span.

Discussion followed for further changes in Duties of Officers – perhaps to include orientation as suggested by A.K. Maples. Mr. Vincent advised he perhaps would need to contact someone from the State to assist. Further meetings would be called for the Constitution Committee.

The meeting was adjourned by prayer led by Rev. Cass Vincent, Director of Missions.

A motion was made by Dr. Bill Leathers and seconded by Rev. Wayne Tuttle to amend the bylaws. The motion carried.

Wayne Richardson

Winnie Weatherly presented the V.B.S. Report which follows:

1983 Associational Vacation Bible School Report

The director of V.B.S. and nine faculty members attended the State Clinic at First Baptist Church in Aberdeen March 3, 1983.

The Associational Clinic was held at First Baptist Church in Hamlet on April 25 from 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. with 118 in attendance.

I appreciate very much the work done by the following faculty in our association.

Hazel VunCannon	Stanley Welch
Dianne Sibley	Robbin King
Inell Allen	Phil Spears
Linda Wilson	Pat Peele
Brenda Coward	Patsy Collins

We have 30 churches that had a Vacation Bible School, and out of that number the reports show 2,867 enrolled with all churches reporting. We also had three Mission Bible Schools and three Backyard Bible Clubs with a total enrollment of 305 making a total of 3,172 persons hearing God's Word. Fifty of those made professions of faith.

We believe more will come into Thy Kingdom from this number because God said His Word would not return void but would accomplish that which it was sent.

Winnie Weatherly,
Associational V.B.S. Director

Rev. Phil Spears presented the Church Training Report which follows:

1983 Church Training Report

The Church Training Department of North Carolina Baptist State Convention continues to show outstanding growth as it is leading all divisions in this area. Thanks to the fine leadership of Maurice Cooper and staff.

We of the Pee Dee Baptist Association are continuing to respond to the available resources that our Church Training Department offers. There are three basic types of materials:

Personal: Survival kits for children, youth, and adults
Group studies: 27 modules
Regular: Ongoing church training materials

Our associational activities this past year consisted of "M" Night held on November 23, 1982 at Second Baptist in Hamlet with 153 in attendance. The high attendance trophy was won by Cordova Baptist and the new efficiency trophy was won by Midway Baptist Church.

Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Phil Spears, and myself attended an Interpreter's Conference training session at Camp Caraway in January. We held our Associational Interpreter's Conference on May 2, 1983 at Calvary Baptist in Hamlet, which was a first for us. We

had 19 in attendance. Mrs. Doris Morgan of our State Convention came and led the children's conference.

Let me encourage each church to be aware of the important task we have in discipling our people and to please make ourselves available to the resources we have in our church training department.

Wayne VunCannon,
Associational Church Training Director

1982-83 Associational W.M.U. Annual Report

"Life Changing Accountability" was the emphasis for the W.M.U. Year and the watchword was Ephesians 2:10. All associational planning, training, and support was to carry out this theme. To make leaders aware of accountable leadership the associational W.M.U. year was launched September 13, at the First Baptist Church, Rockingham with a joint W.M.U./Brotherhood Leadership Conference with over 150 directors and leaders attending. "Training is the Key to Effective Leadership" was the theme. The W.M.U. Council members attended Early Associational Training in Hamlet and Whiteville and W.M.U. Conference Week at Ridgecrest in preparation for this event.

A second leadership conference in January emphasizing enlistment and enlargement was well attended. The theme "Catch the W.M.U. Spirit" helped to make us aware of our accountability for enlisting new members into the church W.M.U. and for enlarging every organization in the church W.M.U. by one member each which was an associational goal. This goal was reached in June when Norman Baptist Church organized a W.M.U.

The highlight of our W.M.U. year was a visit by Miss Carolyn Weatherford, Executive Director of W.M.U./S.B.C., Birmingham, Alabama for our annual W.M.U. meeting April 11. She reminded us that W.M.U. is accountable for carrying the gospel of Christ to others in our everyday activities. New officers were installed by Mrs. Wanda Collier of Wilmington. Article V, Section 2 of the Constitution was changed to allow officers elected at the W.M.U. annual session in April term of office to begin at the final adjournment of the session at which they are elected.

The greatest disappointment of the year waa the cancellation of Catherine Allen, author of *The New Lottie Moon Story* on November 9. The cancellation was due to involvement in planning, construction and moving into the new national W.M.U. headquarters to be located on New Hope Mountain in Birmingham.

The B.Y.W. annual meeting had a record breaking attendance with a craft show in November. Saralyn Collins of High Point challenged the women with her message "Making Life Changing Accountability with your Talents." The B.Y.W. coordinated the associational project in sending Christmas gifts to the women at Cameron Morrison Training Center.

Four members of the Associational Council with Director Brenda Bullard, and Assistant Director Martha Shapiro, attended a workshop at Munda Vista and then led a conference for Acteens at their annual meeting in February and a Prayer Retreat in May. Four churches were represented at the State Acteen Conference at Ridgecrest.

The G.A.s had a very successful Day Camp at McDonald Baptist Church in May under the direction of director, Pat Peele.

In March Vivian Cavazos, Associational Mission Action Director, presented a very interesting Mission Action Seminar at the Laurel Hill Baptist Church.

Throughout the year the W.M.U. Council urged support of missions through the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Home Missions and Associational Missions and through Mission Study.

An associational-wide Home Mission Study for all W.M.U./Brotherhood age-level organizations was held in February. Several members attended a workshop at Caraway in preparation for this study.

In April, 25 Baptist Women attended the North Carolina W.M.U. Annual Session at Ridgecrest.

Mrs. Mattie Hudson, associational W.M.U. Director, was guest speaker at the annual W.M.U. meeting of the South Roanoke Association in March.

In May our associational W.M.U. Dirctor attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and has helped the council in planning for the upcoming year. There is still much work to be done for we cannot stop until every church is organized for mission education so that the name of Jesus may be carried to those who do not know Him.

We praise God for all His blessings upon the Associational W.M.U. and the W.M.U. Council as we continue to be "Laborers Together with God."

Mattie Hudson,
Associational W.M.U. Director

After the presenting of the W.M.U. Report the W.M.U. Council shared some of their activities of the year. Linda Wilson, assistant W.M.U. Director, spoke on the emphasis for the coming year, Partnership in Prayer and Ministry. Beverly Spears told of the recent article published in *Contempo* by our own Inell Allen. Pat Peele and Vivian Cavazos spoke on Mission Action. Beth Kirk and Regina Peele told of their experience as counselors and Brenda Bullard talked about the Acteens work.

The Brotherhood Report follows:

1983 Associational Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood is an organization for men and boys by which they learn about missions and learn how to conduct various mission projects. Men from the age of 18 years old and up are groups into various age groups and are called Baptist Men; boys from the age of 16-17 years are grouped into two groups and are called Royal Ambassadors.

Both Royal Ambassadors and Baptist Men are a part of the ever growing church. These boys and men work together to carry out our Lord's command to witness and to minister.

BAPTIST MEN'S REPORT

During the 1982-83 year the Baptist Men in our association held only one training session for its leaders. There were no other associational-wide functions, but many of the churches are doing a good work. There were 17 churches reporting some type of Baptist Men's activity during the year.

Richard Singletary,
Associational Brotherhood Director

Special music was again presented by the Sanctuary Choir from Pine Grove.

The Moderator's Message was omitted due to time.

Rev. Cass Vincent presented certificates to the churches who had outstanding participation in Bold Mission Thrust activities.

Rev. Lester English of Pee Dee Baptist Church, was recognized and he thanked the people of the association for their help with the church roof.

Lanell Suggs gave the registration report: 129 messengers, 52 non-messengers and one visitor.

The Treasurer and Auditor's Report was presented by Billy Thompson, CPA. A motion was made by Billy Thompson and seconded by Paul Wilson to accept the budget as presented to the Executive Committe for the coming year. This motion carried.

Rev. Carroll Cagle presented the Committee on Committees report. A motion was made by Rev. Cagle and seconded by Dr. Bill Leathers to approve these committees. The motion carried. Please refer to the Associational Directory for listing of committees and their members.

Statement of Surplus

September 30, 1983

Surplus September 30, 1982	$ 5,376.84
Add: Excess Income over Expenditures	7,520.49
Surplus September 30, 1983	$12,897.33

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements. See Accountants' report.

Statement of Designated Contributions

For Year Ended September 30, 1983

Pee Dee Church Roof:		
Oak Ridge	$ 100.00	
Cobb Memorial	200.00	
Midway	130.00	
McDonald	200.00	
Hamlet, First	200.00	
Norman	100.00	
Beverly Hills	200.00	
Calvary	65.41	
Marston	200.00	
Cartledge Creek	125.00	
Rockingham, First	750.00	
Roberdel	250.00	
Spring Hill	159.00	$2,679.41
World Mission Conference:		
Stewartsville	$ 250.00	
Cobb Memorial	250.00	

Hamlet, First	250.00	
Laurinburg, First	150.00	
Pine Grove	250.00	
Rockingham, First	250.00	
Marston	250.00	
McDonald	250.00	
Pleasant Grove	250.00	
Norman	250.00	
Cordova	250.00	
Ellerbe	250.00	
Calvary	250.00	$3,150.00
Prison Ministry:		
Hamlet, First	$ 160.00	
Pleasant Grove	200.0	$ 360.00
Youth Rally:		
Hamlet, First	$ 25.00	
Pine Grove	25.00	
Calvary	25.00	
Laurel Hill	25.00	
Laurinburg, East	25.00	
Laurinburg, First	25.00	$ 150.00

Statement of Designated Contributions

Continued for Year Ended September 30, 1983

Gary Williams:		
Beverly Hills	$ 100.00	
Richard Bennett	50.00	
Albert Lee	5.00	
Ellerbe, First	195.00	
Saron	75.06	
Laurinburg, North	110.00	
McDonald	55.00	
Pleasant Hill	47.79	
J.H. Haigler	50.00	
Cobb Memorial	100.00	
Roberdel	100.00	
Mount Olive	210.16	
Midway	40.00	
Pleasant Grove	200.00	$ 1,338.01
Senior Adults (Holiday Village):		
Spring Hill		$ 100.00
Building Fund:		
Stewartsville		$ 286.95
Poland:		
E.T. Capps, Sr.	$ 200.00	
Spring Hill	15.00	$ 215.00

Love Offering:		
Cash Receipts		125.00
R.A.s		
Pine Grove	$ 4.00	
Cordova	4.00	$ 8.00
Summer Worker:		
Bessie Nash		$ 50.00
Mission Trip:		
Calvary	$ 150.00	
Cartledge Creek	50.00	$ 200.00
Memorials:		
E.T. Capps		$ 142.00
TOTAL		$ 8,804.37

Statement of Contributions from Individual Churches

For Year Ended September 30, 1983

	Offerings & Minutes		Offerings & Minutes
Bethel	$ .00	Marston	984.00
Beverly Hills	4,269.24	McDonald	750.00
Calvary	4,580.85	Midway	350.00
Cartledge Creek	738.83	Mount Olive	1,396.87
Cobb Memorial	1,598.73	New Hope	.00
Cordova	810.00	Norman	40.00
Crestview	1,500.00	Oak Ridge	129.00
Ellerbe, First	1,764.91	Pee Dee	339.15
Faith	219.00	Pine Grove	3,908.00
Gibson	138.00	Pleasant Grove	1,948.97
Hamlet, First	3,150.95	Pleasant Hill	125.00
Hamlet, Second	2,418.76	Roberdel	1,296.72
Heritage	665.74	Rockingham, First	4,521.91
Hoffman	57.00	Saron	465.00
Laurel Hill	1,622.79	Scotland Acres	.00
Laurinburg, East	928.32	Skyway	.00
Laurinburg, First	4,575.55	Spring Hill	1,271.41
Laurinburg, North	632.08	Stewartsville	1,127.75
Laurinburg, South	142.00	TOTAL	$48,466.53

Notes to Financial Statements

For Year Ended September 30, 1983

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A. Records are maintained on the modified accrual basis.

B. Depreciation is recognized on the straight-line method over the estimated useful life of furniture and fixtures.

DESCRIPTION OF ENTITY

The entity is a not-for-profit religious organization located in Richmond County, North Carolina. The entity is comprised of member Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Statement of Changes in Financial Position for Year Ended

September 30, 1983

	September 30, 1982	September 30, 1983	Increase (Decrease)
Working Capital			
Assets			
Current Assets			
Cash	$2,223.09	$10,113.91	$7,890.82
Liabilities			
Current Liabilities			
FICA - Tax Payable	119.44	118.17	1.27
Federal and State Withholding Taxes Payable	408.31	345.02	63.29
Total Current Liabilities	527.75	463.19	64.56
WORKING CAPITAL	$1,695.34	$9,650.72	$7,955.38
Sources			
From Excess Receipts Over Expenditures			$7,520.49
From Depreciation Not Requiring Cash Outlay			434.89
TOTAL SOURCES			$7,955.38

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements. See Accountants' report.

Statement of Income for Year Ending

September 30, 1983

INCOME			
Churches		$48,466.53	
Designated		8,804.37	
Baptist State Convention		3,574.95	
Interest		105.19	
Other		1,619.83	$62,570.87
EXPENDITURES			
Director of Missions Salary		11,968.00	
Secretary's Salary		7,190.52	
Travel Expenses		3,924.00	
Housing and Utilities		6,755.00	
Insurance - General		100.00	
Director of Missions:	Hospital Insurance	1,352.40	
	Life Insurance	385.80	
	Retirement	1,500.00	
Secretary's:	Insurance	709.35	
	Retirement	664.64	

Conventions	800.00	
FICA	482.08	
Utilities	587.05	
Office Supplies	1,480.52	
Postage	960.36	
Telephone	739.53	
Accountant	100.00	
Printing	668.75	
Janitorial	74.53	
Sunday School	1,127.74	
Church Training	293.82	
Brotherhood	613.71	
W.M.U.	907.87	
Evangelism	615.23	
Summer Worker - Lodging	300.00	
Summer Worker - Gas and Meals	400.00	
Maintenance Repair	1,247.61	
Designated	4,096.03	
Vacation Bible School	107.66	
Treasurer	100.00	
Miscellaneous and Christmas Gifts	362.62	
Clerk's Salary	100.00	
Depreciation	434.89	
Prison Chaplain	3,600.00	
Long Range Planning	115.00	
Annual Sessions	178.20	
Memorial and Polish Fund	7.48	55,050.38
EXCESS RECEIPTS OVER EXPENDITURES		$ 7,520.49

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements. See Accountants' report.

Statement of Balance Sheet

September 30, 1983

ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Cash in Banks:		
Southern National Bank	$5,207.24	
Southern National Bank - Savings	3,652.65	
First Southern Savings and Loan	1,254.02	
Total Current Assets		$10,113.91
Fixed Assets		
Office Furniture and Equipment	4,348.88	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	1,102.27	
Book Value of Fixed Assets		3,246.61
TOTAL ASSETS		$13,360.52

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		
Current Liabilities		
Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 118.17	
Withheld Taxes Payable	345.02	
Total Current Liabilities		$ 463.19
Net Worth		
Surplus		12,897.33
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		$13,360.52

Pee Dee Baptist Association Budget

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		
Office (utilities, phone, postage, & supplies)	4,300.00	3,900.00*
Social Security (office secretary)	473.00	646.00*
Annual Audit	100.00	100.00
Printing (including annual minutes)	800.00	700.00*
Janitorial Services & Supplies	100.00	200.00*
Annual Meeting	200.00	200.00*
Clerk	100.00	150.00*
Treasurer	100.00	100.00
Insurance for Office		100.00**
	6,096.00	6,096.00
MAINTENANCE & EQUIPMENT	2,000.00	1,000.00*
	2,000.00	1,000.00
EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School (includes V.B.S.)	1,750.00	1,500.00*
Church Training	500.00	500.00
Brotherhood & R.A.s	650.00	1,165.00*
W.M.U.	1,550.00	1,550.00
Music	200.00	200.00
Evangelism	400.00	500.00*
Audio-visual & Library	100.00	200.00*
Seminary Extension	200.00	.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
Youth Program		300.00**
Associational Promotion		150.00**
Associational Annual Mission Trip		500.00**
Associational Sr. Adult Outreach Program		1,000.00**
Long Range Planning		400.00**
	5,550.00	7,665.00
STAFF MINISTRY		
Compensation		
Director of Missions		
Salary	11,968.00	9,866.00*
Housing and Utilities	6,755.00	7,200.00*
Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00

Secretary		
Salary	7,500.00	9,100.00*
Christmas Gift	50.00	100.00*
Fringe Benefits		
Director of Missions		
Retirement	1,500.00	2,100.00*
Social Security Off-set		2,174.00**
Health Insurance	1,440.00	1,440.00
Life Insurnace	386.00	386.00
Secretary		
Retirement	725.00	910.00*
Insurance	447.20	570.00*
Expenses		
Director of Missions		
Travel	3,300.00	3,630.00*
Convention	800.00	880.00*
Secretary		
Travel	624.00	624.00
	35,150.00	39,080.00
CHAPLAIN	3,600.00	3,960.00*
	3,600.00	3,960.00
SUMMER WORKER	500.00	500.00
TOTAL BUDGET	52,973.20	58,301.00
DESIGNATED FUNDS		
World Missions Conf. - Assoc. Churches '83		5,750.00**
Pee Dee Roof - Assoc. Churches		4,000.00**
		9,750.00

**Indicate item added

*Indicate increase or decrease

This budget was approved at our Associational Executive meetings on July 19, 1983.

Rev. Cass Vincent made motion to accept the report of the Nominating Committee. This motion was seconded by Rev. Ben Broadway and carried. Please refer to the directory for listing.

Special music was again presented by Pine Grove Church.

The message was brought by Jesse Crooke, a layman from Thomasville, North Carolina. He spoke on "Mountain Climbing" and overcoming obstacles.

Rev. Leon Hawks adjourned the session with prayer.

The third session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association met with McDonald Baptist Church on October 18, 1983 at 3:45 p.m.

A mini concert was given by the ladies from First Baptist, Hamlet.

Rev. Robbin King prayed the opening prayer and Rev. Carl Strickland welcomed the group to his church.

Rev. Bill Kearse was recognized and presented the report of the Place and Preacher Committee: The annual meeting will be held the first day at First Baptist, Laurinburg and the second day at Beverly Hills, Rockingham. The annual sermon will be preached by Dr. Mac Thompson and he will be backed up by Rev. Lewis McLean of Stewartsville.

The Ordination Advisory Report follows:

Ordination-Advisory Committee Report

The Ordination-Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association met twice during the year. On May 6, we met and examined Jerry Broughton, pastor of East Laurinburg Baptist Church at the request of that church.

On September 7, we met and examined Bobby Mumford, interim pastor of Heritage Baptist Church at the request of that church.

Recommendation was made to each church that they proceed with the ordination of these men.

Scott Turner, Jr., Chm.,
Ordination-Advisory Committee

The registration report was given by Lanell Suggs who reported 82 messengers registered, 22 non-messengers and one visitor.

The Digest of Church Letters was given by Linda Wilson, Clerk and copies were distributed to each person.

Rev. Carl Lewis presented the Memorial Service. He read from Revelation 14:13. He also reported that our association had 77 deaths in 26 churches this past year.

The following reports were given at this time:

Memorials

BETHEL
- Mrs. Reba Shepard

BEVERLY HILLS
- Mrs. Wilma Sanders
- Mrs. Mary Bowen

COBB MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Grace S. Wilson

CORDOVA
- Mrs. Annie Lisk
- Mrs. Kate Stancil
- Mr. James Moore
- Mrs. Jessie Bolton
- Mrs. Nettie Moore
- Mr. Leonard Parker

CRESTVIEW
- Mr. Dan L. Allen, Sr. (deacon)

EAST LAURINBURG
- Mr. William Gibson
- Hester Wooten
- Mr. Roy Penny
- Mr. Hector Watson

FIRST BAPTIST, ELLERBE
- Mrs. Paul Lockhart
- Mr. Herman McTyre
- Mrs. Frank Meacham

FAITH
- Mrs. Dotha McDuffie

GIBSON
- Mr. Joel C. Bullard, Sr.

HAMLET, FIRST
- Dr. Roy G. Adams
- J.C. Allen
- Mrs. Louise B. Clark
- Mr. J. Ban Brigman
- I.L. Freeman
- Howard C. Greene
- Mrs. E.C. Hennecy, Sr.
- Mrs. Peg Scott
- Mrs. Bessie Sox
- Mr. H.B. Stone
- Mrs. Sam Turner

HAMLET, SECOND
- Mr. D.C. Seely
- Mr. B.Y. McGilvray
- Mrs. T.H. Shephard
- Mrs. Lewis Salome

HERITAGE
- Mr. John Maness
- Mrs. Fannie Parker
- Mamie Colvin
- Mr. Melvin Hurst

HOFFMAN
- Mrs. Ethel Thompson
- Mrs. Lean Stutz

LAUREL HILL
- Mr. John H. Gibson

LAURINBURG, FIRST
- Mr. Albert L. Beane
- Mrs. W.S. Jones
- Mr. James A. Graham, Sr.
- Mr. Truman N. Brock

Mr. William H. Perry
Mr. Edward D. Creech
Mr. Fred E. Beck

MARSTON
Mrs. Ceda Mae Todd

MCDONALD
Mrs. Alma McDonald
Mr. Ernest McDonald

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Johnny Troublefield

PEE DEE
Mr. Liston Milligan
Mr. Ben G. Dunn

PINE GROVE
Mr. Will Turner
Mr. Willie Davis, Sr.
Mr. Robbie Coble
Mr. J.L. Sellers
Mr. Carl McQueen

ROBERDEL
Rev. Robie Leach
Mr. Ray Sellers
Mrs. J.M. Gammons
Mrs. Belle Hinson
Mrs. Harvey Lee

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mr. Rodney Crepps
Mrs. Etta Funderburke
Mrs. W.W. Harris, Sr.
Mr. Carlyle Haywood (deacon)
Mrs. Nell Parker
Miss Myrtle Louise Stogner

SARON
Mr.Fred W. McRae

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Sudie Troublefield
Ervin Jacobs
Lula Jacobs

SPRING HILL
Harold Barfield

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. William Leak

1983 North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. Report

Through North Carolina Baptists, God continues to bless our North Carolina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessings, and we are grateful!

One of the most significant blessings that we have received during the year has been a 31 percent increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase of $29,079.73 over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totalled $135,647.39.

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering provided $74,087.47 toward the Homes' benevolent care needs. Designated gifts of $42,274.58 brought the total NCMO support to $116,362.05.

Through these mission gifts of $252,009.44, we were able to provide care for over 50 percent of the residents in the five Homes and Nursing Care who have limited resources. Even with this mission support, benevolent care exceeded the resources by $132,975.00 for the five-month period. This gap must be bridged, and we must continue to receive more through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering if we are to meet the needs of residents in the Homes. This still leaves the many who are waiting to enter the Homes, but do not have sufficient funds to pay the cost of care.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be a benevolent care ministry throughout the 32 years of caring. Because of the over-extended benevolent care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. Let's change this picture as rapidly as possible. The only way that it can be changed is through a concerted effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Another step forward during May of this year was the approval by the Homes' Trustees of a Capital Funds Campaign of $2,500,000 for the meeting of needs on the Hayes Home Campus, Winston-Salem. This challenge will meet some of the very vital needs of updating the Nursing Care Unit. Included in this updating will be a physical therapy room, patient dining room/activity area, and other vital needs related to food service. A second area of need includes the building of additional rooms at Hayes Home. These rooms are desperately needed to make possible additional beds in the Nursing Care Unit. This expansion will require additional money beyond the current Capital Funds Campaign. The upcoming campaign will be the first major capital funds effort that the Baptist Homes have undertaken. We covet your prayers for a successful effort.

The needs of older persons in our nation and state become more and more acute with each passing day. It is imperative that we focus more on the needs and that we provide as wisely as we can for them in the family of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, now and for the future.

We believe that the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

Wilbur Sullivan,
Associational Representative

1983 Baptist Hospital Report

Baptist Hospital has celebrated its 60th anniversary during 1983 by continuing to expand and improve its services.

During the year the hospital has installed a nuclear magnetic resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. With the use of radio waves, this machine produced pictures as good as or better than standard x-rays and can also provide valuable information based on the body's chemistry without posing any radiation hazard.

Baptist Hospital is also providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in the coronary arteries feeding blood to the heart muscle by injecting a clot-dissolving drug through a catheter.

During the past year a survey team from the North Carolina Department of Human Resources designated the hospital's Emergency Department as a level I trauma center which indicates that the department offers all major services for serious injuries 24-hours a day seven days a week.

Because of these and other services provided by the hospital, a total of 23,903 patients were admitted to its approximately 700 beds during the year for a total of 213,021 days of patient care. An additional 66,039 persons visited the hospital's emergency room and outpatient clinics.

The Department of Pastoral Care provided more than 14,000 hours of pastoral service to hospital patients, their families, and the Medical Center staff besides leading at least four worship services each week in the Davis Memorial Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling division provided 14,493 hours of counseling to persons who had individual or family problems or concerns. The Clinical Pastoral Education division provided training at some level for more than 100 students. During the past year Dr. Mahan Siler, who has been with the department for 10 years, resigned as its director in order to return to the pastorate.

In order to provide adequate care of its patients, Baptist Hospital employs approximately 3,500 persons and has buildings and equipment valued at more than $100,000,000. The operating budget for 1983 was $101,000,000,

During the past year the hospital trustees have reviewed plans for another major capital expansion program to begin when construction funds are available.

Careful management with continuing emphasis on cost-containment projects has made it possible for the hospital to operate in the black with only a four percent room rate increase during the past year.

During the 1982 fiscal year the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of $497,019 through the Cooperative Program and $343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Cooperative Program funds helped to underwrite the budget of the Pastoral Care Department and the gifts received through North Carolina Missions Offering assist financially needy patients in paying their hospital bills.

The hospital administration and staff are deeply grateful to the Baptist State Convention and all its constituents whose leadership and support make it possible for the hospital to provide these ministries.

Herbert King,
Associational Baptist Hospital Representative

1983 Baptist Foundation Report

Have you ever received a "Mrs. Pig letter?" We want our 1983 report to be such a thank you note to North Carolina Baptists.

When our children were tots they, like other children, had their favorite story book that never was read enough to suit them. Even today as adults, they agree that *Postman of Bayberry Lane* was their favorite book. The gist of the story centered around Mrs. Pig who everyday met the postman at her mail box but to no avail. The postman felt "sorry" for Mrs. Pig because her box was always empty so he suggested she have a party and invite all other ladies in the community, such as Mrs. Cow, Mrs. Horse, Mrs. Sheep, etc. The party was planned, the ladies came, and for days afterwards thank you notes were delivered by Mr. Postman to Mrs. Pig. So, at our house, when thank you notes are written or received, we chuckle and remember with nostalgia that these are "Mrs. Pig letters."

We of the Foundation are indeed thankful for what Baptists of North Carolina are doing to guarantee support for the multitude of Christian missions and ministries carried on by Baptists. To serve in the Trustee roll as managers of trust funds established by gifts from individuals, both living and through Will, is an exciting experience.

During the past year increased interest has been shown by individuals attending estate planning seminars sponsored by the Foundation and through personal visits by

Foundation staff. Greater numbers are committing a tithe of what they leave at death, when they no longer need it, to Christian causes.

The asset value of trusts held at the end of last fiscal year totalled $8,214,696.00. Designated new additions to trusts were $276,815.00. Income from investments of trust assets totalled $523,140.00. Investment asset market value gain during the year was $398,812.00.

We are thankful for the facilities in the new Baptist Building making it possible to have the staff in one suite of offices. It has been pleasant to welcome many adult church groups who have visited the new building.

We welcome other visits or opportunites to discuss with individuals effective estate planning alternatives involving Wills and trusts which could provide sustained support for Baptist cause(s) even beyond lifetime.

Mrs. A.A. Williams,
Associational Representative

1983 Christian Higher Education Report

NEW COLLEGE PRESIDENTS

Wingate College and Wake Forest University have elected new presidents. Dr. Paul R. Corts took office on July 1, 1983. Dr. Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., assumes the presidency of Wake Forst on October 1, 1983.

Dr. Corts has been a college teacher and administrator in Kentucky and Oklahoma and is an experienced leader and author in the fields of communications and fund raising.

Dr. Hearn, an ordained Baptist minister, is a graduate of Birmingham Southern College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Vanderbilt University and is an experienced college teacher and administrator in Virginia and Alabama.

SEEKING THE BAPTIST STUDENT

All of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges want to serve more of the students from the churches. Pastors and lay leaders can help by recommending Baptist colleges to Baptist young people. You can obtain information about the colleges by writing or calling the Council on Christian Higher Education or the Offices of Admissions of the individual schools.

CALLING THE ROLL IN GRATITUDE

North Carolina has been a leader among Baptists in Christian higher education for 149 years. Moral and financial support from the churches has made possible the ministry of our colleges. The Cooperative Program continues to provide health for the colleges and opportunity for young people. The seven colleges are grateful to North Carolina Baptists and ask that you continue to favor them with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

Eugene Smith,
Associational Representative

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated

1983

Pembroke Family Services Area

The Pembroke Family Services Center serves nine Southeastern counties: Robeson, Bladen, Sampson, Cumberland, Harnett, Hoke, Scotland, Richmond, and Columbus. The central office is located on the campus of Odum Home in Pembroke, North Carolina.

The Pembroke Area Family Services Center continues to serve the nine county area with quality care and a full staff of social workers, child care workers, and administrative personnel. The on-campus facilities offer residential group care, emergency care and co-planning to families. All other services offered by the Baptist Children's Homes may be accessed through this office.

Due to the support of several local churches and groups, a complete wood shop is now available to be used by the children being served in group care and ceramics shop is nearing completion. These facilities increase the opportunities that can be offered to the children in care.

On July 1, 1983, the Baptist Children's Homes welcomed its new President, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia. Dr. Blackwell becomes the eighth President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and follows in a noble tradition of excellence established by the seven men who preceded him in this position. In making the announcement of Dr. Blackwell's selection, Dr. William Brown, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, said that "we firmly believe that Dr. Blackwell will continue to lead this vital ministry in an exemplary manner. His unique talents, personality and commitments will assure that this ministry remains at the vanguard of excellence in child care in meeting the challenge of resolving the hurts of children and families in need."

Dr. Blackwell served churches in both North Carolina and Virginia before assuming the Presidency of the Baptist Children's Homes.

Taft Simmons,
Associational Representative

1983 Annuity Board Report

"Nineteen hundred eighty-two has proven to be an epochal year for all of us at the Annuity Board. Even in the midst of varying interest rates, unemployment, recession and denominational unrest, the Annuity Board has continued to develop, market and service the retirement and insurance plans for the associations, churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention," said Annuity Board President Darold H. Morgan.

Key statistical highlights in 1982 included:

1. A 10 percent 13th Check was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-82 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of $30,663,412 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1982 - $1,057,947,515 compared to $896,535,999 on December 31, 1982.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $455,009.

5. Membership records indicated that 18,111 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 65,855 in Plan B and 4,256 in Plan C.
6. Earnings on retirement and related funds for 1982 totaled $108,923,263. This compared to $46,068,904 for 1981 or an increase of $62,854,359.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1983

Retirement Plans	Member Accounts and Benefits	Insurance	Members
Plan A (church-agency)	16,383	*Health Insurance	25,796
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	52,052	Group Life (church)	18,279
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	8,365	Group Life (agency)	18,102
Variable Fund (church-agency)	4,256	**Life Benefit Plan	2,047
Benefits Paid (Retirement and Relief)	$30,663,412	Seminarian Life	1,705
Relief Recipients	392	Seminarian Medical	4,513

*Includes churches and agencies
**Closed to new members

Mattie Hudson,
Associational Representative

Senior Adult Report

America continues to grow older. Each day in the United States there is a large increase of the population of those who are age 55 and above.

This large increase of Senior Adults will continue to effect every aspect of our society -- our churches, education, medicine, housing, business, leasure time and recreation.

In our churches which have a large number of Senior Adults it is imperative that we give a high priority to meet the overall physical and spiritual needs of these people.

The purpose of a Senior Adult Ministry in a church is to challenge churches to meet the needs of Senior Adults; encourage these persons to continue to develop and use their skills and gifts; to promote opportunities for fellowship and to provide the means for coordination of planning of work with our Senior Adults.

Many new Senior Adults books, pamphlets and other materials are available at the Baptist Book Stores and the North Carolina Baptist Council on Aging in Raleigh.

We hope that many Senior Adults in our association will attend the Senior Adult Conferences at Caraway and Ridgecrest during 1984. Contact J.T. Strickland at the First Baptist Church in Hamlet for further information on these conferences.

During this year many of our churches in Richmond County cooperated with the Department of Aging in the free cheese and butter distribution for all Senior Adults.

We need to love, appreciate and pray for our Senior Adults in our churches as persons with the right of self-determination, to feel useful, to be a part of a loving and caring church, to help them grow spiritually and physically, to live in the present and look forward to a great future.

Senior Adults remember this, "The Best is Yet to Come."

J.T. Strickland,
Senior Adult Representative

First Baptist, Hamlet again presented special music.

The message was brought by Sam O'Neal on Retirement Planning. He is associated with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Rev. Wayne VunCannon adjourned the meeting with prayer and the meal was provided by our host church.

The fourth session of the annual meeting began with a mini concert by the choir of Roberdel Baptist Church under the direction of Jennipher Love.

Rev. Robbin King then led the congregation in the singing of "To God Be the Glory."

The opening prayer was given by Dr. Bill Leather and the welcome by Rev. Carl Strickland.

A motion was made by Rev. Wayne Tuttle and seconded by Rev. Lester English to ask Rev. Alton Coble to serve another term as moderator of our association. This motion carried and he accepted.

A motion was made by Rev. Robbin King to nominate Rev. Wayne Tuttle as vice moderator. A motion was made by Dr. Bill Leathers to nominate Rev. Ben Broadway but he asked that his name be dropped. A motion was made by Dr. Bill Leathers and seconded by Lanell Suggs to close the nominations. The motion carried.

A motion was made by Rev. Ben Broadway and seconded by Mrs. Creech to accept the Resolutions Committee report as follows:

Whereas the 168th annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association has been harmonious and productive.

Whereas Stewartsville Baptist Church and McDonald Baptist Church have provided Christian hospitality.

Whereas our Committee on Order of Business has planned capably and scheduled wisely;

Whereas our officers have provided splendid leadership.

Whereas our association is blessed with our Director of Missions and our office secretary,

Be it resolved that we expand and thanks to all of his servants who have been such a blessing to us at this annual meeting;

Furthermore, be it resolved that we commit ourselves to be instruments of God's will, that we will seek to build up other Christians in love and will use the weapon of our faith to participate in the victory of right or wrong, truth or deceit, and life over death.

Registration Report was given by Lanell Suggs who reported 116 messengers, 66 non-messengers and a grand total of 361 present for the two days.

A motion was made by Rev. Wayne Tuttle and seconded by Rev. Wayne Richardson to dedicate the annual to Rev. Gordon Shaw, Rev. Fred Nordam, and Rev. Nick Demchak. This motion carried.

Rev. Robbin King led the congregation in singing of "There Is a Name I Love to Hear."

Rev. Carl Lewis presented the *Biblical Recorder* Report which follows. Also given were the Christian Life Commission Report, the Evangelism Report, and the Stewardship Report all which follows:

1983 Christian Life Commission Report

The world is being changed by Christians who take their discipleship seriously and have a vision of what God can do in the struggle against evil and every form of human exploitation and abuse.

It is the task of the Christian Life Commission to assist church and associations in applying the gospel to daily life. Seeking to cultivate Christian social concern and encourage Christian social action, the Commission helps Southern Baptists to work in such practical arenas as family life, race relations, citizenship, daily work, and special moral concerns.

Family disintegration, pornography, drunk driving, gambling, hunger, and injustice cannot and must not be accepted because they appear to be too big. An associational Christian Life Committee is an effective means for uniting Christians concerns and actions under the power of God's Spirit, to deal with such challenges and others like them.

As churches work for evangelism, missions, and religious education, so they are also mandated by our Lord to work against the immorality which threatens our communities, our nation, and the world. The Christian Life Commission provides literature, tapes, conferences, seminars, consultations, and organizational supports designed to help churches and associations apply Christian principles in daily life. Pornography, gambling, drunk driving, and racial discrimination have all been dealt with effectively as associational Christian Life Committees have provided leadership in creating awareness and then organizing for action.

During this past year the Christian Life Commission produced program activities, literature and support materials for special denominational calendar emphases such as hunger, Christian citizenship, and race relations. Churches made wide use of materials in the hunger packet. This packet was produced in cooperation with the Sunday School Board, Brotherhood Commission, Woman's Missionary Union, Home Mission Board, and Foreign Mission Board. Deep concern is reflected in the giving for hunger relief. In 1982 the Foreign Mission Board received for world hunger abroad $5,283.59, while the Home Mission Board received $250,000.62 for world hunger at home.

Light is a Christian ethics journal which is sent without charge upon request to interested Southern Baptists. During the year 10 issues treated many topics ranging from "Missions and Ethics" to "Foundations for Christian Citizenship."

In the past year, the Christian Life Commission increased its efforts against the alarming alcohol problem. New and practical help is now available in a study guide entitled "Alcohol Awareness: A Guide for Teenagers and Their Parents" produced and distributed by the Christian Life Commission. The moral concerns agency sponsors an annual national seminar. This year's meeting dealt with "Discipleship and Ethics." Practical messages by outstanding church leaders were heard by more than 900 registrants. The 1984 seminar topic, in Washington, D.C., will deal with Christian citizenship. The Christian Life Commission presented Billy Graham with its Distinguished Service Award for his outstanding contributions in applied Christianity. Graham was commended for faithfulness in preaching and practicing the whole gospel particularly with regard to race relations, integrity in family life, and peace with justice.

The role of the Christian Life Commission is to enable, inform, equip, and challenge Southern Baptists in creating a moral climate in which our total witness for the Lord Jesus can be most effective.

Wayne Tuttle,
Associational Representative

1983 Associational Evangelism Report

The State Evangelism Conference was held at Charlotte this year on February 7-8, 1983. The conference was well attended and challenging to all who attended. This year the conference will be held in Greensboro.

Youth Evangelism Rallies were held throughout the state again this year. The meetings were conducted in August with Dr. Jimmy Draper as the featured speaker.

In cooperation with the Youth Committee and Church Training Committee an Associational Youth Revival was held May 19-20 at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet. Tommy and Diane Winders of Topelo, Mississippi, brought inspiring music and preaching.

Continued Witness Training (C.W.T.) is the newest emphasis for personal evangelism among Southern Baptists. We will have a seminar in the association to introduce this tremendous training program in the near future.

On October 20, there will be a Regional Evangelism Conference held in Laurinburg by the State Evangelism Department.

Don Malpass, Jr.,
Associational Chairman

1983 Associational Stewardship Report

This past year I have tried to keep stewardship and giving before our churches. Ten articles on stewardship were written for our monthly newsletter.

In May I had the opportunity to attend the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

Last February we held our Associational Stewardship dinner meeting. Mr. Talmadge Williams from our state office was our speaker. There were 52 present with 16 churches being represented.

The following churches have doubled their Cooperative Program giving since 1976: Beverly Hills, Calvary, East Laurinburg, Heritage, Gibson, Oak Ridge, Midway, McDonald, Laurinburg, First, Pine Grove, Roberdel, and Rockingham, First.

The following churches have doubled in their tithes and offerings: Calvary, Cartledge Creek, Gibson, Laurinburg, First, McDonald, Norman, Pine Grove, and Roberdel.

We thank God for all He has done in our association this year.

Marshall Ussery,
Associational Stewardship Representative

The Biblical Recorder Report

The Biblical Recorder, the journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith. Through the years – indeed 150 years, *The Biblical Recorder* has served North Carolina Baptists. Since my childhood years I have been a reader of the *Recorder*.

Dr. R.G. Puckett is Editor and Business Manager, and Larry E. High is Managing Editor.

The Biblical Recorder brings news of people, churches and Baptist institutions. Schedules for North Carolina Baptist events are carried in the *Recorder*.

News of changes in pastorates and staff members are recorded.

Missionary news is given, along with information on individual missionaries.

The Biblical Recorder is published 45 times a year. *The Recorder* wants news reports fresh for each issue.

Pictures for the *Biblical Recorder* should be made with black and white cameras.

If anyone wishes to send an article to be printed in the *Biblical Recorder*, address the material to EDITOR, *THE BIBLICAL RECORDER*, P.O. Box 26568, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

At the meeting of our association we shall distribute printed information in regard to policies, and other important information. This material is now on hand.

I am concerned that many of our people are not subscribers to the *Recorder*. My feeling is that each Baptist family should have access to the *Recorder* each week.

SUBSCRIPTION PLANS

THE CHURCH BUDGET PLAN. When the *Recorder* is sent to every resident family or at least 20 percent of the total resident membership, the rate is just $5.00 per subscription per year, plus tax. More than 1,100 churches are now using this plan.

CHURCH CLUB PLAN. When four or more people in a church form a club, the cost is only $6.00 per subscription per year, plus tax. Additional subscribers can be added at any time.

INDIVIDUAL PLAN. Single subscriptions are $7.00 per year, $13.50 for two years, $20.00 for three years, plus tax, payable in advance.

Carl Lewis,
Associational Representative

Historical Events

BEVERLY HILLS: Started ministry with girls at Cameron Morrison Youth Center Female facility.

CORDOVA: Paid off fellowship hall mortgage April 1983.

EAST LAURINBURG: Minister ordained and licensed in May 1983.

FAITH: New church under construction.

GIBSON: Miss Frances McManus has been in Gaza this year as a volunteer clinical nurse instructor in the School of Nursing, part of the School of Allied Health.

HAMLET, FIRST: New pastor.

HAMLET, SECOND: Paved parking lot. Started a group fellowship at Care Inn.

PINE GROVE: Built new education space. Called Minister of Music and Youth.

SOUTH LAURINBURG: Children's church.

SPRING HILL: Prayer room completed

Digest of Letters

Church	Bap-tisms	Addi-tions	Total Mem.	Tith-ers	Value Ch. Prop.	SS Enr.	VBS Enr.	CT Enr.	Music Enr.	WMU Enr.	Bro. Enr.	Total Rec'pts.	Coop. Pro.	Total Miss.
Bethel	0	1	158	19	60,000	75	74	0	29	24	10	15,056	0	160
Beverly Hills	21	6	478	90	680,000	337	213	0	25	82	53	169,732	24,574	40,476
Calvary	12	23	308	30	460,000	245	74	109	53	82	48	101,800	9,549	16,712
Cartledge Creek	9	5	201	21	400,000	144	54	0	21	34	50	44,475	3,660	6,189
Cobb Memorial	4	10	211	42	225,000	112	53	54	72	33	22	42,794	5,523	9,325
Cordova	8	9	372	60	320,000	218	159	87	36	42	26	72,940	9,000	15,240
Crestview	2	0	114	30	185,000	107	38	0	13	29	25	35,174	2,296	6,258
Ellerbe, First	7	7	419	37	330,000	274	87	0	25	73	25	79,685	6,861	12,124
Faith	3	3	167	55	340,000	153	89	58	47	35	12	51,850	750	2,484
Gibson	0	1	119	13	270,000	48	0	0	10	19	0	22,708	335	1,685
Hamlet, First	14	8	823	200	1,350,000	483	169	66	133	206	57	199,797	21,958	34,919
Hamlet, Second	22	16	540	78	565,000	471	131	49	59	102	43	114,545	14,817	22,431
Heritage	6	2	221	45	500,000	141	37	0	45	27	23	35,894	1,797	2,903
Hoffman	0	0	86	6	89,000	45	0	0	13	0	0	7,732	100	221
Laurel Hill	2	0	191	38	230,000	125	72	36	23	34	17	58,388	5,289	10,678
Laurinburg, East	2	14	191	22	254,000	137	137	0	35	35	33	34,213	715	2,641
Laurinburg, First	4	19	801	70	1,184,358	525	110	62	181	186	0	227,357	36,899	52,810
Laurinburg, North	6	8	174	21	224,000	91	91	0	28	51	22	31,310	1,100	2,804
Laurinburg, South	1	3	66	14	50,000	42	44	0	18	10	0	11,396	240	452
Marston	1	1	41	10	0	23	0	0	5	0	0	17,692	1,320	2,304
McDonald	0	0	215	55	386,000	136	69	0	38	66	27	54,911	5,680	11,160
Midway	0	5	75	22	75,000	79	38	14	20	19	7	21,035	355	2,060
Mount Olive	1	4	300	25	210,000	156	82	35	43	58	14	50,103	2,750	6,203
New Hope	0	0	86	6	45,000	20	0	0	10	0	0	8,279	00	46
Norman	0	5	53	12	100,000	45	37	0	0	9	0	12,916	100	683
Oak Ridge	0	0	61	5	60,000	30	0	0	0	0	0	4,972	120	2,804
Pee Dee	0	1	275	61	610,000	148	33	0	23	18	0	50,230	316	915
Pine Grove	9	13	462	130	450,000	437	198	115	157	68	43	109,403	9,781	22,243
Pleasant Grove	3	5	252	34	250,000	95	0	0	0	15	0	33,608	4,335	12,593
Pleasant Hill	0	1	97	16	112,000	66	35	0	43	0	0	17,005	100	535
Roberdel	0	10	425	45	266,640	291	170	32	53	44	42	68,196	978	7,886
Rockingham, First	14	17	934	129	1,812,000	719	136	167	239	153	54	286,169	39,737	60,632
Saron	0	0	59	13	100,000	48	50	0	22	27	0	16,837	1,337	3,283

Scotland Acres	0	0	61	9	30,000	57	0	0	26	0	0	4,654	0	0
Skyway	17					123	170		25	12	15			
Spring Hill	0	3	192	20	327,150	120	96	31	10	33	0	41,997	3,510	8,583
Stewartsville	20	9	316	58	394,550	245	130	109	56	60	41	66,484	4,109	6,125
Totals 1983	188	209	9,544	1,541	12,944,980	6,630	2,833	1,024	1,636	1,676	709	2,221,337	219,991	386,112
Totals 1982	210	250	9,582	1,582	11,669,048	6,445	2,457	924	1,654	1,603	720	2,084,563	208,846	368,017
	- 22	- 41	- 38	- 41	+ 1,275,650	+ 175	+ 376	+ 100	- 18	+ 73	- 11	+ 136,774	+ 11,145	+ 18,095

Historical Table

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning and Afternoon Beverly Hills, Evening		Scott Turner, Jr.	R.E. Whitley
1971	Stewartsville, Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1972	Laurinburg, First, Morning and Afternoon Ellerbe, First, Evening	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1973	Hamlet, Second, Morning and Afternoon Laurel Hill, Evening	A.G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1974	Cordova, Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham, Evening	Billy G. Rivers	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1975	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning First Rockingham, First	Scott Turner, Jr.	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist, Evening and Morning Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1977	Laurinburg, First, Evening and Morning Pine Grove Baptist Church, Evening	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Guenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson
1978	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning Hamlet, First, Evening	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin
1979	Cobb Memorial, First and Second Sessions First Laurinburg, Third and Fourth Sessions	Robert Rea	Wayne Tuttle	Gary Williams
1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
1981	Cordova Baptist, First and Second Sessions Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Sessions	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner
1982	Pee Dee, First and Second Sessions Laurel Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson
1983	Stewartsville, First and Second Sessions McDonald, Third and Fourth Sessions	Paul Fowler	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson

NOTE: The last complete Historical Table was printed in the 1979 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

The 1983 Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Church Music

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Rev. Cass Vincent, Rt. 1 Box 173-AB, Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/83

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BETHEL	Richmond	1927	1	Y		0	1	3	75	83	158	1	1	22000	60000	1560
BEVERLY HILLS	Richmond	1959	7	Y		21	6	15	409	69	478	2	4	50000	680000	52770
CALVARY	Richmond	1955	4	Y		12	23	4	248	60	308	1	0	0	460000	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Richmond	1774	1	Y		9	5	2	175	26	201	3	0	56000	400000	25219
COBB MEMORIAL	Richmond	1906	4	Y		4	10	3	201	10	211	0	0	52000	225000	0
CORDOVA	Richmond	1896	2	Y		8	9	15	315	57	372	0	1	50000	320000	0
CRESTVIEW	Richmond	1968	1	Y		2	0	2	102	12	114	0	0	0	185000	10046
ELLERBE, FIRST	Richmond	1911	3	Y		7	7	15	304	115	419	2	0	35000	330000	0
FAITH	Richmond	1956	1	Y		3	3	3	121	46	167	4	0	60000	340000	60000
GIBSON	Scotland	1886	2		N	0	1	3	83	36	119	1	2	42000	270000	0
HAMLET, FIRST	Richmond	1878	4	Y		14	8	37	607	216	823	0	0	55000	1350000	239043
HAMLET, SECOND	Richmond	1939	4	Y		22	16	23	429	111	540	4	3	0	565000	0
HERITAGE	Richmond	1919	7	Y		6	2	4	191	30	221	0	0	50000	500000	48000
HOFFMAN	Richmond	1908	2		N	0	0	2	41	45	86	0	0	0	89000	0
LAUREL HILL	Scotland	1954	3	Y		2	0	4	171	20	191	0	1	62000	230000	0
LAURINBURG, EAST	Scotland	1911	4	Y		2	14	6	122	69	191	0	0	50000	254000	16320
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Scotland	1878	5	Y		4	19	82	595	206	801	0	12	0	1184358	0
LAURINBURG, NORTH	Scotland	1955	6	Y		6	8	7	173	1	174	1	0	59000	224000	0
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	Scotland	1963	4	Y		1	3	3	54	12	66	3	0	0	50000	0
MARSTON	Richmond	1939	2	Y		1	1	1	30	12	42	1	0	0	0	0
McDONALD	Richmond	1919	1	Y		0	0	4	185	30	215	0	0	55000	386000	0
MIDWAY	Richmond	1925	2	Y		0	5	0	75	0	75	0	0	0	75000	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Richmond	1930	7	Y		1	4	7	250	50	300	0	0	60000	210000	0
NEW HOPE	Richmond	1933	1	Y		0	0	0	59	27	86	0	0	0	45000	0
NORMAN	Richmond	1956	2		N	0	5	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	100000	0
OAKRIDGE	Richmond	1956		Y		0	0	0	41	20	61	0	0	40000	60000	0
PEE DEE	Richmond	1918	2	Y		0	1	35	137	138	275	0	3	0	610000	184023
PINE GROVE	Richmond	1952	4	Y		99	13	8	442	20	462	0	0	60000	450000	78000
PLEASANT GROVE	Richmond	1882	1		N	93	5	3	209	43	252	0	0	60000	250000	841
PLEASANT HILL	Richmond	1964	1		N	0	1	1	90	7	97	0	0	27000	112000	14933
ROBERDEL	Richmond	1887	7	Y		0	10	15	353	72	425	1	3	47000	266640	0
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Richmond	1879	5	Y		14	17	27	595	339	934	2	3	0	1812000	9839
SARON	Richmond	1826	1		N	0	0	1	51	8	59	0	0	0	100000	0
SCOTLAND ACRES	Scotland		2	Y		0	0	0	46	15	61	0	0	0	30000	5146
SKYWAY	Scotland	1943	1	Y		0										
SPRING HILL	Scotland	1813	3		N	0	3	4	106	86	192	2	1	70000	327150	0
STEWARTSVILLE	Scotland	1967	7	Y		20	9	16	242	74	316	14	1	0	394550	122000
TOTALS						171	209	355	7380	2165	9545	42	35	1062000	944980	867740

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Assoc. Sunday School Director:
Rev. Roger Newton, Rt. 3 Box 421, Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BETHEL	1	4	17	16	3	7	20	3	0	0	4	0	75	0	75	50	0	74	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	45	39	48	22	54	76	48	0	0	5	0	337	0	337	180	0	213	93	0
CALVARY	3	22	33	41	17	23	68	34	0	1	3	0	245	0	245	102	0	74	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	16	14	7	7	33	43	20	0	2	2	0	144	0	144	70	0	54	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	6	18	10	0	0	21	46	0	5	5	0	111	0	112	69	0	53	0	0
CORDOVA	5	22	44	30	0	12	49	47	0	0	9	0	218	0	218	127	0	159	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	14	6	10	6	14	39	14	0	2	2	0	107	0	107	62	0	38	0	0
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	27	23	31	19	10	104	40	0	17	3	0	274	0	274	139	0	87	0	0
FAITH	5	17	30	11	0	30	27	30	0	0	3	30	153	0	153	92	0	89	0	10
GIBSON	0	3	8	2	1	9	8	14	0	0	3	0	48	0	48	23	0	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	0	30	64	53	27	14	95	194	0	0	6	0	483	0	483	220	0	169	86	0
HAMLET, SECOND	0	44	88	53	53	18	113	81	0	18	3	0	471	0	471	178	1	131	0	18
HERITAGE	3	2	6	12	4	20	30	30	28	3	3	–	141	0	141	70	0	37	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	2	6	9	2	2	11	13	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	21	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	7	13	23	8	12	40	19	0	0	3	0	125	0	125	89	0	72	0	0
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	13	22	19	0	17	29	34	0	0	3	0	137	0	137	50	0	96	0	0
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	40	72	26	69	55	112	147	0	15	4	0	540	0	0	0	0	110	0	0
LAURINBURG, NORTH	7	9	24	18	0	14	33	0	0	1	4	0	110	0	110	82	2	91	0	0
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	2	2	15	6	0	3	9	3	0	0	2	0	42	0	42	30	0	44	0	0
MARSTON	0	4	0	3	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
McDONALD	0	16	22	13	6	31	8	33	0	4	3	0	136	0	136	87	0	69	0	0
MIDWAY	0	6	10	10	3	8	15	23	0	0	4	0	79	0	79	55	0	38	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	4	9	26	38	0	19	15	41	0	0	4	0	156	0	156	104	0	82	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	1	0	3	3	2	7	2	0	0	2	0	20	0	20	16	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	7	10	9	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	0	0	37	0	0
OAK RIDGE	1	0	2	1	2	0	5	5	6	0	8	0	30	0	30	10	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	22	12	10	5	2	55	40	0	0	2	0	148	0	148	0	0	33	0	0
PINE GROVE	0	29	59	58	17	23	104	69	0	11	7	60	437	0	437	226	0	198	0	36
PLEASANT GROVE	0	6	10	22	0	0	21	39	0	0	5	0	103	0	103	65	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	4	5	13	7	0	3	21	11	0	0	2	0	66	0	66	45	0	35	0	0
ROBERDEL	14	12	35	38	18	10	59	69	0	30	6	0	291	0	291	166	0	170	0	0
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	2	57	84	76	15	33	171	110	50	25	10	86	719	0	719	242	0	136	40	0
SARON	0	5	9	5	2	0	11	14	0	0	2	0	48	0	48	36	0	50	0	0
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	3	14	12	4	6	12	6	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	29	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	3	10	50	25	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	123	123	0	170	0	0
SPRING HILL	3	10	12	11	11	0	19	46	0	5	3	0	120	0	120	47	0	94	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	17	47	52	18	4	50	10	0	0	2	45	245	0	245	132	0	130	0	12
TOTALS	57	544	957	818	342	488	1556	1335	84	139	127	221	6637	0	6480	3037	1	2833	139	76

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Pee Dee North Carolina Assoc. Church Training Director: Rev. Phil Spears, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379 Year Ending 9/30/83	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
CHURCHES													
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CALVARY	14	27	31	34	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	109	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
COBB MEMORIAL	2	5	10	31	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	54	N
CORDOVA	3	25	8	28	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	87	N
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
FAITH	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	N
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
HAMLET, FIRST	13	0	0	22	29	0	0	0	0	2	0	66	N
HAMLET, SECOND	4	14	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	N
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LAUREL HILL	5	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	36	Y
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
LAURINBURG, FIRST	3	10	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	62	N
LAURINBURG, NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
McDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MIDWAY	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	Y
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PINE GROVE	5	10	24	39	0	9	21	0	0	6	0	114	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ROBERDEL	0	8	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	Y
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	4	13	21	0	58	0	0	17	50	4	0	167	
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SPRING HILL	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	31	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	8	33	43	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	109	Y
TOTALS	61	162	211	298	107	9	21	70	50	34	0	1023	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Rev. Robbin King, 101 Beeler Av., Hamlet, NC 28345

Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
BETHEL	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	3	12	29	25	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	15	0
CALVARY	0	0	18	25	0	6	0	4	0	53	18	25
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	3	0	21	12	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	20	0	5	35	2	0	62	55	0
CORDOVA	0	0	0	30	0	3	0	3	0	36	23	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	12	0
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	20	0
FAITH	5	15	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	47	40	0
GIBSON	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	8	0
HAMLET, FIRST	8	32	26	34	13	8	0	12	0	133	95	0
HAMLET, SECOND	0	12	0	40	0	2	0	5	0	59	40	0
HERITAGE	0	3	15	17	0	5	0	5	0	45	12	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	1	0	13	5	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	5	0	35	18	0
LAURINBURG, FIRST	12	59	36	42	12	8	0	12	0	181	158	0
LAURINBURG, NORTH	7	0	0	14	0	4	0	3	0	28	20	0
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	0	3	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	18	13	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	5	0
McDONALD	2	6	6	18	0	0	0	6	0	38	24	0
MIDWAY	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	2	0	20	16	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	18	20	0	0	0	5	0	43	18	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	10	8	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	20	0
PINE GROVE	16	35	26	38	0	30	0	12	0	157	114	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	4	12	7	15	0	3	0	2	0	43	20	15
ROBERDEL	2	8	12	30	0	0	0	3	0	55	33	0
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	10	56	70	48	33	12	0	10	0	239	201	0
SARON	0	8	4	7	0	0	0	3	0	22	18	0
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	2	26	19	0
SKYWAY	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	2	0	25	20	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	8	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	35	17	0	0	0	4	0	56	40	0
TOTALS	66	264	310	659	58	95	35	127	14	1628	1168	40

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
BETHEL	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	12	4	0	24
BEVERLY HILLS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	5	12	20	26	4	0	82
CALVARY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	11	3	0	0	6	50	82
CARTLEDGE CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	4	0	15	5	0	34
COBB MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	6	0	0	22	5	0	38
CORDOVA	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	17	8	5	8	4	0	42
CRESTVIEW	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	9	12	3	24	53
ELLERBE, FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	5	10	12	0	40	5	1	73
FAITH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	7	0	0	22	0	0	35
GIBSON	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	12	1	0	19
HAMLET, FIRST	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	16	17	18	134	9	0	206
HAMLET, SECOND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	25	12	17	35	5	0	102
HERITAGE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	3	0	13	3	3	27
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	5	0	20	2	0	34
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	20	5	0	35
LAURINBURG, FIRST	1	2	1	0	6	5	15	25	23	8	0	119	11	0	186
LAURINBURG, NORTH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	5	17	11	3	2	51
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDONALD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	15	7	20	17	1	0	66
MIDWAY	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	4	4	0	0	1	10	19
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	13	12	0	17	4	0	58
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
PINE GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	15	12	15	15	1	0	68
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	10	3	14	1	0	44
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	1	2	1	2	1	0	7	7	20	12	24	69	21	0	153
SARON	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	4	2	13	2	0	27
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
STEWARTSVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	15	0	22	6	0	60
TOTALS	18	27	21	12	33	8	119	152	250	170	156	759	123	90	1700

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood: Mr. Richard Singletary, 119 Asington St., Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/83

Address

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BETHEL	5	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	10
BEVERLY HILLS	10	8	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	53
CALVARY	1	1	1	3	4	4	4	5	25	48
CARTLEDGE CREEK	11	15	2	19	0	0	0	3	0	50
COBB MEMORIAL	5	2	1	0	0	10	0	4	0	22
CORDOVA	12	10	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	26
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	2	0	25
ELLERBE, FIRST	10	0	1	0	0	12	0	2	0	25
FAITH	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	6	15	1	32	0	0	0	3	0	57
HAMLET, SECOND	18	7	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	43
HERITAGE	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	6	3	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	17
LAURINBURG, EAST	1	10	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	33
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG, NORTH	3	3	2	10	0	0	0	4	0	22
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDONALD	6	9	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	27
MIDWAY	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
MOUNT OLIVE	4	2	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	14
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	24	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	14	14	3	0	0	10	0	1	0	42
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	28	0	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	54
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	10	15	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	41
TOTALS	179	130	34	198	54	36	4	49	25	709

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. Treasurer: Mr. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BETHEL	19	0	0	14557	499	15056	0	15056	0	7800	0	0	338	7029	15167
BEVERLY HILLS	90	19	3	140511	29221	169732	0	169732	900	51968	3425	16203	4244	95681	171521
CALVARY	30	13	6	74871	26929	101800	0	101800	0	26991	11082	2100	3311	7788	51272
CARTLEDGE CREEK	21	10	2	36092	8383	44475	0	44475	0	20343	0	7280	1450	10143	39216
COBB MEMORIAL	42	14	4	40893	1901	42794	0	42794	0	14649	0	0	1844	15525	32018
CORDOVA	60	14	2	68279	4661	72940	0	72940	0	24538	0	3548	2171	23311	53568
CRESTVIEW	30	6	4	30757	3700	34457	717	35174	0	22830	0	4200	1200	5000	32780
ELLERBE, FIRST	37	10	2	67691	11994	79685	0	79685	0	31853	0	0	3664	21732	57249
FAITH	55	8	2	34401	17449	51850	0	51850	60000	13915	87454	2323	1856	5395	110944
GIBSON	13	2	1	18615	4093	22708	0	22708	0	9600	0	0	907	9772	20279
HAMLET, FIRST	200	16	2	174565	24246	198811	986	199797	0	46703	0	28795	5000	52685	133183
HAMLET, SECOND	78	14	3	103242	11303	114545	0	114545	0	44345	0	0	4655	75797	124797
HERITAGE	45	5	2	31004	2191	33195	2699	35894	0	7800	0	11571	626	10862	30859
HOFFMAN	6			7711	21	7732	0	7732	0	3400	0	0	136	3496	7032
LAUREL HILL	38	10	3	52043	6345	58388	0	58388	0	18348	3777	7994	2295	13615	46029
LAURINBURG, EAST	22	2	3	33082	1131	34213	0	34213	16320	15049	0	0	670	12440	28159
LAURINBURG, FIRST	70	19	2	202486	19928	222414	4943	227357	0	85916	1076	891	10554	66307	164744
LAURINBURG, NORTH	21	3	2	31310	0	31310	0	31310	0	11400	0	0	986	15623	28009
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	14	1	2	9654	542	10196	1200	11396	0	4475	0	0	195	3984	8654
MARSTON	10	8	6	15080	500	15580	2112	17692	0	4530	0	0	234	10678	16442
McDONALD	55	18	2	47274	6544	53818	1093	54911	0	17232	392	0	3418	13960	35002
MIDWAY	22	2	4	21035	0	21035	0	21035	0	10625	0	0	1400	4800	16825
MOUNT OLIVE	25	6	3	46846	2756	49602	500	50102	0	19964	0	0	3311	20277	43552
NEW HOPE	6	0	0	8233	46	8279	0	8279	0	7800	0	1200	52	509	9561
NORMAN	12	1	2	12916	0	12916	0	12916	0	7800	0	0	314	4620	12734
OAK RIDGE	5	1	1	4908	64	4972	0	4972	0	2115	0	0	96	2294	4505
PEE DEE	61	1	1	31523	18707	50230	0	50230	0	9378	0	17971	919	12733	41001
PINE GROVE	130	10	4	99693	7910	107603	1800	109403	50000	45930	61000	6025	5170	57044	175169
PLEASANT GROVE	34	34	6	32080	1528	33608	0	33608	0	7600	0	1200	1900	13622	24322
PLEASANT HILL	16	0	0	15897	85	15982	1023	17005	0	10400	0	2394	290	3872	16956
ROBERDEL	45	8	3	63727	4469	68196	0	68196	0	17218	0	0	2621	10246	30085
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	129			239525	41388	280913	5255	286168	0	95572	0	4080	18937	78507	198096
SARON	13	10	3	12875	3962	16837	0	16837	0	6178	0	0	734	9698	16610
SCOTLAND ACRES	9	0	0	4654	0	4654	0	4654	0	0	0	1500	0	2617	4117
SKYWAY															
SPRING HILL	20	10	3	35096	6901	41997	0	41997	0	21200	0	0	1649	9888	32737
STEWARTSVILLE	58	8	2	50790	15694	66484	0	66484	0	12343	0	29195	509	5527	47574
TOTALS	1541			1913916	285091	2199007	22328	2221335	127220	757358	168206	148470	87197	717077	188045

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Linda C. Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham, NC 28579

Year Ending 9/30/83

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	107	0	0	0	0	0	160	160
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	24574	4200	1409	1400	6265	0	0	0	0	2628	15902	40476
CALVARY	0	0	0	9549	4308	475	453	1073	0	0	0	0	854	7163	16712
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	3660	722	447	500	735	0	0	0	0	125	2529	6189
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5523	1987	123	216	1476	0	0	0	0	0	3802	9325
CORDOVA	0	0	0	9000	780	735	620	3200	0	0	0	0	905	6240	15240
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	2296	1430	80	500	452	0	0	0	0	1500	3962	6258
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	6861	1740	575	845	1633	0	0	0	0	470	5263	12124
FAITH	0	0	0	750	120	0	129	600	0	0	0	0	68	917	1667
GIBSON	0	0	0	335	120	301	285	515	–	–	–	–	129	1350	1685
HAMLET, FIRST	0	0	0	21958	3110	1714	2539	4115	0	0	0	0	1483	12961	34919
HAMLET, SECOND	0	0	0	14817	2451	854	741	2066	0	55	0	0	1447	7614	22431
HERITAGE	0	0	0	1797	718	–	35	295	30	28	–	–	–	1106	2903
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	221	221
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	5289	1640	600	737	2299	0	0	0	0	144	5391	10680
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	0	0	715	1004	0	319	603	0	0	0	0	0	1926	2641
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	0	0	36899	3191	1866	1448	6763	0	0	0	0	2643	15911	52810
LAURINBURG, NORTH	0	0	0	1100	605	83	386	370	0	0	0	0	260	1704	2804
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	0	0	0	240	120	0	30	52	0	0	0	0	0	212	452
MARSTON	0	0	0	1320	984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	984	2304
McDONALD	0	0	0	5680	720	596	1109	1896	0	0	0	0	1159	5480	11160
MIDWAY	0	0	0	355	480	211	278	581	0	0	0	0	155	1705	2060
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	2750	1375	260	464	1354	0	0	0	0	0	3453	6203
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46
NORMAN	0	0	0	100	50	0	133	300	0	0	0	0	100	583	683
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	120	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229	349
PEE DEE	0	0	0	316	316	46	138	100	0	0	0	0	0	599	915
PINE GROVE	0	0	0	9781	3918	650	1356	3000	0	0	0	0	3538	12462	22243
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	4335	1858	290	400	925	0	0	0	0	0	8258	12593
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	535	635
ROBERDEL	0	460	460	978	1242	2015	1321	1870	0	0	0	0	0	6448	7886
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	0	2544	2544	39737	4515	2235	2845	5149	0	0	0	0	3607	18351	60632
SARON	0	0	0	1337	420	77	247	318	0	120	0	0	764	1946	3283
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY															
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	3510	1053	950	754	1133	0	0	0	0	1183	5073	8583
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	4109	1027	10	373	452	0	0	0	0	154	2016	6125
TOTALS	0	3004	3004	219991	46583	16602	20700	49697	30	203	0	0	23822	162502	385497

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396

Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N= none R= radio TV= TV B= both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	N	0	8	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BEVERLY HILLS	1	2	0	0	40	0	1400	3	N	0	13	0	S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	33	10	453	1	N	0	10	1	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	39	0	500	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	3	0	216	0	N	0	3	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	10	0	620	0	N	0	35	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	4	0	500	0	R	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	845	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
FAITH	0	0	0	0	5	0	129	0	N	0	21	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HAMLET, FIRST	0	0	0	0	58	4	2539	0	R	0	64	1	S	Y	Y	N		N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
HAMLET, SECOND	0	0	1	3	50	0	741	1	R	0	62	0	S	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	10	0	35	1	N	1	6	0	S	N	N	N	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	12	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	8	0	737	0	N	0	15	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	0	0	0	16	0	319	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	0	0	0	42	0	1448	1	B	0	40	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
LAURINBURG, NORTH	0	0	0	0	35	0	386	1	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	1	1	1	0	6	0	30	0	N	0	21	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
MARSTON	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
McDONALD	0	0	0	0	5	0	1004	0	N	0	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MIDWAY	0	6	0	0	4	0	278	0	N	0	0	0	D	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	3	1	464	0	N	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N		1	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	4	0	75	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	0	1	0	1	53	10	1356	5	R	0	90	0	S	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	0		0	1321	1	N	0	0	0	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	1	4	0	0	35	8	2845	3	R	0	0	0	S	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SARON	0	0	0	0	1	0	247	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	7	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	11	0	754	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	1	2	25	0	373	0	N	0	65	2	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
TOTALS	3	14	3	8	508	33	20486	17		1	531	4													

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

286.9758
P66pe

1984 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

A FAMILY OF CHURCHES

Pee Dee
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1984

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, North Carolina
October 22, 1984

First Session 4:30 - 6:15 p.m.
Meal: 6:15 p.m.
Second Session: 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.

and

PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
October 23, 1984

First Session: 4:30 - 6:15 p.m.
Meal: 6:15 p.m.
Second Session: 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.

The next Session will be held with the

ROBERDEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
October 21, 1985

Published 1985 by
the Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Administration 8
- General Officers 8
- Department Directors 9
- Age Level Directors 9
- Executive Committee Members 9
- Standing Committees (as listed by the Committee on Committees) 11
- Committee or Representatives to Report in 1984 13

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 14
- Sunday School Directors 15
- Church Training Directors 15
- Music Directors 16
- W.M.U. Directors 16
- Brotherhood Directors 17
- Treasurers 17
- Clerks 18
- Deacon Chairmen 19
- Ordained or Licensed Ministers 14

Messengers 20
Program 22
PROCEEDINGS:
- First Session 24
- Second Session 26
- Third Session 27
- Fourth Session 29

REPORTS:
- Prison Ministry 30
- Senior Adult Report 48
- Executive Committee 31
- Report of the Task Force on Prayer 31
- Missions Committee 32
- Sunday School 33
- Vacation Bible School 34
- Church Training 33
- W.M.U. 35
- Directors of Missions 30
- 1984-85 Budget 40
- Committee on Committees (see Standing Committees) 11
- Nominating Committee (see Associational Director) 42
- Ordination-Advisory 42
- Memorials 43

Baptist Homes 44
Baptist Hospital 45
Baptist Foundation 45
Christian Higher Education 46
Pembroke Area Family Services Center Report 47
Annuity Board 48
Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs 49
Evangelism Committee 50
Music Ministry 51
Biblical Recorder 52
Annual Stewardship Report 52
Historical Events 53
Historical Table 56
Statistical Tables 61
Digest of Church Letters 54

The Annual of the 169th meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association is in honor of Rev. Cass Vincent and his dear companion, Margaret.

Cass was born the oldest of five children to Frank and Anna Pruszynski on April 5, 1921 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He attended the Polish Roman Catholic schools in Minneapolis. Cass enlisted in the Armed Service of Poland in 1940. He served in the Armored Division until late 1941 when he was transfered to the Polish Navy where he served in gunnery on an attack boat. In 1943, after serving his tour of duty with the Polish Navy, he joined the United States Navy where he served until 1945.

In 1942, while on duty he met his wife to be, Margaret, who was serving as a meteorologist in the British Royal Air Force. Margaret was born in Manchester, England, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Ball. She has seven brothers and sisters. Her father and brother were professional golf players. Cass and Margaret were married in August 1942 in Plymouth, England. They came to the United States to live in 1945. Margaret became an American citizen in 1946. Before going into the service Margaret was a professional roller skater. They have one son, Charles Paul, who is now Director of Research Library at Ohio State University.

They came to the Seattle, Washington area where Margaret was saved in 1951 and Cass in 1952. Cass worked as a machinist and auto mechanic. They worked in the local church until feeling God's call to full-time Christian vocation.

They attended Simpson Bible College in San Francisco, California where they graduated in 1956. They continued to serve their Lord in the local church and in language groups until graduating from Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary in

1969. They served with the Baptist State Convention of California as language missionaries and student pastor until appointed by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to be language missionaries of the Polish people in the San Francisco area.

They have served well together in not only San Francisco but Minneapolis, Minnesota, Chicago, Illinois and Portage, Indiana.

While in Portage they were head of the Seamen's Ministry on the Great Lakes. They ministered and shared the Gospel with men from all around the world as they came into the port at Portage.

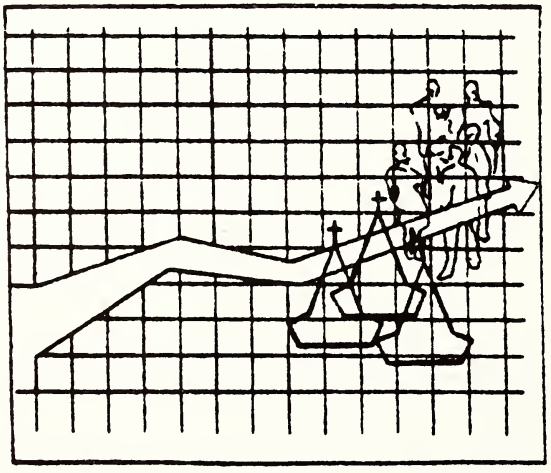
They also started a Trucker's Ministry with truck drivers who came to the World's Largest Truck Stop in the Chicago area.

In December of 1978 God led Cass and Margaret to the Pee Dee Association as Director of Missions.

During these six years Cass has worked diligently to lead the association in not only a teaching ministry but in several mission projects. Under his leadership the churches of the association have joined together to place roofs on two of our sister churches, Scotland Acres in Laurinburg and Pee Dee Baptist in Rockingham. During his service with us there have been summer mission trips to Portage and Indianapolis, Indiana, to New York and to Maryland. He has led the association in a World Missions Conference, Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, Sunday School Spiral Growth Emphasis and many other achievements.

Cass and Margaret decided in the spring of 1984 to take early retirement in December of 1984 to be free to do other mission work that God will lead them to do. They will continue to live in Rockingham where they have bought a home. They will continue to serve the Lord in any way He wants to use them.

The members of the churches of the Pee Dee Baptist Association are grateful to Cass and Margaret for their dedicated service to us during these six years with us and wish them the best retirement they can have. We pledge to them our love and prayers as they live among us.



Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the Association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its constitution and bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least 60 days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may be two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian* and *Parliamentarian.*

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Department:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years, each one a rotating bases. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VIII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this constitution, and the chairmen of the committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or missionary. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X — COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitutions (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)
   (11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 14)
   (12) Committee on Campus Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 15)

(13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, and voted upon at the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's *Rules of Order* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The *Treasurer*, assisted by the Associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The *Auditor* shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

(1) This committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning the new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider request of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election of new missionary, according to Bylaw VII, Section 1.

(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Director of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational annual budget.

Section 3. The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved shall be published in the September Associational newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY, composed of six members shall when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six members shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 7. The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the constitution and bylaws, and shall examine the petitioning church's Articles of Faith and any other such evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six members shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTIRES, composed of three members, plus the Moderator and the Director of Missions, shall develop and direct a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Section 15. The COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRIES, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to provide a ministry to college age people.

Section 16. The COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 17. The COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK, composed of six people plus the Director of Missions and the Moderator, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include supporting, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

BYLAW V — DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW VI — TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII — ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational missionary shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

BYLAW VIII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Associational Directory

Administration

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Cass Vincent, P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; (H) 895-9453

SECRETARY
Ms. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; 582-2344

OFFICE LOCATION
Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

MAILING ADDRESS
P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

TELEPHONE
Area Code (919) 895-5403

General Officers

MODERATOR
Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-2358, (O) 895-2254

VICE MODERATOR
Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345;
(H) 582-2719, (O) 582-3696

CLERK
Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-2260, (O) 895-2928

TREASURER
Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

AUDITOR
B.M. Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 442, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-4892, (O) 997-5664

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Tommy Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

HISTORIAN
L.H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; 582-0985

TRUSTEES
Lonnie Faucette (1985), 18 Cypress Dr., Lauringburg, North Carolina 28352; 276-4025
Mrs. D.M. Bryant (1986), P.O. Box 165, Hoffman, North Carolina 28347; 281-3576
Joe Davis (1987), 915 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; 895-2181

Associational Department Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Roger Newton, P.O. Box 2021, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 997-3517, (C) 895-6393

CHURCH TRAINING
Phil Spears, 719 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-2600, 895-4016

W.M.U.
Linda Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; 997-6342

BROTHERHOOD
Robert Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490-AA, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; 895-3978

MUSIC
Rev. Robbin King, 101 Beeler Av., Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; 895-2254

V.B.S.
Mrs. Leon Hawks, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-4216

Age Level Directors

WMU Director: Linda Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-6342
Assistant: Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3001 or (W) 582-4585
BW Director: Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 276-4149
Assistant: Peggy McLean, Rt. 6 Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603
BYW Director: Rennie Hunsucker, P.O. Box 514, Gibson, NC 28043; 803-265-4775
Assistant: Mary Kirk, Rt. 1 Box 212, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9820
Acteen Director:
Assistant:
G.A. Director:
Assistant:
Mission Friends Director: Debbie Newton, P.O. Box 2021, Rockingham, NC 28379;
997-3517
Assistant: Ann Robbins, Rt. 1 Box 427, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-3889
Mission Action Director: Alberta Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 27, Rockingham, NC 28379;
997-3431
Secretary: Mable Carroll, Rt. 2 Box 241, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5091
RA Director: Jerry Frye, Rt. 2 Box 189, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3296

Executive Committee

Beverly Hills ..... Rev. Carroll Cagle, Rt. 1 Box 174, Rockingham, NC 28379
Thomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Jerry O. Williams, P.O. Box 1392, Hamlet, NC 28345
Calvary ..... Rev. Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ben Pedersen, 923 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Bill Dennis, 210 Hawthorne St., Hamlet, NC 28345

Cartledge Creek ..... Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3 Box 451-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Paul Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Wade L. Boan, 207 Charlotte St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova ..... Jesse Evans, P.O. Box 247, Cordova, NC 28330
Taft Simmons, Box 301, Cordova, NC 28330
Jack Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 137-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview ..... Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Maness Poole, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Marshall Ussery, P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Tony Warner, Rt. 2 Box 126, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith ..... Mike Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham, NC 28379
Frank Richardson, Rt. 4 Box 450, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson ..... Frances McManus, Rt. 1, Gibson, NC 28343
Mable Bullard, 1224 Sunset Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Hamlet, First ..... J.E. Howe, 201 Oak St., Hamlet, NC 28345
A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Jerry Whitley, 504 Clay St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Michael Grant, Rt. 2 Box 278-C, Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage ..... Eugene Willard, Wire Grass Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345
Harold Roberts, 307 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Laurel Hill ..... Mrs. Ruth Y. Gibson, Box 253, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Mrs. Louise G. Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Chesley E. Haney, Rt. 5 Box 27, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Clarence T. Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg, NC 28352
McDonald ..... Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2 Box 207, Rockingham, NC 28379
W.T. Ussery, Rt. 2 Box 337-B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rev. Carl Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive ..... Randy Weigie, 1915 Surginor Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Max Lake, Rt. 2 Box 25-L, Hoffman, NC 28347
Norman ..... Rev. Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 23, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Robert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 51, Ellerbe, NC 28379
Pine Grove ..... Lewis Dawkins, 114 Skyline Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Leon Goodwin, P.O. Box 1182, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Ray Currie, Highland Pines, Hamlet, NC 28345
Alex Watkins, Rt. 1, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Herbert Dawkins, Hwy. 220 S., Ellerbe, NC 28338
Pee Dee ..... Allen Moss, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379
Evander Lynch, Rt. 2 Box 524-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel ..... J.M. Gammons, Rt. 2 Box 268, Rockingham, NC 28379
Charles Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 41, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Bill Bridgman, 905 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron ..... Joe Ussery, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Cecil Cook, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Spring Hill ..... Sam Evans, Box 333, Wagram, NC 28396
Lee Hanna, Box 225, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville ..... Joe Creech, Rt. 6 Box 132, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Wayne Freeman, 905 Gilchrist St., Laurinburg, NC 28352

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Robert Rea, Chm., Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9670
Rev. Lewis McLean, Rt. 6 Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 277-0077
Rev. Mack Thompson, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
Mr. Robert Page, West Page St., Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5982
Mrs. Esther McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2773
Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1985 - Bobbi Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3288
1985 - Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7500
1985 - Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
1986 - Jerry Williams, P.O. Box 1392, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2457
1986 - Bob Morrow, Curtis Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2077
1986 - Cecil Bowyer, P.O. Box 425, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-5858
1987 - Leon Hawks, Chm., 1118 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
1987 - Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-0289
1987 - Robert Rea, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9670

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

1985 - Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
1985 - Don Malpass, Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2442
1986 - Carroll Cagel, Rt. 1 Box 174, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9862
1986 - Tommy Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2382
1987 - Lewis McLean, Chm., Rt. 6 Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 277-0077
1987 - Julian Clark, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1985 - Carl Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9437
1985 - Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
1986 - Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-0289
1986 - Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1987 - Jerry Broughton, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg, NC 28351; 276-5334
1987 - Bill Leathers, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

1985 - Juanita McGowan, 703 Hylan Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2887
1985 - Leon Jenkins, 1606 Hillside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2793
1986 - Mike Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931
1986 - Jerry Whitley, 504 Clay St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0227
1987 - Scott Turner, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3696
1987 - Herman Barnes, Rt. 6, Stratford Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 844-3108

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

1985 - Cecil Bowyer, Chm., Rt. 5 Box 18-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-5858
1985 - Alton Coble, P.O. Box 1985, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2387
1986 - Phil Spears, 719 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1986 - Reece Anderson, 207 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1486
1987 - Billy Reynolds, P.O. Box 64-A, Norman, NC 28367; 652-5153
1987 - Trent Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0085

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1985 - Will Priest, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-0370
1985 - Bobbi Capps, Rt. 1 Box C-60, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1928
1986 - George Crump, 802 W. Hamlet Av., Hamlet, NC 28345
1986 - Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St. Ext., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4667
1987 - Paul Fowler, Chm., P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-4111
1987 -

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1985 - Marshall Ussery, P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-6458
1985 - Clarence Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-8383
1986 - Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3 Box 451-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5518
1986 - A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0950
1987 - Tom Poe, Chm., 201 Brookwood Av., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3507
1987 - Mack Thompson, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1985 - Mack McFadyen, Rt. 1 Box 33-E, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-6471
1986 - Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2334
Moderator - Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
Clerk - Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2260
Music - Robbin King, 101 Beeler Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5523

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1985 - Frances Denham, Wire Grass Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-4141
1985 - Joe Creech, Rt. 6 Box 132, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2977
1986 - Ruby Ligertwood, Chm., Cartledge Creek Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4870
1986 - Sara Gulledge, Rt. 3 Box 624, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5327
1987 - Leroy Yates, Thomas Av., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3100
1987 - Leon Hawks, 1118 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1985 - Paul Fowler, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-4111
1985 - Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4848
1986 - Ben Broadway, Chm., P.O. Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343; 268-4759
1986 - Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6902
1987 - Mackson Gammons, Rt. 2 Box 268, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3038
1987 - Billy Lynn, Rt. 2 Box 382, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2613

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1985 - Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas Av., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3100
1986 - Earl Rose, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3757
1987 - Elwin Eaddy, Chm., Smith St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5544

CAMPUS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1985 - Ken Melvin, 2111 Brookbank Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2613
1985 - Mike Smith
1986 - Robin Carpenter
1986 - Marsha McQueen
1987 - Winston Hardman, Chm., 1209 Charles Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-6704
1987 - Bob Weatherly, Rt. 1 Box 247, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1931

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1985 - Don Bearfield, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1985 - Tommy Watson, 417 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2382
1986 - Robbin King, 101 Beeler Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 895-2254
1986 - Jennie Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5797
1987 - Billy Reynolds, Chm., P.O. Box 64-A, Norman, NC 28367; 652-5153
1987 - Joey Davis, 915 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2181

PRAYER TASK FORCE

1985 - Wade Weatherly, Chm., Oak Av., Ext., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3018
1985 - Bill Kearse, Sr., Chm., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1986 - Stan Welch
1986 - Mike Freeman, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931
1987 - Alma Quick
1987 - Juanita McGowan, 703 Hylan Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2887

Committee or Representatives to Report in 1985

COMMITTEES:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Robert Rea

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Leon Hawks

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
Lewis McLean

FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Tom Poe

ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Carroll Cagle

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE:
Bill Leathers

NOMINATION COMMITTEE:
Ruby Ligertwood

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Ben Broadway

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE:
Scott Turner

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:
Paul Fowler

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
Cecil Bowyer

CAMPUS MINISTRY COMMITTEE:
Winston Hardman

LONG RANGE PLANNING:
Paul Wilson

TASK FORCE ON PRAYER COMMITTEE:
Bill Kearse, Sr.

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:
Elwin Eaddy

YOUTH COMMITTEE:
Billy Reynolds

AGENCIES & INSTITUTIONS

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING:
Wilbur Sullivan

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES:
Marjorie Sullivan

BAPTIST HOSPITAL:
Herbert King

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION:
Eugene Smith

ANNUITY:
Fred Nordan

BAPTIST FOUNDATION:
Mrs. A.A. Williams

BIBLICAL RECORDER:
Fred Nordan

SENIOR ADULT REPRESENTATIVE:
Bobbi Lewis

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM:
Marshall Ussery

CHRISTIAN LIFE:
Wayne Tuttle

Ministers Ordained in Past Year

Beverly Hills ..... Rev. Michael Smith, Rockingham, NC
Pine Grove ..... Rev. Wilbur Sullivan, Rockingham, NC

Church Directory

Pastors

Bethel ..... Clinton Bailey, P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe 28338
Beverly Hills ..... Carroll Cagle, Rt. 1 Box 174, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Roger Newton, Rt. 3 Box 421-B, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Michael Freeman, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... W. Landis Lancaster, P.O. Box 160, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... William S. Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Paul Fowler, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Mike Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Ben Broadway, P.O. Box 408, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Julian P. Clark, 310 Hylan Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Scott Turner, Rt. 1 Box 241, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... James Willingham, 1301 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman
Laurel Hill ..... H.M. Malpass, P.O. Box 365, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Jerry Broughton, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... L. Mack Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 176, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Thomas L. Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... James Earl Jones, Rt. 3 Box 983, Fairmont 28340
Marston ..... N.H. Reynolds, P.O. Box 64-A, Norman 28367
McDonald ..... Carl Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... David E. Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Robert T. Rea, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379
New Hope
Norman ..... Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 89-B, Ellerbe 28338
Oak Ridge ..... Fred Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pee Dee ..... Lester English, P.O. Box 1903, Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Thurmond Howard, Rt. 1 Box 77, Albermarle 28001
Roberdel ..... Leon Hawks, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28739
Rockingham, First ..... Wm. W. Leathers III, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379
Saron
Scotland Acres ..... Alton Watson, Rt. 3 Box 349, Laurinburg 28352
Skyway
Spring Hill ..... Alton A. Coble, P.O. Box, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Lewis McLean, Rt. 6 Box 150-A, Laurinburg 28352

Sunday School Directors

Bethel ..... Audrey Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Earl Rose, Rt. 3 Box 454, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Bill Dennis, 210 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Ronnie Hawks, Rt. 2 Box 182-A, Ellerbe 28338
Cobb Memorial ..... Norma Chavis, P.O. Box 1832, Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Robert Heath, P.O. Box 52, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... William S. Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Melvin Richardson, P.O. Box, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Ralph Terry, Rt. 1 Box 428, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Everett Lee, Rt. 1 Box 96, Laurinburg 28352
Hamlet, First ..... A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. O.W. Altman, 106 Hill St., Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Leroy Taylor, Wire Grass Rd., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman ..... Lee Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Rob Martin, Rt. 4 Box 384-A, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, East ..... John Hudson, 816 Duncan St., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Richard K. Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 898, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Everette Peele, Rt. 2 Box 322-A, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Mrs. Talbott Driggers, 409 Cleveland St., Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Jerry Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston 28363
McDonald ..... Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Leo Pressley, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Randy Thomas, 1918 Surginor Rd., Rockingham 28379
New Hope
Norman ..... Michael Boylan, Rt. 1 Box 267-B, Ellerbe 28338
Oak Ridge ..... A.R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... Ralph Milligan, 1007 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Jack Walker, Rt. 1 Box 127, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... W.T. Campbell, 1220 Love Ln., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Herbert King, Rt. 2 Box 156, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Dennis McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 268-A, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Mrs. Inell Allen, Rt. 3 Box 59-C, Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Carter Kelley, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Scotland Acres
Skyway
Spring Hill ..... Elmore Laviner, P.O. Box 234, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Alfred Snead, Rt. 4 Box 119, Laurinburg 28352

Church Training Directors

Calvary ..... Bob Weatherly, Rt. 1 Box 247, Hamlet 28345
Cobb Memorial ..... Mrs. Linda Hooks, Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Edward Hall, P.O. Box 145, Cordova 28330
Faith ..... Don Freeman, 420 Lackey St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, First ..... Johnny Greene, 508 Hylan, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... J.G. Maples, 106 Hill St., Hamlet 28345
Laurinburg, First ..... Roland K. Swing, Rt. 5 Box 88-B, Laurinburg 28352

Pine Grove ..... Ralph Collins, Jr., 1102 Walnut Ln., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Mrs. Dianne Sibley, 114 Woodland Rd., Rockingham 28379
Spring Hill ..... Alton A. Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Gus Wilcox, P.O. Box 1516, Laurinburg 28352

Music Directors

Bethel ..... Ray Carroll, Bennett Rd., Ellerbe 28338
Beverly Hills ..... D. Wayne Robertson, P.O. Box 1442, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Linda Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Rachel Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Brenda Coward, Rt. 1 Box 138-A, Rockingham 28379
Crestview ..... Jody A. Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Berniece Hunsucker, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Linda Terry, Rt. 1 Box 425, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First ..... Margaret B. Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Miss Crystal Leigh, 402 4th St., Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak St., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman ..... Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Carole Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Dave Watson, Rt. 4 Box 348, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Lee R. Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Mrs. Pat Ward, P.O. Box 145, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31-M, Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Mrs. Thelma Gough, Box 4, Marston 28363
McDonald ..... Mrs. Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3 Box 171, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Lowell Anderson, Rt. 2 Box 412-B, Rockingham 28379
Norman ..... Robert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 151, Ellerbe 28335
Oak Ridge ..... Miss Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Robbin King, 101 Beeler Av., Hamlet 28345
Pleasant Grove ..... Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Dorothy Shephard, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Mrs. Jennifer Love, P.O. Box 863, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Donald L. Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham 28379
Spring Hill ..... Mrs. Dot Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352

WMU Directors

Bethel ..... Mary Shepard, Rt. 3 Box 139, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Sarah Gulledge, Rt. 3 Box 624, Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Mrs. Joyce Biddix, Rt. 1 Box 284, Ellerbe 28338
Cobb Memorial ..... Mrs. Ellen Walker, 207 Patterson St., Rockingham 28379
Cardova ..... Mrs. Brenda Coward, Rt. 1 Box 138-A, Rockingham 28379
Crestview ..... Mrs. Phyllis Waters, 609 Northan Rd., Rockingham 28379

Ellerbe, First ..... Mrs. Martha Price, P.O. Box 383, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Mrs. Betty Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Mrs. Alice Broadway, P.O. Box 408, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Mitch Green, 101 Hylan Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. Cecil Seely, 712 E. Hamlet Av., Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Rosemary Willingham, 1301 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379
Laurel Hill ..... Shirley Brewer, P.O. Box 363, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Mrs. Miriam Butler, 813 Cypress St., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Mrs. Helen Bullard, P.O. Box 781, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 114-C, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, South ..... Mrs. Sarah Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Mrs. Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3 Box 171, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Robert Rea, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379
Norman ..... Josephine Russell, Rt. 1 Box 23, Ellerbe 28338
Pee Dee ..... Mrs. Ralph Milligan, 1007 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Mrs. Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4 Box 135, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Mrs. Selma Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 1, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Mrs. Grace Mims, 1916 Anthony Av., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Mrs. Ellen Nelson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Spring Hill ..... Mrs. Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14-B, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Elsie Baines, P.O. Box 44, Laurinburg 28352

Brotherhood Directors

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Jim Wallace, P.O. Box 36, Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Buddy Hicks, 2 Madison Av., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Bob Williamson, P.O. Box 748, Ellerbe 28338
Cobb Memorial ..... Keith Glasgow, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Crestview ..... Mark Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403-A, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Robert Page, P.O. Box, Ellerbe 28338
Hamlet, First ..... Vester Smith, 420 Hamlet Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... A.C. Farmer, P.O. Box 161, Hamlet 28345
Laurinburg, East ..... J.A. Hardwick, 58 9th St., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Dan L. Dyches, Rt. 6 Box 146, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Roland Baker, McKinnon Dr., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald ..... Web Frierson, Rt. 4 Box 55, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Wayne Carter, 521 Deweese Av., Rockingham 28379
Roberdel ..... Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St. Ext., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Earl Bowles, P.O. Box 594, Rockingham 28379
Stewartsville ..... William Priest, Rt. 2 Box 201-F, Laurel Hill 28351

Treasurers

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Carlton Millen, 104 2nd Av., E., Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Carolyn Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123-A, Rockingham 28379

Cartledge Creek ..... Edward Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 406-A, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Johnny Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 806, Hamlet 28345
Cordova ..... Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3 Box 59-A, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... C.B. VunCannon, P.O. Box, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Linda Terry, Rt. 1 Box 428, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... B.M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Robert Ritter, 331 Main St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. H.T. Hogan, Rt. 1 Box C-7, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Marie Williams, 915 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman ..... Mrs. D.M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Ronald M. Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Linda McClendon, Rt. 1 Box 534, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Donald F. Jordan, 300 Turnpike Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Brenda Parrish, 1209 N. Main St., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Juanita McNeill, Marston 28363
McDonald ..... Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3 Box 171, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... James Stephens, 1820 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379
New Hope
Norman ..... Jean Boylan, Rt. 1 Box 267-B, Ellerbe 28338
Oak Ridge ..... Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... Mrs. Thomas Deason, 206 Everett St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Lloyd Simmons, P.O. Box 1361, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... D.E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2 Box 145, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Wanda Garris, Rt. 2 Box 151, Ellerbe 28338
Rockingham, First ..... W. Jesse Spencer, 720 Scotland Av., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Audrey Smith, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Scotland Acres ..... Joyce Lane, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Skyway
Spring Hill ..... Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... William Priest, Rt. 2 Box 201-F, Laurel Hill 28351

Church Clerks

Bethel ..... Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3 Box 129, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Mrs. Chris O'Neal, 108 McDonald Dr., Rockingham 28379
Calvary ..... Vicki Weatherly, Rt. 1 Box 247, Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Mrs. Arlene Baker, Rt. 3 Box 451-A, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Mrs. Myra Singletary, 119 Asington St., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Mrs. Joyce Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 137-AA, Rockingham 28379
Crestview ..... Mrs. Irma A. Crouch, Rt. 3 Box 63, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Mrs. Faye Warner, Rt. 2 Box 126, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Mrs. Jean King, Rt. 1 Box 435, Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Mrs. Hettie M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Av., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. J.W. Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet 28345

Heritage ..... Mrs. Juanita McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman ..... Mrs. Monnie Yeargan, Rt. 2 Box 215-A, Rockingham 28379
Laurel Hill ..... Louise Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Mrs. Jean Brown, Rt. 4 Box 119-A, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Clarence T. Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North ..... Mrs. Pat Ward, P.O. Box 145, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South ..... Mrs. Carolyn South, Rt. 1 Box 31-M, Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Mrs. Delores Brown, Rt. 1 Box 113-A, Marston 28363
McDonald ..... Mrs. Janie Frye, Rt. 2 Box 413-A, Rockingham 28379
Midway ..... Mrs. Virginia Thompson, 505 N. Randolph St., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Arnold Jordan, 216 Fran Rd., Rockingham 28379
New Hope
Norman ..... Margaret Shephard, Rt. 2 Box 87-B, Candor 27229
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Wilma Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... Mrs. Linda Parker, 1003 Hillside Dr., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Mrs. Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Audrey D. Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Sandra Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 188, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Mrs. Natalie Martin, 2800 Old Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Mrs. Louis Hinds, 114 N. Lawrence St., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Mrs. Earlene Blake, Rt. 3 Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306
Scotland Acres ..... Joyce Lane, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Skyway
Spring Hill ..... Mrs. D.T. Memory, Box 66, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ..... Judy Riggins, Rt. 6 Box 209, Laurinburg 28352

Chairmen of Deacons

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Jerry O. Williams, P.O. Box 1392, Hamlet 28345
Calvary ..... Ben Pedersen, 923 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Paul Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Duff Gore, Jr., 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cordova ..... Robert Heath, P.O. Box 52, Cordova 28330
Crestview ..... Ronald M. Wallace, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Marshall Ussery, P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe 28338
Faith ..... Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad St., Rockingham 28379
Gibson ..... Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First ..... Lowry Walker, Rt. 4 Box 278-B, Rockingham 28379
Hamlet, Second ..... J.G. Maples, Rt. 1 Box C-9, Hamlet 28345
Heritage ..... Leroy Taylor, Wire Grass Rd., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman ..... Lee Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Charles Norlis, P.O. Box 308, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East ..... Dave Watson, Rt. 4 Box 348, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... John P. Daughtrey, 516 Prince St., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North
Laurinburg, South ..... Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg 28352
Marston ..... Jerry Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston 28363
McDonald ..... Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2 Box 207, Rockingham 28379

Midway ..... Leo Pressley, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive ..... Dick Ransom, Rt. 3 Box 476-A, Rockingham 28379
New Hope
Norman ..... Charlie Hawood, P.O. Box 24, Norman 28367
Oak Ridge ..... A.R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee ..... Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove ..... Jack Walker, Rt. 1 Box 127, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Herbert King, Rt. 2 Box 156, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel ..... Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St. Ext., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Glenn W. White, 1112 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379
Saron ..... Raeford Blake, Rt. 3 Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306
Scotland Acres
Skyway
Spring Hill ..... Donald Edge, Rt. 2 Box 393, Laurinburg 28352
Stewartsville ..... Gus Wilcox, P.O. Box 1516, Laurinburg 28352

Messengers to the Association

*Indicates Non-Messenger

BETHEL
Clinton Bailey

BEVERLY HILLS
Ruby Ligertwood
Wayne Roberson
*Laura Roberson
Bob Spears

CALVARY
Louise Pittman
Pat Peele
Nell Weatherford
Sarah Gulledge
Carolyn Robinson
Eugene McNair
*Esther McNair
Lanell Suggs
*Dorothy Rushing
*Margie Vincent
*Cass Vincent

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Paul Wilson
Elsie Kelly
Roger Newton
*Elizabeth Covington
*Benji Newton
Bob Morrow

COBB MEMORIAL
Lacy Speight
Mike Freeman
Del Johnson
Jean Jordan
Mary Self
Junior Boan

CORDOVA
Elmore Snead
Landis Lancaster
Taft Simmons
Jesse King
Janet Ling
James Gibson
Jim Kirk

CRESTVIEW
Ruth Bolton
Virginia Haithcock
G.L. Chappell
Bill Kearse, Sr.
Edythe Kearse
Margaret Allen

ELLERBE, FIRST
Paul Fowler
Marshall Ussery
Lottie Ussery
Martha Price
Donnie Williams
C.B. VunCannon

GIBSON
Thena Owens
Mable Bullard
Alice Broadway
Ben F. Broadway
Francis Bullard

HAMLET, FIRST
Bessie Nash
Joe Allen
Ben Boney
Mrs. A.A. Williams
John Strickland
Blanche Allen
Sallie Strickland

HAMLET, SECOND
*Grace Seely
Martha S. Pait
Gladys Dobart
Crystal Leigh
J.A. Covington
Ruby Maples
Willie Hogan
Ada Covington
Essie Phillips
*Clarence Martin

*Marjorie Martin
*Jerry Whitley
V.H. Blanton
Mrs. V.H. Blanton

HERITAGE
Jim Willingham
Sarah Chappell
*Rosemary Willingham
Mary Caudle
Juanita McCormick
J.C. McCormick
*Edna Parker
Marie Williams

LAUREL HILL
Don Malpass
*Thomas Cavazos
*Vivian Cavazos
Dell Daniels
Ailene M. Davis
Louise G. Gibson
Ruth Gibson
*Ronnie Gibson
Daisy Gibson
Mrs. H.W. Daniels

LAURINBURG, EAST
Jerry Broughton
Alleen McFadyen, Jr.
Frances Currie
Lizzie Phipps
Vickie Broughton

LAURINBURG, FIRST
*Eugene Smith
*Mrs. James Cranford
*Mrs. Charles Witmore
*Sandra Still
*Sylvia Michael
*Gladys Jones
*Nellie Dobbins
*Alma Poe
*Laurene Ennis
Clarence Vertrees
Donald Jordan
Mildred Jordan
Joyce Hamby
Carolyn Vertrees
Lucille Benton
Nell Swann
*Carol Hardman
*Kathleen Burns
*Dan Odom
Gladys Creech
Mack Thompson
*Winston Hardman
Thomas Poe
*Martha McDowell
Grady Hamby

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Tom Watson
Ralph Tart

MARSTON
Delores Brown
Roy Brown
Billy Reynolds
*Laura Reynolds

MIDWAY
Ruby Bowman
Vivian Elmore
Marie Gore
Audrey Grooms
Mattie Hudson
Ruby Porter
Eugene Porter
David D. Hudson
Mattie Wilson

MOUNT OLIVE
Nancy Rea
Blanche Bennett
Alberta Freeman
Robert Rea
M.L. King

McDONALD
Maxine Ussery
Helen Jacobs
Catherine McDonald
Flora Ussery
Martha Rushing
Lumus Rushing

NORMAN
Josephine Russell
Wayne Richardson
Jean Boylan
Margaret Shephard

OAK RIDGE
Fred Nordan

PEE DEE
Polly Tyson
Ralph Milligan
Lester English
Irene Franklin
Leonard Franklin

PINE GROVE
*Belle Evans
Lois Smith
Robbin King
Wilbur Sullivan
*Cindy Crowson
*Faye Raines
*Ruth Stone
*Elaine Crume
Mary Kirk
Lucy King
Eddie Kirk
Wayne Tuttle
*Women's Ensemble

PLEASANT GROVE
*Gertrude Wilson
Elsie Clemmons
*Anna Keetes

PLEASANT HILL
Ada Voorhees
Robert Voorhees
Hazel King
Mary King
Herbert King

ROBERDEL
*Helen Reynolds
*Janice O'Neal
Charles Lewis
*Marshall Caddell
*Mary Caddell
Charles Hill
Leon Hawks
J.M. Gammons
Gurney Hinson
Sarah Arnette
Alma Quick
Carlene Hill
Mrs. Roby Leach
*Dennis McDonald
*Liola Hinson

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. Eugenia B. Price
William Leathers III
Crystal Leathers
Bobbie Lewis
Phillip Y. Spears

SARON
Irene Parsons
*Eva McRae
Lila Ussery
*Audrey Smith
*Margaret Brookshire
Joe Ussery

SPRING HILL
*Dot Coble
Sam Evans
Mrs. Sam Evans
Ed Luke
Annie M. Luke
Alton A. Coble

STEWARTSVILLE
*Regina Milk
Lewis F. McLean
Joe Creech
Darrell Phillips
Glenda Phillips
A.E. Wilcox
Susie Wilcox

Program

Pee Dee Baptist Association

Annual Meeting

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, North Carolina

FIRST SESSION: OCTOBER 22, 1984

4:30 p.m.	Registration and Prelude	
	Mini Concert	Double Quartet, First Laurinburg
4:45	Call to Order	Alton Coble
	Hymn	
	Prayer	Jerry Broughton
	Welcome	Mack Thompson
	Registration Report	Lanell Suggs
4:55	Order of Business	Alton Coble
	Recognition of new pastors/staff, visitors	Cass Vincent
5:00	Director of Missions Report	Cass Vincent
5:20	Prison Ministry Report	Liberty Koontz
	Prayer Task Force Report	Bill Kearse, Sr.
	Long Range Planning Report	Paul Wilson
5:30	Hymn	
5:35	Committee Appointments	
5:40	Executive Committee Report	
5:45	Special Music	Double Quartet, First Laurinburg
5:50	Annual Sermon	Mack Thompson
6:15	Adjourn with Prayer	Tommy Watson

MEAL SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

SECOND SESSION: OCTOBER 22, 1984
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG, NC

7:00 p.m.	Mini Concert	Sanctuary Choir & Audition Youth
7:15	Hymn	
	Prayer	Ben Broadway
7:20	Mission Committee Report	Bill Leathers
7:25	Sunday School Report	Roger Newton
	VBS Report	Gloria Hawks
	Church Training Report	Phil Spears
	WMU Report	Linda Wilson
	Brotherhood Report	Robert Spears
7:50	Special Music	Sanctuary Choir & Audition Youth
7:55	Business & Registration Report	
8:05	Treasurer & Auditor's Report	Bill Thompson
	Budget	Paul Wilson
8:15	Committee on Committees	Leon Hawks
8:20	Nomination Committee	Ruby Ligertwood
8:25	Special Music	Sanctuary Choir & Audition Youth
8:30	Message	Dave Langford, State Brotherhood Director
9:00	Adjourn with prayer	Wilbur Sullivan

THIRD SESSION: OCTOBER 23, 1984
PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, NC

4:30 p.m.	Registration	
	Mini Concert	Wayne & Laura Roberson
4:45	Hymn	
	Prayer	Landis Lancaster
4:55	Place & Preacher Committee	Jerry Broughton
	Ordination-Advisory	Scott Turner, Jr.
	Registration Report	Lanell Suggs
5:00	Digest of Church Letters	Linda Wilson
5:05	Hymn	
5:10	Memorials	Fred Nordan
5:15	Reports:	
	Home for Aging	Wilbur Sullivan
	Baptist Hospital	Herbert King
	Baptist Foundation	Mrs. A.A. Williams
	Christian Higher Education	Eugene Smith
	BSU	Winston Hardman
	Children's Homes	Taft Simmons
	Senior Adults	Bobbie Lewis
	Annuity Board	Fred Nordan
5:40	Special Music	Crystal Leigh
5:45	Message	Jerry McGee
6:15	Adjourn with prayer	Robert Rea

MEAL SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

FOURTH SESSION: OCTOBER 23, 1984
PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, NC

7:00 p.m.	Mini Concert	Women's Ensemble - Pine Grove
7:15	Hymn	
	Prayer	Michael Freeman
7:20	Constitution Committee Report	
	Youth Committee	Billy Reynolds
7:25	Election of Officers	
7:35	Resolutions Committee	
7:40	Registration Report	
7:45	Business	
7:55	Hymn	
8:00	Reports:	
	Christian Life Commission	Wayne Tuttle
	Evangelism	Lewis McLean
	Music	Robbin King
	Stewarship	Marshall Ussery
	Biblical Recorder	Fred Nordan
8:20	Introduction of Speaker	Wayne Tuttle
	Special Music	Mike Cobbler
8:30	Message	Eva Whittington
9:00	Installation of Officers	
9:05	Adjourn with Prayer	Phil Spears

Proceedings

of the 169th Annual Meeting

Submitted by James Willingham, Associational Clerk

The 169th Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened at the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, Monday, October 22, 1984 at 4:30 p.m.

A mini concert was given by the Double Quartet of First Church, Laurinburg, under the direction of Rev. Lee Duncan.

Rev. Alton Coble, the moderator, then called the meeting to order and Rev. Robbin King led the association in a hymn.

Rev. Jerry Broughton delivered the opening prayer, and the association was welcomed by Dr. Mack Thompson, host pastor.

The registration report was given by Lanell Suggs who reported that 95 messengers and 27 non-messengers were registered.

The order of business was presented by Rev. Wayne Tuttle who moved that the order of business as presented in the Book of Reports with the exception of one other committee report that will come sometime in the afternoon session be adopted.

Motion seconded by John Strickland. Motion carried.

A motion was made by Rev. Tuttle that beginning next year on a trial basis we have a one day meeting on Tuesday following the third Sunday in October and it was proposed that we begin this meeting on or about the 3:00 o'clock hour.

Motion seconded by Rev. Paul Fowler. Motion carried.

Rev. Coble announced that Rev. Leon Hawks, chairman of the Missions Committee, wanted to meet with the committee in the vestibule right then.

The moderator also announced that Rev. Tuttle, the vice moderator, would chair the session from 5:30 on and including the evening session as he has to be absent. He then recognized the Director of Missions, Rev. Cass Vincent.

Rev. Vincent recognized the following new pastors and staff, of whom only the last two were present at the time:

Rev. Wayne Roberson, Youth Leader, Beverly Hills Baptist Church
Rev. Clinton Bailey, pastor, Bethel Baptist Church
Rev. Landis Lancaster, pastor, Cordova Baptist Church
Miss Crystal Leigh, Youth Worker, Second Baptist, Hamlet
Dr. James Willingham, Associational Clerk, Pastor, Heritage Baptist Church

Rev. Vincent then recognized Rev. Roger Newton, stating that Rev. and Mrs. Newton had achieved missionary candidate status with the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. They will probably be leaving the association in the early spring of next year. Rev. Newton stated that they had gone through all the process thus far to be the first missionaries to the Norwegian people. Final approval appeared to be near. Rev. Vincent expressed thanks to Rev. Newton for his work as our associational Sunday School director. Then Rev. Vincent presented his Director of Missions Report. He stated his appreciation at the privilege that had been his during the past six years to serve as DOM. He stated that he had informed the Executive Committee in July that he would be taking early retirement at the end of the year. He then proceeded with his report.

The moderator expressed his appreciation to Rev. Vincent for service to the association, adding that we would be hearing later from the Vincent Appreciation Committee.

The Prison Ministry Report of Rev. Liberty Koontz in the Book of Reports was accepted as information in his absence.

Rev. Coble at this time called upon Rev. Bill Kearse of Crestview Baptist Church for his report of the Task Force on Prayer.

Rev. Kearse called attention to his report in the Book of Reports.

The moderator then recognized Bro. Paul Wilson, chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee, who stated that his committee would delay action until a new Director of Missions came on the job so that he would be involved in the effort.

The moderator recognized the Vincent Appreciation Committee which he had appointed according to the instructions of the Executive Committee in July. These included Mattie Hudson, chairperson; Dr. Bill Leathers; Rev. Wayne Tuttle; and Rev. Lewis McLean.

In a humorous skit, Rev. Vincent was presented with many items which symbolized his leadership in various areas of ministry. For example, he was presented with a toy car for his efforts in establishing the race track ministry.

Then Mrs. Vincent was honored with a poem for her contributions to the effectiveness of Rev. Vincent. A certificate and a check for $3,000 were then presented to Rev. Vincent which expressed the appreciation and thanks of the association for his six years of service. Chairperson Mattie Hudson led in prayer.

Rev. Vincent expressed his thanks to the association.

The moderator thanked the committee for their service. He then made his committee appointments.

Place & Preacher Committee: Rev. Jerry Broughton, Chm., Rev. Lester English, Rev. Fred Nordan

Committee on Committees: Rev. Bob Rea, Chm., Rev. Lewis McLean, Dr. Mack Thompson, Robert Page, Esther McNair, Mattie Hudson

Registration Committee: Pine Grove - Lucy King, Lois Smith, Faye Raines; FBC, Laurinburg - Gladys Creech, Carol Hardman, Kathleen Burns, Lorene Ennis.

Rev. King led the association in a hymn.

Rev. Tuttle recognized Paul Wilson concerning the Race Track Ministry who reported that 12 had been converted this past weekend.

Rev. Leon Hawks was recognized. He requested input to the Missions Committee in their search for a new Director of Missions. The committee will be in the church office after the meal and before the second session.

A meeting with Rev. Vincent, affording opportunity for messengers to express their appreciation to him personally, was also arranged.

Special music was then presented by the Double Quartet under the direction of Lee Duncan.

The annual sermon was delivered by Dr. Mack Thompson, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, who spoke on Isa. 43:1ff.

Rev. Tommy Watson adjourned the session with prayer and a meal was served by the host church.

SECOND SESSION
169th Annual Meeting
Pee Dee Baptist Association

After a mini concert by the Sanctuary Choir and Audition Youth of First Church led by Rev. Lee Duncan, Rev. Robbin King led the association in an opening hymn.

Rev. Ben Broadway, pastor of the Gibson Baptist Church, led the association in prayer.

Rev. Tuttle, the vice moderator, recognized Rev. Roger Newton who gave the Sunday School Report.

Rev. Leon Hawks was recognized. He gave the Vacation Bible School Report for his wife.

Rev. Tuttle then recognized Dr. Bill Leathers who gave the Missions Committee Report.

Dr. Phil Spears was recognized. He gave the Church Training Report. He emphasized this year's associational "M" Night which will be on November 5 at the Pine Grove Baptist Church. The speaker will be Dr. Delos Miles, professor of Evangelism, at the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. A Bible Drill will also be highlighted at "M" Night.

The vice moderator recognized Pat Peele, substituting for Linda Wilson, who gave the WMU Report.

No Brotherhood Report was given, Robert Spears being absent.

Rev. Tuttle recognized Lanell Suggs who gave the registration report. There were 130 messengers and 57 non-messengers present.

Jerry Whitley was recognized regarding petitionary letters on behalf of Carl Strickland, chairman. He presented a motion to take the Grace Baptist Church, pastored by Rev. Bobby Mumford, under the watchcare of the association. Seconded by Rev. Wilbur Sullivan. Motion carried.

There being no matters of new business, Rev. Robbin King led the association in the singing of a hymn.

Paul Wilson was recognized. He presented the Treasurer and Auditor's Report.

Rev. Tuttle again recognized Paul Wilson who presented the new budget and moved its adoption. Dr. Bill Leathers seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Rev. Tuttle asserted moderator's privilege and brought a brief report on Rev. Carl Strickland who was carried back to the hospital. He had had a heart attack sometime ago. Rev. Landis Lassiter was called on to lead in prayer for Rev. Strickland.

Rev. Leon Hawks was recognized. He presented the Committee on Committees Report and moved to elect the same. Mr. John Strickland seconded the motion. The committee was elected.

Mrs. Sarah Gulledge was recognized. She moved the election of the Nominating Committee as given in the Book of Reports. Seconded by Lanell Suggs. So elected.

Rev. Tuttle announced a return to miscellaneous business. Dr. Bill Leathers moved that the 1984 annual be dedicated to Rev. Cass and Margie Vincent. Seconded by Joe Allen. Motion carried.

The moderator introduced Dave Langford whose father was at one time Director of Missions for the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Bro. Langford is the State Brotherhood Director.

The Sanctuary and Audition Youth Choirs led by Lee Duncan provided the special music.

Bro. Langford spoke on Ex. 4:1-5.

Rev. Wilbur Sullivan adjourned the session with prayer.

THIRD SESSION

169th Annual Meeting

Pee Dee Baptist Association

The third session of the 169th annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened at the Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, Tuesday, October 23, 1984 at 4:30 p.m. After a mini concert presented by Rev. Wayne and Laura Roberson, Rev. King led the association in a hymn. Rev. Landis Lancaster led in the opening prayer. Rev. King then welcomed the association on behalf of the Pine Grove Baptist Church.

The moderator, Rev. Alton Coble, recognized Rev. Jerry Broughton, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee. Rev. Broughton reported that the 1985 annual meeting would be held at the Roberdel Baptist Church, and the preacher would be Rev. Don Malpass, pastor of the Laurel Hill Baptist Church. Alternate, Rev. Tommy Watson of the North Laurinburg Baptist Church.

The moderator then announced that the next report was from the Ordination-Advisory Committee and that, in the absence of Rev. Scott Turner, the report in the Book of Reports would be accepted as information.

Lanell Suggs gave the Registration Report. There were 100 messengers and 29 non-messengers present. She recognized our guest, Jerry McGee from Meredith College and Edwin Coates from the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. She then gave the highlights from the Digest of Churches Letters as information.

Rev. King led the association in singing a hymn. He was accompanied on the piano by Crystal Leigh from Second, Hamlet.

Rev. Coble, the moderator, recognized Rev. Fred Nordan, pastor of the Oak Ridge Baptist Church, who presented the names memorialized in reports from the churches and led in the memorial part of the service. He read Rev. 14:13 and led in prayer in honor of those who have gone before us.

The moderator at this point announced that Mrs. Gladys Creech of First Church, Laurinburg, would bring a brief report on the nature and the problem of Alzheimer's Disease and the organization seeking to help those who have to deal with it.

The moderator recognized Rev. Leon Hawks, chairman of the Missions Committee, who announced that the committee would again be available for input into the process of seeking a Director of Missions. This time he specifically asked for input from lay people.

Rev. Wilbur Sullivan presented the Baptist Homes Report as information.

Brother Herbert King, from Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, was recognized to bring the Baptist Hospital Report which was accepted as information.

The Baptist Foundation Report was moved to last place because there was a guest speaker present from that agency.

Rev. Coble recognized Dr. Eugene Smith, professor at St. Andrews College, who brought the Christian Higher Education Report. He called attention to two specific landmarks: 1) Wake Forest University's 150th anniversary. 2) The Christian Higher Education Council which was established 40 years ago and which has been a guideline for other state conventions. He also noted that he was looking forward to a Baptist College Fair to be held in the association. He also brought the BSU Report in the absence of Winston Hardman. He pointed out that nine out of 10 students go to state institutions while one out of 10 go to one of our Baptist institutions. The Baptist Student Union is a very visible force at 33 institutions. Twenty of these have a full-time BSU director and 13 have a volunteer. He pointed out how the BSU raised $40,000 from 330 schools and supported 30 summer missionaries.

Rev. Coble recognized Taft Simmons who gave the Children's Home Report. The theme of his remarks concerned the children who cannot do anything for themselves.

Mrs. Bobbie Lewis gave the Senior Adult Report. She also reported on Rev. Lewis' condition (former pastor of First Baptist Church, Rockingham for 35 years) and said that they were planning to move to the Baptist Home at Winston-Salem in six months. Mrs. Lewis encouraged the use of senior adults in the church and the visitation of senior adults who were shut-ins.

Rev. Coble expressed the love and appreciation of the association to Mrs. Lewis and her husband.

Rev. Fred Nordan was recognized to give the Annuity Board Report.

Mrs. A.A. Williams was asked to introduce the guest speaker for the Baptist Foundation Report, Mr. Edwin Coates. Mr. Coates spoke saying that we represent all our institutions. He said that the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was celebrating its 65th anniversary, that trusts expressed love beyond this life, that ½ million dollars was paid out to mission causes, that the board would accept as little as $25.00 for a trust fund. Then he told of his father's trust fund.

The moderator introduced Jerry McGee who grew up in the Roberdel Church. Mrs. McGee grew up in Cartledge Creek Church. He is on the staff of Meredith College for institutional development.

Special music was provided by Miss Crystal Leigh.

Jerry McGee spoke to the association.

The session was adjourned with prayer by Robert Rea, and host church served a meal.

FOURTH SESSION
169th Annual Meeting
Pee Dee Baptist Association

The fourth session of the 169th annual meeting at the Pine Grove Baptist Church. A mini concert was provided by the Women's Ensemble of Pine Grove Church. Rev. King led the association in a hymn.

Rev. Michael Freeman, pastor of Cobb Memorial Baptist Church delivered the opening prayer.

The moderator welcomed all to the last session of this year's meeting. There was no report from the Constitution Committee.

Rev. Roger Newton was recognized to present certificates to members of the Sunday School Assist Teams. These included: Nancy Smith, Al Tinnin, Doris Tyler, Helen Gandy, Brenda Bullard, Martha McDowell, Debbie Newton, and Jerry Broughton.

Billy Reynolds was recognized by the moderator who in turn recognized members of the Youth Committee: Robbin King, Tommy Watson. Billy commented on youth night attendance.

The moderator expressed his thanks for the privilege of serving the association for the past two years. At this time the election of officers was held.

Rev. Robert Rea nominated Rev. Wayne Tuttle as moderator. Paul Wilson moved that the nominations be closed. John Strickland seconded the motion. Rev. Tuttle was elected by acclamation. Rev. Leon Hawks nominated Rev. Scott Turner to be the vice moderator. Mrs. A.A. Williams moved to close the nominations. Dr. Mack Thompson seconded her motion. Rev. Turner was elected by acclamation.

The moderator recognized Dr. Bill Leathers of the Resolutions Committee who moved the adoption of the resolutions of thanks to the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg and the Pine Grove Baptist Church and others as indicated in the following.

The motion was seconded by Rev. Robert Rea. Motion carried.

Lanell Suggs gave the report of registration by reporting that 130 messengers and 49 non-messengers were in attendance.

The moderator recognized the associational clerk, Dr. James Willingham, who asked for additions and corrections to the church letters to be noted and given to him after the service or in the next day or two.

The moderator announced that the associational office would be moved. There being no further business, Rev. King led the association in a hymn.

Wayne Tuttle gave the Christian Life Commission Report. Rev. Tuttle also gave the Evangelism Report in the absence of Rev. Lewis McLean who was in revival at the Pee Dee Baptist Church. He stressed that joint revivals of March 23-30, 1986 and the Evangelism Conference February 2, 4-5, 1985.

Rev. Coble, the moderator, recognized Rev. Robbin King for the Music Report. He mentioned the music workshop.

Marshall Ussery was recognized for the Stewardship Report. He urged viewing the film, "Like a Mighty River."

Fred Nordan gave the *Biblical Recorder* Report.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle introduced the guest speaker, Miss Eva Whittington.

Special music was provided by Mike Cobler.

Miss Eva Whittington gave an inspiring speech.

The moderator called Bro. Cass Vincent to recognize and install the new officers. Rev. Vincent commended Rev. Tuttle, the new moderator, and called on all the pastor, council members, youth leaders, etc. to assist him.

Dr. Phil Spears gave the benediction.
All reports given at the annual meeting follow these minutes.

1984 Director of Missions Report

STATISTICS

Miles traveled	22,623
Church Visits	310
Sermons	130
Conferences	177

October marks the beginning of a new church year for our association. At our annual meeting each year, we anxiously reflect upon the past years and pray that our labors in the vineyard have borne fruit. Everyone of us has reason to thank God for His grace and love to us in spite of our failures and setbacks. Looking forward to the new year, we should always be positive in all our projections because experience has proved for us that God has always something better and sweeter to bless us with! Let us resolve within our church families, a reaffirmation of our faith and strengthen our commitment to God, to the avenue of work and ministry that lies ahead of us in our association. May God graciously lead and help with His Spirit and wisdom.

My personal gratitude is due to our office secretary, Ms. Lanell Suggs, who has been so faithful in her work for me and the association.

May God Bless Us All
Yours,
Cass Vincent

1984 Prison Ministry Report

Statistics for work this year:

Messages delivered	230
Visits to unit	257
Counseling sessions	177
Conversions	21
Rededications	12
Classes taught	29
Tracts & periodicals	1,683
Bibles	431
Hospitals/Homes	10
Church Awareness	1
Music Services	8
Miles Traveled	2,522

Summary of Activities:

There have been 21 professions of faith during this year's work at the unit. Some of the men are grasping greater truths of God's Word daily, making them stronger in their Christian pilgrimage.

The annual Christmas dinner was held on December 15, and we again enjoyed the good meal and fellowship.

The New Avenue Jaycees have sponsored a barbecue and other fund raising activites to raise money for the Chapel fund. The Citizen's Advisory Board also held a barbecue chicken dinner to raise money for the Chapel fund, which is well underway with approximately $13,000.00 to date received from all sources.

Your chaplain has made 10 visits to homes and hospitals this year. Pray for the inmates and their families, the staff, and all volunteers as the ministry continues.

We have had a good year - God continues to bless.

Liberty Koontz, Assoc. Prison Chaplain

Report of the Task Force on Prayer

The Prayer Committee met several times during the year. A special emphasis on the need for prayer was presented to the Brotherhood in a meeting at Beverly Hills Baptist Church.

The committee has discussed the idea of having another "Prayer for Spiritual Awakening" Conference. Thus far nothing has been set but is still in the works. More on this will be forthcoming.

Note and put into your schedule: ". . . LORD, teach US to pray."; The Reverend Charles Bullock of Raleigh will lead us in a devotional study on prayer Thursday and Friday evenings, November 1 and 2. There will be a meeting for all pastors on Friday morning at 10 o'clock. These meetings will be held at Second Baptist Church, Hamlet. The purpose and design of the above meetings are for the spiritual enrichment of all the family of God in the Pee Dee Baptist fellowship. Pray with us about this opportunity and plan now to attend.

If we are to accomplish the SBC thrust of "Bold Missions," WE must learn how to pray. Dr. James Draper, past president of SBC said, "Southern Baptists must become a praying and fasting people . . ." E.M. Bounds, A Treasury of Prayer, said, "Prayer projects faith on God, and God on the world. Only God can move mountains, but faith and prayer move God."

William Kearse, Sr., Chairman

Executive Committee Report

The October 11 meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Associational Executive Committee met at First Baptist Church, Rockingham with Rev. Alton Coble presiding.

Rev. Coble reported that the roof at Pee Dee Church had been completed and the fund raising goals had been met.

The January 17 meeting of the Executive Committee met at the Mount Olive Church, Rockingham, with Rev. Alton Coble, presiding.

A report was brought from the Ordination-Advisory Committee that Wilbur Sullivan has been examined by this committee and recommended to be ordained as a minister.

A motion was made by Rev. Bill Leathers and seconded by Rev. Wayne Tuttle to promote Associational Emphasis Week as we did last year with promotional materials and helps.

Rev. Alton Coble was presented a plaque from the association for his years of work as Sunday School Director.

The April 17 meeting of the Executive Committee met at Cordova Baptist Church with Rev. Alton Coble presiding.

Rev. Leathers reported that the Missions Committee had received a request from Rev. Sam Catoe of North Beach, Maryland asking that we consider sending a team to his area for mission work this summer. This area has been targeted as a place to begin new Home Mission work.

Gene Lake with Partnership Missions visited with us and asked us to join them on a mission trip to Canada in November.

The July 17 meeting of the Executive Committee met at Calvary Baptist Church in Hamlet with Rev. Alton Coble presiding.

Rev. Cass Vincent, Director of Missions, explained to the group that he plans to announce his retirement at the annual meeting in October and to retire at the end of December.

Dr. Leathers presented the Missions Committee report stating that Grace Baptist Church on Bryan Street in Rockingham had petitioned the association to join. Its recommendation would come at the next annual meeting.

It was voted to sponsor the Race Track Ministry with the Baptist State Convention in October. Paul Wilson has been working with this effort with George Shores from the state.

A motion was made to dedicate the minutes for the coming year to Rev. and Mrs. Vincent.

Report of Associational Missions Committee

October 1983 - September 1984

The Missions Committee has had a busy year. The following items are major areas with which the committee worked.

1. *Pee Dee Baptist Church Roof Project* - This has been a "happy ending." The strong work of this local church combined with gifts totaling over $4,000 from churches in the association plus $4,000 from the State Convention have produced a good roof for a good church.
2. *World Missions Conference* - Under Leon Hawks' leadership we had a good W.M.C. There was a total, cumulative attendance of 4,701 with 24 churches participating. Three people volunteered for missions and 38 others made decisions. The churches gave $6,179.20 to defray expenses.
3. *Associational Missions Survey* - At the Missions Committee's request, Dr. Ernest Upchurch of the State Convention did a survey of our association. The purpose of the survey was to discover areas for new work in our association. This will be reported on elsewhere.
4. *New Work on County Home Road* - This committee appointed Leon Hawks, chairman, Bob Rea, Jerry Whitley, and George Crump, Jr. to study the feasibility of establishing a mission in Richmond County on County Home Road in the area between Wiregrass Road and N.C. 177. The study committee has been hard at work and may have a separate report.
5. *Help with Senior Adult Council* - The Missions Committee offered some assistance in preparing for Kay Roberts, the student summer worker with older adults. The Senior Adult Council did by far most of this work.
6. *Petition by Grace Baptist Church, Rockingham* - The Missions Committee received and approved a petition by Grace Baptist Church to be received into the fellowship of the association. As the Constitution requires, this request was forwarded to the Petitonary Letters Committee.

7. *Mission Trip to Maryland* - The Missions Committee initiated a missions trip to help start a new church in Maryland. Under Paul Wilson's strong leadership, over 20 of our people went in early August and had an oustanding experience.
8. *Ministry at N.C. Motor Speedway* - Paul Wilson is coordinating a "tent meeting" which will be held at the N.C. Motor Speedway in Richmond County at its next major NASCAR race. The State Convention, associational Evangelism Committee, and the Missions Committee are supporting this new ministry.
9. *Salaries* - The Missions Committee always recommend salaries to the Finance Committee for the Director of Missions and office secretary. This was done under the careful leadership of Tom Poe.

Respectfully submitted by,
William W. Leathers, Chm., Tom Poe,
Robert Sanford, Bobbie Lewis, Edwin Hudson,
Jerry Williams, Bob Morrow, Cecil Bowyer

1984 Associational Sunday School Report

There is a great need for stronger Sunday Schools today. God knew the need for His Word to be taught continually. Deuteronomy chapter 11, verses 19 and following say, "And ye shall teach them (God's words) to your children, speaking of them when thou liest down, and when thou risest up. And thou shalt write them upon the door posts of thine house, and upon thy gates: That your days may be multiplied, and the days of thy children . . ." Bible study must be strengthened!!

In order to strengthen Sunday Schol we have conducted several schools and clinics. Our emphasis this year began with the Great Day in the Morning high attendance Sunday. We exceeded our goal by a very large margin. On November 4 our pastors were trained by Rev. Leon Hawks for the January Bible Study while the newly formed ASSIST Team was also trained. Al Tinnin, Nancy Smith, Martha McDowell, Debbie Newton, Doris Tyler, Brenda Bullard, Helen Gandy, Stan Welch, and Gloria Hawks served as our ASSIST Team. We have also added an outreach member, Lewis McLean to our team. We appreciate the ASSIST Team's excellent work in teaching and helping individual churches.

A "Send I You" skill shop was held at First Hamlet on March 19 and 20. Gloria Hawks conducted, along with many good teachers, a VBS clinic at Roberdel. Al Tinnin taught an Adult Growth Workshop on August 27 at Hamlet, First.

Next year will mark the last year of our 8.5 by '85 emphasis. Please put a lot into Sunday School and you're sure to receive a lot back. Let REACH FIVE IN EIGHTY-FIVE change your church.

Roger Newton,
Assoc. Sunday School Director

Associational Church Training Report

Church Training events for the 1983-84 church year began in November with our annual associational "M" Night. Dr. Mark Corts, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem, was the guest speaker. His message was on "Equipping the Saints for the Work of the Ministry" from Ephesians 4. Special music was provided by Mr. Robbin King and the sanctuary choir from Pine Grove Baptist Church. Pine

Grove won the trophy for the most people present and Midway Baptist Church won the trophy for the highest percentage of Church Training enrollment present.

In January, your association Church Training team of Mrs. Beverly Spears (Preschool), Mrs. Diane Dibley (Children), Mrs. Mattie Hudson (Youth), Mr. Jim Kirk (Adults), and Dr. Phil Spears (General Officers), went to a training conference at Camp Caraway.

Mrs. Ora Baker, a state special worker from Hickory, came in the spring to do personal consultation with two churches in our association to begin and strengthen Church Training work.

Philip Y. Spears,
Assoc. Church Training Director

Vacation Bible School Report

The state Vacation Bible School Clinic was held March 1, 1984 at Mulberry Church, Charlotte. Team members attending were Leon and Gloria Hawks, Debbie Newton, Nancy Rea, Esther Koontz, Stan Welch, and Helen Gandy. During this clinic, associational goals were set for the churches in Pee Dee Association.

These goals were: (1) All 37 churches to conduct a VBS
(2) 5 Mission VBS's
(3) 5 Backyard Bible Clubs

On May 21, 1984, the Associational VBS Clinic was held at Hamlet, First. Total attendance was 116 and 16 churches represented.

As of this date only 17 have reported their VBS statistics. A total of 1,977 persons were enrolled.

A special thanks to the following churches for having the courtesy to return their VBS reports.

Church	Professions of Faith	Enrollment	Average Attend.	Offering	Achievement
Bethel	1	75	69	62.00	Merit
Beverly Hills	12	245	179	148.00	Merit
Calvary	1	72	72	168.00	
Cartledge Creek	0	47	45	58.00	Advanced
Cobb Memorial	0	64	58	19.00	Distinguished
E. Laurinburg	0	90	76	57.00	Advanced
Hamlet, First	11	211	156	103.00	Advanced
Hamlet, Second	0	139	94	180.00	
Laurinburg, First	0	133	115	54.00	Merit
Midway	0	99	40	175.00	
Laurinburg, North	2	96	73	46.00	Merit
Pine Grove	0	191	167	53.00	Advanced
Pleasant Hill	2	46	42	60.00	Merit
Rockingham, First	1	153	130	104.00	Merit
Roberdel	0	216	136	204.00	Distinguished
Saron	0	51	48	45.00	
Spring Hill	0	79	66	52.57	
TOTAL	19	1,977	1,566	1,589.16	

Mission - VBS	Profession of Faith	Total Enrollment
Laurinburg, First (1)	11	40
Backyard Bible Clubs		
Pine Grove (2)	0	59
Holiday Village-Sr. Adult VBS - Sponsored by Association		
Roberdel (1)	0	8

One of the primary goals for 1985 is to have in hand a VBS report from every church that has a school.

Respectfully submitted,
Gloria Hawks, Assoc. VBS Director

WMU Report

"Partnership in Prayer and Ministry" was the emphasis for our WMU work this year.

Leadership Training for WMU and Brotherhood was held on September 10 at First Baptist, Laurinburg, with over 100 people attending.

The WMU director attended Key Leadership at Ridgecrest in May and then in June. Five ladies attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest in preparation for our new year of work.

A second Leadership Conference was held on January 16 at Calvary Baptist Church in Hamlet. "Love in Action" was the theme and the book by the same title was taught by council members.

The WMU director and assistant made trips to various churches during the year to speak in behalf of our programs of work.

The annual meeting was held in April at Cartledge Creek Baptist Church. Barbara Joiner from Alabama was our special guest speaker and told us of her recent mission prayer retreats held in foreign countries. New officers were installed by Beth McDonald.

One of our great disappointments of the year was not having leaders for our GA's and Acteens. Mrs. Ruth Pankey has been our assistant GA director during the past year and together with Pat Peele they held a GA Activity Day at Beverly Hills Church in May. Please pray that someone will step forth and volunteer to help us in this effort. As of yet we still do not have anyone for these positions for this year.

Beverly Spears taught mission studies for several of our groups during the year.

Our theme for the coming year is "By Love Compelled," with the watchword being "Our Love should not be just words and talk; it must be true in which shows itself in action."

It is truly going to be a challenge to see just what love is going to compel us to do during this year. It may be a challenge in Mission Action with programs that we already have such as the Soup Kitchen, Prison Ministry, Race Track, Senior Citizens or any number of projects we have already underway in our association.

Statement of Surplus

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina

September 30, 1984

Surplus September 30, 1983	$12,897.33
Less: Excess Expenditures Over Receipts	(5,074.42)
Surplus September 30, 1984	$7,822.91

Statement of Income

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina

For Year Ended September 30, 1984

Income		
Churches	$51,993.47	
Designated	8,376.14	
Baptist State Convention	2,524.99	
Interest	115.44	
Other	2,392.80	$65,402.84

Schedule of Designated Contributions

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina

For Year Ended September 30, 1984

WORLD MISSON CONFERENCE		
Heritage	$ 250.00	
Midway	250.00	
Spring Hill	250.00	
Hamlet, Second	250.00	
Laurinburg, First	250.00	
Mount Olive	250.00	
Faith	250.00	
Laurinburg, North	100.00	
Laurel Hill	250.00	
Roberdel	250.00	
Beverly Hills	300.00	
Cartledge Creek	125.00	
Crestview	150.00	
Spring Hill	5.00	
Rally	99.20	$3,029.20
PEE DEE CHURCH ROOF		
Baptist State Convention	$4,000.00	
Calvary	198.44	
Hamlet, Second	200.00	
Cordova	100.00	$4,498.44
BROTHERHOOD & RA's		
Cash	$ 79.50	$ 79.50

VISUAL AIDS		
Laurinburg, East	$ 50.00	
Pee Dee Church	50.00	
Crestview	50.00	
Cash	100.00	$ 250.00
SENIOR ADULTS		
Cash	$ 92.00	
Hamlet, Second	20.00	
Hamlet, First	37.00	
Cartledge Creek	50.00	
Spring Hill	50.00	$ 249.00
GARY WILLIAMS FUND		
Pleasant Grove	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
PRISON CHAPEL		
Hamlet, First	$10.00	$10.00
DISASTER RELIEF		
Cash	$ 10.00	$ 10.00
LOVE OFFERING		
Cash	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Total		$8,376.14

Schedule of Contributions from Individual Churches

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina

For Year Ended September 30, 1984

	Offerings & Minutes		Offerings & Minutes
Bethel	$ 710.00	Marston	1,022.00
Beverly Hills	3,875.00	McDonald	750.00
Calvary	4,606.41	Midway	485.00
Cartledge Creek	447.54	Mount Olive	1,458.75
Cobb Memorial	1,991.15	New Hope	.00
Cordova	1,230.00	Norman	225.00
Crestview	1,464.00	Oak Ridge	120.00
Ellerbe, First	2,019.92	Pee Dee	317.27
Faith	809.08	Pine Grove	4,171.00
Gibson	153.00	Pleasant Grove	2,018.61
Hamlet, First	3,481.02	Pleasant Hill	150.00
Hamlet, Second	2,910.20	Roberdel	1,971.96
Heritage	690.90	Rockingham, First	4,905.02
Hoffman	60.00	Saron	316.00
Laurel Hill	1,492.51	Scotland Acres	.00
Laurinburg, East	1,143.38	Skyway	100.00
Laurinburg, First	4,183.74	Spring Hill	998.15
Laurinburg, North	605.00	Stewartsville	1,001.86
Laurinburg, South	110.00	TOTAL	$51,993.47

Notes to Financial Statements

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina

For Year Ended September 30, 1984

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A. Records are maintained on the modified accrual basis.
B. Depreciation is recognized on the straight-line method over the estimated useful life of furniture and fixtures.

DESCRIPTION OF ENTITY

The entity is a not-for-profit religious organization located in Richmond County, North Carolina. The entity is comprised of member Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina

For the Year Ended September 30, 1984

	September 30, 1983	September 30, 1984	Increase (Decrease)
Working Capital			
Current Assets			
Cash	$10,113.91	$5,700.39	($4,413.52)
Current Liabilities			
FICA - Tax Payable	118.17	159.25	41.08
Federal and State Withholding	345.02	529.95	184.93
Total Current Liabilities	463.19	689.20	226.01
WORKING CAPITAL	$9,650.72	$5,011.19	($4,639.53)
Sources			
From Excess Expenditures Over Receipts			($5,074.42)
From Depreciation Not Requiring Cash Outlay			434.89
TOTAL SOURCES			($4,639.53)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements. See Accountants' reports.

Statement of Income - Continued

Pee Dee Baptist Association

For Year Ended September 30, 1984

Balance Forward		$65,402.84
EXPENDITURES		
Director of Missions' Salary	$9,866.00	
Secretary' Salary	9,100.00	
Travel Expenses	4,254.00	
Housing and Utilities	7,200.00	

Insurance - General		100.00	
Director of Missions:	Hospital Insurance	1,735.82	
	Life Insurance	353.65	
	Social Security	2,174.00	
	Retirement	2,100.00	
Secretary's:	Insurance	610.00	
	Retirement	910.00	
Conventions		880.00	
FICA		637.09	
Utilities		632.12	
Office Supplies		1,818.80	
Postage		868.45	
Telephone		845.14	
Accountant		100.00	
Printing		668.75	
Janitorial		105.77	
Sunday School		261.49	
Church Training		192.77	
Brotherhood & RA's		421.40	
WMU		1,777.80	
Evangelism		395.46	
Summer Worker - Lodging - SBC		247.07	
Summer Worker - Gas and Meals - SBC		752.93	
Summer Worker - Association Fund		166.55	
Maintenance Repair		756.42	
Designated		11,892.57	
Vacation Bible School		110.37	
Audio-Visuals - Library		108.91	
Treasurer		100.00	
Miscellaneous and Christmas Gifts		418.38	
Music		196.34	
Clerk's Salary		150.00	
Depreciation		434.89	
Prison Chaplain		3,960.00	
Long Range Planning		151.10	
Youth Programs		171.58	
Annual Sessions		221.42	
Memorial and Polish Fund		641.77	
Senior Adult		738.45	
Stewardship - SBC		300.00	
Assoc. Emphasis Week		150.00	
Senior Adult Chaplain		300.00	
Associational Mission Trip		500.00	$70,477.26
EXCESS EXPENDITURES OVER RECEIPTS			($ 5,074.42)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements. See Accountants' Report.

Balance Sheet

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina

September 30, 1984

ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Cash in Banks:		
Southern National Bank	$3,828.28	
Southern National Bank - Savings	547.20	
First Southern Savings and Loan	1,324.91	
Total Current Assets		$5,700.39
Fixed Assets		
Office Furniture and Equipment	4,348.88	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	1,537.16	
Book Value of Fixed Assets		2,811.72
TOTAL ASSETS		$8,512.11
LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		
Current Liabilities		
Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 159.25	
Withheld Taxes Payable	529.95	
Total Current Liabilities		$ 689.20
Net Worth		
Surplus		7,822.91
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		$8,512.11

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements. See Accountants' Report.

See Accountants' Report.

Pee Dee Baptist Associational Budget 1984-1985

	'83-'84	'84-'85
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		
Office (utilities, phone, postage)	$3,700.00	$4,000.00*
Social Security (Office Secretary)	646.00	681.00*
Annual Audit	100.00	100.00
Printing (including annual min.)	700.00	700.00
Janitorial Services & Supplies	150.00	200.00*
Annual Meeting	200.00	200.00
Clerk	150.00	150.00
Treasurer	100.00	100.00
Insurance for Office	100.00	125.00*
Total Administration Expenses	$5,846.00	$6,256.00

MAINTENANCE & EQUIPMENT	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Total Maintenance & Equip. Expenses	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION		
Sunday School (includes VBS)	$1,000.00	$1,845.00*
Church Training	500.00	460.00*
Brotherhood & RA's	1,165.00	849.00*
WMU	1,550.00	1,950.00*
Music	200.00	350.00*
Evangelism	400.00	800.00*
Audio-Visual Library	200.00	250.00*
Seminary Extension	.00	100.00*
Miscellaneous	200.00	250.00*
Youth Program	300.00	300.00
Associational Promotion	150.00	150.00
Associational Annual Miss. Trip	500.00	500.00
Associational Sr. Adult Outreach	950.00	1,200.00*
Long Range Planning	400.00	300.00*
Prayer Task Force	.00	300.00**
Race Track Ministry	.00	1,000.00**
Total Education & Promotion Expenses	$7,515.00	$10,604.00
STAFF MINISTRY		
Compensation		
Director of Missions		
Salary	$9,866.00	$9,872.00*
Housing & Utilities	7,200.00	7,800.00*
Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
Secretary		
Salary	9,100.00	9,514.00*
Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
Fringe Benefits		
Director of Missions		
Retirement	2,100.00	2,200.00*
Social Security Offset	2,174.00	2,400.00*
Health Insurance	1,900.00	2,176.00*
Life Insurance	386.00	626.00*
Secretary		
Retirement	910.00	961.00*
Insurance	610.00	650.00*
Expenses		
Director of Missions		
Travel	3,630.00	3,830.00*
Convention	880.00	880.00
Secretary		
Travel	624.00	600.00*
CHAPLAINS		
Senior Citizens	300.00	1,200.00*
Prison Ministries	3,960.00	3,960.00
SUMMER WORKER	500.00	

TOTAL STAFF MINISTRY	$44,340.00	$46,869.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$58,701.00	$64,729.00

*Increase or Decrease
**Item Added

1984 Nominating Committee Report

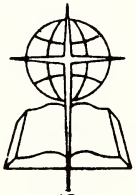
Sunday School Director ..... Roger Newton - 997-3517 or 895-6393
Church Training Director ..... Phil Spears - 997-2600 or 895-4016
WMU Director ..... Linda Wilson - 997-7326 or 997-6342
Brotherhood ..... Robert Spears - 895-3978
Music Director ..... Robbin King - 582-5523 or 895-2254
Clerk ..... Jim Willingham - 895-2260 or 895-2928
Treasurer ..... Wilbur Sullivan - 895-5662
Auditor ..... Bill Thompson - 895-4892 or 997-5664
Parliamentarian ..... Tommy Watson - 276-2382
Historian ..... L.H. Williamson - 582-0986
Homes for the Aging Representative ..... Wilbur Sullivan - 895-5662
Children's Homes Representative ..... Marjorie Sullivan - 895-5662
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Herbert King - 652-5126
Christian Higher Education Representative ..... Eugene Smith - 276-7348
Annuity Board Representative ..... Fred Nordan - 895-4210
N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative ..... Mrs. A.A. Williams - 582-2383
Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Fred Nordan - 895-4210
Stewardship & Cooperative Program Representative ..... Marshall Ussery - 652-6458
Christian Life Commission Representative ..... Wayne Tuttle - 895-2254 or 895-2358
Trustee ..... Joe Davis - 895-2181
VBS Director ..... Gloria Hawks 997-4216
Senior Adult Representative ..... Bobbie Lewis - 895-3288
Seminary Extension Director ..... Cecil Bowyer - 276-5858

Report of the Pee Dee Baptist Ordination-Advisory Committee

The Ordination-Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association met twice during the past year. On January 12, 1984, we met with Wilbur Sullivan at the request of the Pine Grove Baptist Church. Mr. Sullivan was serving as interim pastor at Bethel Baptist Church. The committee approved Mr. Sullivan for ordination.

On August 6, 1984, the committee met at the request of Beverly Hills Baptist Church to examine Mike Smith and Mr. Smith was approved for ordination.

Scott Turner, Jr.
Chairman of Committee



Memorials

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Walter S. Cole
Mrs. Samuel L. Long
Mr. Guy B. Watson

CALVARY
Mrs. Faire Lee Lyde

COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. Jim Sanford, (ordained minister)
Mrs. Lottie Shephard
Mr. Lonnie Clack

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. William L. Hudson

CORDOVA
Mr. Bruce Atkinson
Mr. Mark Sowell
Mrs. Cladie Simmons

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mr. Elsie Dunn
Mr. L.W. Greene

HAMLET, FIRST
Mr. M. Cline Billingsley
Mr. Robert L. Brown
Mrs. Marion Bruce
Mrs. Alton Cooper
Mrs. Ernest Dunn
Mr. Hobert F. Frye, Sr.
F.L. Honeycutt, Jr.
Mrs. Grace McGregor
Mrs. Ann McMahan
Mr. Earl Pate, Jr.
Mrs. D.R. Robinson
Mrs. Nancy Seals
Mr. Charles C. Smith
Mrs. Daisy Smith
Mr. Ned Taylor

HAMLET, SECOND
Mr. Homer Page
Mr. D.E. Walton
Mrs. Margie Tunstall
Mr. Roy S. Woodard
Mrs. James Wright
Mrs. C.S. Wentz
Mr. Gayland Mangum

HERITAGE
Mr. Frank Clack

HOFFMAN
Mr. Carl A. Butler

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Rosa Easterling

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mrs. Mamie Pittman
Miss Mattie Burney
Mr. Thomas E. Benton
Mr. Raymond F. Huggins
Mrs. Annie Briles
Mrs. Joe L. Lee
Mrs. Mamie Cain
Mr. W. Stacy Bass

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Mrs. Mattie McRae
Mrs. Esther Bass

MCDONALD
Mr. John Martin (deacon emeritus)
Mr. Lloyd Currie

MIDWAY
Mr. Clyde Benoist

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Eddie Rivenbark
Mrs. Mabel Copley
Miss Annie Carter

NORMAN
Mrs. Golda B. Johnson

PEE DEE
Mrs. Rosa Quick

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Fannie Todd
Mr. C.H. Ussery
Mr. Willie Davis, Jr.
Mr. Robin Dawkins
Mrs. Buelah Webb

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mr. Ira Covington
Mrs. Virginia Covington
Dr. Charles S. Durden
Mrs. Clara Haywood
Miss Christine Lamb
Mrs. Ollie Mae Many
Mrs. Eunice M. Poluhoff
Mrs. Ola Mae Smith
Mr. W.J. Thrower
Mrs. Carol M. Tyson

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Ruth Covington
Mr. L. Lloyd Shepherd
Mrs. Maggie Wallace

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Reca C. Smith

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Rufus Beasley

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Through this annual report, I want to share with you some of the events and activities that are blessing the lives of residents through the special people who are giving unselfishly of themselves to the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes. Heading the list are special people like you - North Carolina Baptists. From October 1983-April 1984, you gave 26.3% of the Homes total income through Cooperative Program gifts, N.C. Missions Offering and special gifts. This support covered 77% of the Homes' benevolent care ministry. Benevolent care projections for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1984, are running at about $1,000,000. Mission gifts, it appears, will fall short of the need by some $250,000. During the 1983 fiscal year, mission support was $306,000 less than the need. Currently, approximately 40% of the residents in the five Homes are able to cover their full cost of care. As you can see, your mission gifts are vital to the benevolent care ministry of the Retirement Homes. The 1983 change in the Homes' Cooperative Program allocation greatly added to the support which you have given. May I add that your prayer support, your personal encouragement and visits are also greatly appreciated because they mean so much to the residents, staff, and to the ongoing effective ministry of the Homes.

To effectively operate a $3.2 million ministry takes a diverse group of individuals looking from many different perspectives at financing, planning, upkeep, development, etc. One special group of these individuals are the Trustees whom you have elected. These 20 individuals are your voice in the overall operations of the Homes' ministry. Numerous major decisions have been made by the Board in the last several months. These decisions have launched a Capital Funds Campaign – "A Call to Remember . . .," revised admission policies, secured consulting services to review the total operations of the Homes. In an effort to more effectively depict the ministry which the Homes are rendering, the Trustees voted to change the Homes' name to the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc. The name change was approved by the Convention during the 1983 session. I'm grateful for each of our Trustees. They are rendering an invaluable service and ministry to older adults through their commitment to the ministry with older persons.

Operating expenses for the Homes' ministry increased approximately 3% during the 1983 fiscal year. Currently, expenses are running 3.6% ahead of the same period last year. The 220 Baptists Homes' employees are responsible for such a modest increase. They are truly a special part of the Homes' ministry with older persons.

During the past months, another group of important people have come together for a special purpose and work in the life of the Retirement Homes. For the first time in the Homes' history, a statewide Capital Funds Campaign has been undertaken. Fred Lovette, retired president and chairman of the Board for Holly Farms, has given unselfishly of his time to pull together key leaders across N.C. to formulate an advisory team and leadership people to raise $2½ million through the "A Call to Remember . . . " Campaign. Gifts to this campaign are going to be used to renovate and update the Hayes Homes facility. Plans include a new kitchen facility, support facilities for the Nursing Care Unit, and improvement to the grounds.

In closing, we must realize that long-term care of older persons means just that. Life expectancy figures indicate that the Homes can anticipate providing approximately eight years of care for 80-year-old residents. I feel that as Baptists we want to be on the

cutting edge of an effective ministry with this growing group of individuals. I trust your support and encouragement will grow in proportion to the needs that we have as a ministry with older persons.

Wilbur Sullivan, Assoc. Representative

Baptist Hospital

During the past year Baptist Hospital admitted 24,577 patients for a total of 218,735 days of patient care. There were 211,547 outpatient clinic visits and 31,930 visits to the emergency room. Surgical procedures totaled 11,816 including 700 open heart operations and 20 kidney transplants.

Several clinical advances during the past year serve as examples of the hospital's quality of care. (1) Neurosurgeons have developed a new procedure for treating head injuries which has resulted in our having the lowest mortality rate for patients with this type of injury of any major medical center in the world. (2) Improvements in perinatal care with special emphasis on prevention of preterm labor have resulted in a lower infant mortality rate and in a 15% reduction in the number of babies in Forsyth County needing to be admitted to the intensive care nursery. (3) A new treatment offers relief without surgery for many patients suffering from ruptured vertebral discs, (4) Many patients with kidney stones should benefit from the use of new equipment being acquired in the Section of Urology. It uses ultrasound to break up stones of the urinary tract so that, in many instances, surgery is not necessary.

The School of Pastoral Care during the past year provided clinical pastoral education to 276 ministers through 47 clinical-pastoral programs. Chaplains in the Department of Pastoral Care made more than 33,000 visits to patients, families of patients, and hospital staff. The department also provided more than 20,000 hours of pastoral counseling at its various centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte. This program was supported in part from gifts through the Cooperative Program which amounted to $515,556 during the past year. Dr. J. Dewey Hobbs began his work on March 15 as the new director of the Department of Pastoral Care.

The hospital received $351,801 through the North Carolina Missions Offering during the fiscal year. A total of 418 patients received financial assistance on their bills through this fund. These bills ranged in size from $20 to $21,000.

The trustees, staff and especially the patients at Baptist Hospital are deeply grateful to the Baptist churches for their continuing support.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert King

Baptist Foundation Report to Association, 1984

In the midst of our attention to space exploration, adventures of science fiction personalities, and the real-life exploits of astronauts, the lovable character, "E.T." was born. He became the object of our sympathy and affection, as well as the source of revenue for his creators. For the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, the letters "E.T." have taken on another and especially significant meaning during the year 1983-84. The most exciting new idea was the creation of the Endowment Trust -Everybody's Trust. It is now possible for practically every adult in our churches to participate in sustained support of Baptist work through a perpetual trust. Each of us

wishes we *could* continue our witness forever. We know that we *should* plan for such continuing witness. And now each of us *can* participate in permanent support of our particular Baptist interest.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with as small a gift as $25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine, (usually $1,000), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid every year, after year, after year - forever!

The potential?

If friends of just one-half the members of our churches who die each year should place their memorial gifts in Endowment Trusts to honor those persons, we could increase the support base of Baptist work by six million dollars each year!

If 1,000 of us with vision should honor retiring pastors or faithful church leaders, or recognize the birthdays of venerable members with Endowment Trusts, that would place one million dollars in trust for Baptist causes!

If those of us who shop and search for a meaningful gift for parent or other loved one should give them, instead, a trust in their name, we would instantly make available millions of dollars for mission outreach!

One example is worth a million descriptive words. Just a few months ago, a widow in Thomasville created an Endowment Trust in memory of her husband. Her initial gift was $100. At Christmas, she and her children added to the trust. As this report is being written, five checks totaling $300 to be placed in the trust have arrived from this family "in memory of him on Father's Day!" Surely a more loving and significant gesture is difficult to find. Each of us has equal access to such joy!

The impact of the E.T. Trust, and the increasing awareness that we each have a responsibility for the eternal use of our material resources, has caused Baptists of North Carolina to give this past year through new trusts, designated additions to existing trusts, and through increased value of assets managed by the Foundation a total of $953,000, an increase of almost a million dollars each year! Income earned by trusts -income which is all paid out to Baptist causes or annuitants - was over $534,000 last year. A half-million dollars distributed, much of it in the name of persons no longer living here on earth!

Rapidly increasing, and very evident in this past year, is the service rendered as executor of estates and through exercising power of attorney. This is a service which the Foundation happily affords and which will soon be expanded when a staff person will be assigned this responsibility.

No author of science fiction generates more excitement than you who make commitment of self and substance for the Lord's work - forever! The Foundation exists to help you discover ways to demonstrate your own commitment through planned stewardship of those resources which you leave after life on earth ceases.

Mrs. A.A. Williams
Assoc. Representative

Christian Higher Education Report

Your North Carolina Baptist Colleges

Campbell - Chowan - Gardner-Webb - Mars Hill - Meredith - Wake Forest - Wingate

Why Baptist Colleges?

In a special study, adopted by the Council on Christian Higher Education, the Baptist College was described as *a place for study; a place for growing in spiritual and intellectual maturity;* and *a place where life continues and futures are shaped.*

That same report says Baptist colleges are *worth what they cost* because they offer:

1. A good, comprehensive education experience.
2. An atmosphere of Christian trust and loving concern.
3. The challenge to think and to distinguish among values.
4. An understanding of the place of faith, and the scope and limitations of reason.
5. Acceptance into a person-centered community where spiritual, personal and intellectual growth are encouraged.
6. The opportunity to become familiar with the great ideas and cultures of the past.
7. The motivation to develop a Christian world-view for facing the uncertainties of the future and for resisting the claims of rivals to Christian thought.

The choice of a college has a life-shaping impact. Baptist young people are encouraged to attend Baptist colleges. It will make a world of difference in their lives.

AN ANNIVERSARY YEAR

The year 1984 marks the 150th anniversary for Wake Forest University. Equally significant, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina celebrates 150 years of involvement and partnership in Christian education. It all began in 1834, when the Convention was only four years old.

Another milestone in 1984 is the 40th birthday of the Council on Christian Higher Education, a model of church/college cooperation in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The ministry of our Baptist colleges has prospered in North Carolina because of the prayers and the gifts of churches, and because Baptist youth continue to attend.

Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

Eugene Smith,
Assoc. Representative

Pembroke Area Family Services Center Report

Odum Home has experienced some very positive program growth with the addition of two positions that will greatly enhance our work with hurting children and their families. These are an education coordinator and a recreation coordinator. The positions are filled by two qualified people who have already extended the scope of what we are able to offer.

We are in the process of renovating the main building at Odum Home to give us a greater office space and a small area to accommodate overnight guests. We will have a combination library/resource room which will house material for both children and staff as well as the computers that are used for small group meetings such as a parenting support groups and communication workshops.

Odum Home is the site of a pilot project that will link the geographic areas of the Baptist Children's Homes by computer. This sytem will allow office automation, telecommunications and electronic filing to create a more efficient operation.

We continue to praise the Lord for the faithfulness of the Baptists of North Carolina who have supported this child care ministry for almost one hundred years with their prayers, concern, understanding and financial resources.

Taft Simmons,
Assoc. Representative

Senior Adult Report

During the past year, 1984, Pee Dee Association has taken a new look at senior adults. Why bother to take a new look? To live is to age. In this sense there is nothing new. What is new is that people, more and more, are living longer and longer. Increasing numbers of people are living into their eighties in vigorous good health. The older population is increasing faster than any other age on the American scene. These people, in increasing numbers, will have a telling effect on American life both in government and in the churches. Churches are facing this challenge and, for that reason, we have organized as Associational Senior Adult Council under the Family Ministry Department. Our goal during the last year was to help the local churches organize a Senior Adult Council to meet the needs of that particular church. A second goal of the association was to train the leaders of the new organizations. In March a Senior Adult Leadership Workshop was held at the First Baptist Church in Rockingham. This workshop was directed by Mr. Ted Williams of our state department. Fifty-six persons attended.

In April we had a Senior Adult Rally. There were 250 persons in attendance for this first effort. Dr. and Mrs. J. Winston Pearce, of Campbell College, spoke at the rally. It was a great day.

So, we are urging our local churches to take a new look at the older adults, to face up to the needs and the untapped reservoir of talent that is overlooked for service. Older adults are the same gifted, resourceful people they have always been; properly led, they can be among the most active and effective workers in a church.

Bobbie M. Lewis,
Pee Dee Associational Coordinator

1984 Associational Annuity Report

The Annuity Board sends a retirement benefit check to over 13,000 Southern Baptist annuitants each month. This means that this number of Southern Baptist homes receive help each month in meeting their obligations. Unfortunately, most of these retired servants receive less than adequate retirement incomes. Many served churches which did not provide sufficient funds needed to build a sound retirement benefit. Along with that fact, inflation continues to eat away their retirement income.

The Annuity Board is the Southern Baptist agency that administers the retirement and insurance program for the Southern Baptist Convention and helps meet the daily living needs for so many of these servants who have given their lives to the cause of Christ in a Southern Baptist church. For a moment, try to imagine yourself living on less than $200 per month. This is hard to conceive in today's economy. The hard fact is that approximately 80% of the retired ministers or their widows in the Southern Baptist Convention try to live on this amount. But that's not all the facts. Approximately 50% of them get less than $100 per month. The Southern Baptist Convention average for all annuitants is $142 per month.

Let's bring this message a little closer home. In North Carolina, there are some 1,321 annuitants. Out of this number, 681 receive $100 or less per month. Around 415 of this number receive from $101 to $200. This leaves 225 annuitants receiving over $200 per month!

The Annuity Board and the Baptist State Convention work hand in hand in trying to improve this situation. One bit of exciting news is the new program, along with improvements, which will take effect on January 1, 1988. Whereas the Baptist State Convention contributes $200 per year to your pastor's retirement program, beginning in January 1988, the Convention will contribute up to $420 per year. This will mean that $210 will be going into actually building a retirement income for our ministerial career church staff personnel. This will represent a vast improvement.

It is obvious that one of the great needs is planning for those retirement years. In a recent survey done by Gurman and Johnson of Transitions Planning, Inc., it was found that 85% of employees at all levels, upon reaching retirement, had done no serious planning for themselves. In another recent survey closer to home, it was revealed that the average Baptist pastor spent more time each year in planning a two-week vacation than in planning for approximately one-fourth of his life which he will spend in retirement years!

Fred Nordan
Assoc. Representative

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Associational Report

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life Committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

A wide range of family life events was led by the department's director. Included were five associational or churchwide Family Enrichment Conferences; six marriage enrichment retreats in addition to sponsoring the annual three-day clergy couples MER seminars, a church single adult event, and preaching at a single adult Sunday observance; spoke at two Better Homes Clubs and two church night family emphases on topics such as "Domestic Violence," "The Family Coping with Suicide and Depression."

Leadership was offered at four Director's of Missions Regional Planning meetings in the new *Family Ministry Associational Program;* two *Strengthen the Family Leadership Workshops;* one Pastor's Conference; the *Bi-Vocational Minister's Conference* at Caraway; the *Fall Festival of Marriage* at Ridgecest and chaired the Family Ministry Section of the two-day Director's of Missions - Home Mission Study.

Two Family Life Conference presentations on marriage and parenting were videotaped for use by the churches of the convention through the Communications Department.

Consultations by the director assisting churches, associations, and pastors in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastor's wives were underwritten by the Department.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

The department continued to expand its ministry with senior adults across the state. Twelve senior adult leadership workshops were conducted with more than 500 persons in attendance from 180 different churches representing 42 associations. In addition,

five conferences/retreats were held at Caraway Conference Center with close to 800 persons participating.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work of Christian Citizenship Education has centered on two types of activities: voter participation and legislative information. Voter registration and turnout remain low. In the May primaries, for example, only about a third of the North Carolinians of voting age went to the polls. This department has encouraged Baptists to register and to vote by making available a bulletin insert, used in more than 300 churches, which supplied necessary information and encouraged participation. The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the General Assembly to about 800 contact persons in churches throughout the state.

World Hunger continued to be a matter of concern to many Baptists. Once again June was designated as World Hunger Month in N.C. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, hunger banks, placemats, giving guides, and pamphlets, in addition to world hunger offering envelopes. North Carolina Baptists' response to hunger took on two new forms this year. First, the NC/Togo Partnership channeled some of our financial contributions and the efforts of a host of volunteers into an exciting missions effort to help some who are hungry and thirsty in the small West African country of Togo. This partnership will continue for another two and a half years. Second, the N.C. Hunger Fund began to give assistance to churches and associations combating hunger here at home. Already this money has been used in exciting and worthwhile ministries, helping, for example, to provide hot meals for the elderly in Belhaven and to make food available to migrants in rural parts of Wake County. North Carolina Baptists, like those across the Southern Baptist Convention, continue to give increasingly large amounts to help the hungry, but so much remains to be done. While our giving in 1983 was the highest ever (and is running even higher thus far in 1984), the average Southern Baptist's gift was less than 75 cents for the entire year.

Wayne Tuttle
Assoc. Representative

Evangelism Report 1984

It is said that only three percent of all the lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 percent are lost without spiritual help, without spiritual hope, without spiritual strength, and these people will die and go to hell unless we go to where they are and share Jesus Christ with them. It is absolutely imperative that Christians come out of the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus Christ.

Southern Baptists are urged to participate in the "Good News America, God Loves You" revival in March 1986. The revival date for the Piedmont area is March 23-30. Each church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting this week. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1986.

All churches are urged to have a Church Witness Training or Lay Evangelism School training in preparation for the "Good News America" revivals. Bible distribution and a people search will be emphasized during October 1985. More information regarding this will be available later.

Many churches have already scheduled revival training seminars, Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina seminars, and Spiritual Awakening seminars for 1985. Our association will be doing these things in preparation also.

On February 4-5, 1985 the 39th Conference will be held in Greensboro with Joe Ann Shelton leading the music, Dr. Bill Tanner, Dr. James Pleitz, Dr. F.G. Sampson, Dr. John Sullivan and Dr. John Bisagno bringing the messages.

The Youth Evangelistic Crusades were held in May this year at Chowan College, Winston-Salem, and Asheville with almost four thousand young people in attendance.

The State Evangelism Division sponsored 15 regional meetings in October designed for pastors and staff. These meetings will be held each year to inform and educate pastors and staff on coming evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served. This year the emphasis will be on the "Good News America" revivals. The Pee Dee Baptist Association will be meeting with other associations in Fayetteville on October 18, 1984.

With baptisms down this year, let's pray God will use of each of us to win one lost soul in 1984-85.

Lewis McLean
Assoc. Evangelism Director

1984 Associational Music Ministry Report

Music is one of the most important factors in the experience of worship, and it certainly commands a high degree of attention in the local church. Regardless of its size, each church has the opportunity to incorporate variety into the worship service through the means of music, and it is through music that some of the most meaningful spiritual experiences have taken place. The purpose of the associational music ministry is four-fold: to nurture fellowship among churches, to assist churches in the area of church music, to work together in joint music ventures, and to interpret current denominational emphases and events.

Two primary music events were held this year in an effort to stimulate the music ministry in the churches of Pee Dee Association. On Tuesday, February 28, an Associational Music Workshop was held at Pine Grove Baptist Church, with 111 participants from 16 churches attending. Charles Storey, association director of the Baptist State Convention Music Department, led the session for choir members while David Early, minister of music of the First Baptist Church, Sanford, led the session for choir directors and leaders.

On Sunday, September 9, an Associational Choir Festival was held at Pine Grove Church with 305 participants from 13 churches present. This festival afforded each church in Pee Dee Association an opportunity for a representative choir to share three choir selections in a non-judging atmosphere. At the close of the singing, there was a unanimous response to a proposal that this festival be an annual event.

Both associational events provided opportunity for fellowship during and after, and refreshments were provided by Pine Grove Sanctuary Choir ladies and the association.

As a follow-up event to the music workshop held this past February, we will be having a two-day Associational Music Workshop on October 29-30, beginning each night at 7:00 p.m. The First night's workshop will be held at Stewartsville Baptist Church and the second night at Pine Grove. Charles Gatwood, director of the Music Department of the Baptist State Convention, and Charles Storey, associate director, will be leading the classes for volunteer adult and youth choir directors and choir members.

In addition, a class for preschool/children's choir leaders will be offered, led by Denny Turner, minister of music at Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte. The workshops will last until 9:00 each night, with refreshments at the close of each. These workshops should be of particular interest to those churches who are dependent primarily upon volunteer leaders for their music programs. All in all, this should be an outstanding opportunity for churches large and small to give their music programs a big boost.

The theme for the music emphasis in the Southern Baptist Convention in 1984-85 is "Reaching People Through Congregational Music." It is my hope that each church in Pee Dee Association will seek ways to improve their music program, realizing the potential that can be achieved in worship, church growth, and strengthened relationships.

Robbin J. King
Assoc. Music Director

Annual Stewardship Report

In May I had the opportunity to attend the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. While there we were told about the new film the Home Mission Board has made this year entitled, "Like a Mighty River." Each church was mailed a brochure about the film and urged to order and show it.

Last February we held our Associational Stewardship Dinner meeting at the First Baptist Church in Laurinburg. Mr. O.D. Martin, from our state office, was our guest speaker. There were 66 present with 16 churches represented.

If your church has not adopted the ministry - Action Budgeting, I hope you will consider it next year.

We thank God for all He has done in our association this year.

Marshall Ussery
Assoc. Stewardship Representative

The Biblical Recorder Report 1984

History was made last year when the *Biblical Recorder*, fourth oldest of the 35 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina. And history was made again in 1984 when for the first time in more than 72 years, the *Recorder* moved into its own building, becoming the fourth state paper to have its own building.

In February 1912 the *Recorder* moved into its own building in the heart of Raleigh. In July 1984 the paper moved into its own building in the middle of one of the fastest growing areas of the Capital City. Coming to Raleigh in 1838 from New Bern, the *Recorder* is the oldest business in Raleigh and exceeded in terms of operations in Raleigh only by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home which began in 1836.

The business of the *Biblical Recorder* is the Lord's business! Since it was founded by Thomas Meredith, the Baptist paper of North Carolina has been committed to the advancement of the Kingdom of God as Baptists coordinate their resources to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. The purpose of the *Recorder* is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission.

For the third consecutive year, subscription rates will NOT be raised. In 1982, a gigantic increase in the cost of second-class postage (260 percent) necessitated the increase in subscription rates but now that the rates have moderated some (they are still 80 percent higher than 1981) and the new Biblical Recorder Building was entered debt-free, the paper will hold the line on subscription rates. We want to make it as easy as possible for churches to send the paper to every family.

Never has there been a greater time than now when Baptists needed to be well informed. There is so much misinformation, exploitation and manipulation in our time that Baptists need a source of news that can be trusted to present facts as they are available and apply them to the betterment, not the harm, of Baptists.

There are tensions in the Baptist family, partly produced by the world conditions in which we operate, and Baptists need a forum where differing views can be expressed. Many so-called Baptist papers provide only one point of view; they do not permit an exchange of ideas and perspectives. The *Biblical Recorder* does and must always serve all the Baptists of our fellowship.

"Every true Baptist believer a faithful *Recorder* reader" sounds like an impossible dream but we have set that as a goal for the ministry of the paper which from its beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people, not just a limited few. We are grateful for the support we have received across the years and request your continued prayers, support and readership. We continue our march toward making the *Biblical Recorder* the best state Baptist paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. Tar Heel Baptists deserve no less!

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Nordan, Assoc. Representative

Historical Events

BEVERLY HILLS: Ordination of Rev. Michael Smith. Complete renovation of sanctuary. Observed 25th anniversary of church.

CORDOVA: Renovated basement section of educational facilities.

FAITH: Dedicated a new church.

GIBSON: Miss Frances McManus returned to Gaza for three months as a volunteer nurse intructor in April. In September she went to Togo, West Africa for three and a half months volunteer service as a nurse.

LAURINBURG, EAST: Dedication of new additions to church building and fellowship hall, March 1984.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Day Care Center opened in 1984.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Built and dedicated new fellowship hall.

PINE GROVE: Ordained Wilbur Sullivan to ministry. Started tape ministry. Purchased video equipment.

SPRING HILL: Heritage Parlor - with a cabinet for display and storage of documents and artifacts. Extensive renovations and additions ie., ramp, steps, carpeting in educational building, etc.

STEWARTSVILLE: Paid off bond indebtedness. Home Bible study fellowship.

Digest of Letters

Church	Baptisms	Additions	Total Mem.	Tithers	Church Debt	SS Enr.	VBS Enr.	CT Enr.	MM Enr.	WMU Enr.	Bro. Enr.	Total Rec'pts	Coop. Pro.	Total Miss.
Bethel	2	6	151	19	988	74	74	0	33	22	17	15,755	710	1,704
Beverly Hills	14	21	502	209	90,467	350	245	0	84	90	51	196,200	26,813	45,564
Calvary	14	0	318	30	30,000	258	72	113	57	8	58	99,459	11,814	19,035
Cartledge Creek	4	0	195	20	23,000	130	55	0	23	28	25	45,037	2,925	5,075
Cobb Memorial	6	1	215	43	0	114	57	54	71	39	21	51,426	6,549	10,890
Cordova	3	13	375	70	0	245	147	45	40	30	17	86,364	9,600	14,815
Crestview	2	2	116	30	6,522	88	32	0	18	32	33	62,962	1,906	5,956
Ellerbe, First	10	13	434	25	0	252	87	0	47	143	19	97,926	7,128	13,633
Faith	7	5	131	55	70,000	169	139	55	62	48	0	61,923	4,454	7,016
Gibson	0	1	119	13	0	44	0	0	7	21	0	22,572	300	2,243
Hamlet, First	25	6	827	200	229,978	527	211	130	139	209	83	243,092	21,045	37,337
Hamlet, Second	9	20	549	82	0	457	139	88	123	103	52	143,642	17,554	27,231
Heritage	2	6	190	30	42,000	99	0	0	25	4	0	32,416	1,554	2,822
Hoffman	0	0	85	6	0	35	0	0	8	0	0	6,628	100	300
Laurel Hill	8	6	201	44	0	129	107	0	40	20	0	56,726	4,900	12,316
Laurinburg, East	13	9	196	26	12,840	154	89	16	51	58	28	40,680	826	3,497
Laurinburg, First	18	12	805	72	0	550	133	189	159	141	89	277,515	42,273	63,415
Laurinburg, North	3	4	179	25	45,000	128	90	0	38	40	20	30,782	1,200	2,645
Laurinburg, South	1	0	67	13	0	53	80	0	37	10	0	13,891	260	497
Marston	0	0	45	10	0	23	0	0	5	0	0	15,000	1,320	2,304
McDonald	4	1	211	55	0	128	65	0	38	73	24	57,046	9,061	14,281
Midway	0	0	50	20	0	67	40	0	16	16	0	21,547	420	2,490
Mount Olive	3	7	301	25	4,000	166	77	15	39	38	29	63,735	2,925	7,490
New Hope														
Norman	4	0	54	12	0	42	39	0	0	10	0	14,751	75	2,192
Oak Ridge	0	0	59	6	0	20	0	0	1	0	0	7,812	120	316
Pee Dee	12	10	249	70	160,189	128	80	0	33	15	0	52,462	347	1,276
Pine Grove	30	28	512	135	0	510	198	85	177	69	61	123,818	10,848	23,860
Pleasant Grove	5	4	288	34	0	98	0	0	0	16	0	37,672	5,274	10,373
Pleasant Hill	7	0	97	16	14,000	65	35	0	46	0	0	18,438	78	1,189
Roberdel	14	16	453	45	449	290	222	0	34	65	46	141,187	5,418	9,857
Rockingham, First	18	34	954	106	34,207	715	153	186	262	139	58	363,705	53,002	86,086
Saron	0	0	54	14	0	50	0	0	20	16	0	27,338	1,186	2,362
Scotland Acres	0	0	61	9	4,200	57	0	0	22	0	0	4,226	0	0
Skyway														

Spring Hill	2	1	188	20	0	125	79	35	8	35	0	50,983	1,131	9,298
Stewartsville	16	10	337	53	11,600	222	120	57	59	56	76	65,477	4,399	8,538
1984 Totals	243	231	9,368	1,616	766,600	6,408	2,776	1,052	1,771	1,536	789	2,609,513	239,135	454,406
Prev. Yr. Totals '83	188	209	9,544	1,541		6,630	2,833	1,024	1,636	1,676	709	2,221,337	219,991	386,112
	+ 55	+ 22	- 176	+ 75		- 222	- 57	+ 28	+ 135	- 140	+ 80	+ 388176	+ 19144	+ 68294

Historical Table

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kandalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A.N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley County	W.A. Morris	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S.P. Morton	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W.A. Morris	P.M. Powell	A.N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A.N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P.C. Connelly	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1847	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A.N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S.P. Morton	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron		John Monroe	A.D. Blackwood

1856	Spring Hill	F.M. Jordan	John Monroe	S.S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S.S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A.P. Stoker	P.M. Powell	D.W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	F.L. Davis	John Monroe	D.W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	W.M. Bostick	John Monroe	W.M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed With)	John Monroe	T.J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G.O. Wihhoit	W.M. Bostick	S.T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W.M. Bostick	W.M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mount Gilead	B. Saunders	W.M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A.D. Cohen	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly	N.R. Pittman	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mount Carmel, Montgomery County	W.L. Wright	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J.C. Denny	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J.W. Watson	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B.H. Phillips	B.H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H.C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E.J. Edwards	J.B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J.O. Adams	E.A. Covington	S.T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J.F. Tuttle	E.A. Covington	W.D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J.S. Wright	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J.L. Bennett	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W.M. Jones	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed With)	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W.M. Jones	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J.F. Love	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1901	Polkston	C.L. Graves	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J.F. Love	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G.O. Wilholt	E.A. Covington	W.J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L.N. Chapell	C.D. Graves	W.J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E.D. Cameron	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews

1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W.H. Whitehead	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A.M. Burleson	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T.G. Wood	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J.B. Jackson	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J.F. Davis	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A.T. Howell	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W.H. Reddish	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W.T. Baucom	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T.B. Justice	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1919	Hamelt, First	A.C. Hamlet	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C.B. Austin	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R.T. Vann	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J.M. Arnette	W.E. Harrison	W.J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J.B. Willis	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C.L. Jackson	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	(No Sermon)	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E.V. Babb	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J.A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1928	Morven	J.F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1929	Peachland	B.F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1930	Rockingham, First	C.E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1931	Laurinburg, First	J.C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T.W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W.E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1934	Pee Dee	W.H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1935	Gum Springs	J.B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill	A.S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1937	Cordova	J.M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1938	Polkton	J.E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E.M. Harris	W.H. Moore	C.B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek	C.E. Stevens	W.H. Moore	C.B. Deane
1941	East Rockingham	B.H. Condor	W.H. Moore	C.B. Deane

1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A.S. Tomlinson	C.B. Deane
1943	Wadesboro, First	R.A. Ellis	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J.B. Turner	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R.D. Riggins	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B.E. Honeycutt	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D.J. Long	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C.B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A.J. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H.M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H.M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T.C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W.A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A.M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E.N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A.M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J.H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fall)	W.J. Thompson	W.J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C.R. Yarbrough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R.T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
1960	Ellerbe, First Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First; Second Day			
1961	Rockingham, East; First Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First; Second Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial; First Day	E.N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway; Second Day			
1963	Calvary, First Day	D.J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee; Second Day			
1964	Roberdel; First Day	W.B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First; Second Day			
1965	Spring Hill; First Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second; Second Day			
1966	Laurel Hill; First Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	Cordova; Second Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham

1967	Mount Olive; First Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1968	Beverly Hills; Second Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald; Second Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Sessions			
	Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning and Afternoon Sessions		Scott Turner, Jr.	R.E. Whitley
	Beverly Hills, Evening Session			
1971	Stewartsville Morning and Afternoon	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	East Rockingham			
1972	Laurinburg, First; Morning and Afternoon	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Ellerbe, First; Evening			
1973	Hamlet, Second; Morning and Afternoon	A.G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Laurel Hill; Evening			
1974	Cordova; Morning and Afternoon	Billy G. Rivers	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	East Rockingham; Evening			
1975	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning	Scott Turner, Jr.	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	First Rockingham; Evening			
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist; Evening and Morning	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening			
1977	Laurinburg, First; Evening and Morning	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Guenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson
	Pine Grove Baptist Church; Evening			
1978	Stewartsville; Evening and Morning	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin
	Hamlet, First; Evening			
1979	Cobb Memorial, First and Second Sessions	Robert Rea	Wayne Tuttle	Gary Williams
	First Laurinburg, Third and Fourth Sessions			
1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
	Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions			
1981	Cordova Baptist, First and Second Sessions	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner
	Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Session			
1982	Pee Dee, First and Second Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson
	Laurel Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions			
1983	Stewartsville, First and Second Sessions	Paul Fowler	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson
	McDonald, Third and Fourth Sessions			
1984	Laurinburg, First, Afternoon and Evening			
	Pine Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Dr. Mack Thompson	Alton A. Coble	Linda Wilson

NOTE: The last complete Historical Table was printed in the 1984 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

The 1984 Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Pee Dee
North Carolina
Director of Assoc. Missions: Cass Vincent, P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28379
Year Ending 9/30/84

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9 999)
Medium City (10 000-49 000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50 000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BETHEL	Richmond	1927	1	x		2	6	8	71	80	151	0	0	30000	695	988
BEVERLY HILLS	Richmond	1959	7	x		14	21	11	433	69	502	5	0	45000	9075	90467
CALVARY	Richmond	1955	4	x		14	0	4	262	56	318	0	0	0	5588	30000
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Richmond	1774	1	x		4	0	10	169	26	195	0	0	65000	1900	23000
COBB MEMORIAL	Richmond	1906	4	x		6	1	3	205	10	215	0	0	52000	2250	0
CORDOVA	Richmond	1896	2	x		3	13	13	319	56	375	0	0	70000	4051	0
CRESTVIEW	Richmond	1968	1	x		2	2	2	105	11	116	1	0	0	0	6522
ELLERBE, FIRST	Richmond	1911	3	x		10	13	12	327	107	434	4	2	45000	5132	0
FAITH	Richmond	1956	1	x		7	5	1	131	0	131	7	1	60000	3600	70000
GIBSON	Scotland	1886	3		x	0	1	1	81	38	119	1	0	42000	2467	0
HAMLET, FIRST	Richmond	1878	4	x		25	6	27	628	199	827	2	3	75000	18000	229978
HAMLET, SECOND	Richmond	1939	4	x		9	20	20	441	108	549	4	3	0	7735	0
HERITAGE	Richmond	1919	6	x		2	6	22	159	31	190	0	0	50000	3210	42000
HOFFMAN	Richmond	1908	2		x	0	0	1	40	45	85	0	0	0	1072	0
LAUREL HILL	Scotland	1954	3	x		8	6	4	181	20	201	0	0	72500	5480	0
LAURINBURG, EAST	Scotland	1911	4	x		19	9	4	137	69	196	0	0	50000	3025	12840
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Scotland	1878	5	x		18	12	26	594	211	805	1	7	0	14727	0
LAURINBURG, NORTH	Scotland	1955	6	x		3	4	2	179	0	179	2	0	60000	3000	45000
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	Scotland	1963	4	x		1	0	1	55	12	67	1	0	0	1341	0
MARSTON	Richmond	1939	1	x		0	4	1	33	12	45	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	Richmond	1919	1	x		4	1	9	187	30	211	0	0	55000	5517	0
MIDWAY	Richmond	1925	2	x		0	0	3	41	9	50	0	0	0	1200	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Richmond	1930	7	x		3	7	9	250	51	301	1	2	60000	4874	4000
NEW HOPE																
NORMAN	Richmond	1956	2		x	4	0	3	54	0	54	0	1	0	707	0
OAK RIDGE	Richmond	1956	1		x	0	0	2	39	20	59	0	0	43000	0	0
PEE DEE	Richmond	1918	2	x		12	10	48	154	95	249	1	0	0	4801	160189
PINE GROVE	Richmond	1952	4	x		30	28	14	492	20	512	0	1	65000	5408	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Richmond	1882	1		x	5	4	2	215	43	258	0	0	60000	2035	
PLEASANT HILL	Richmond	1964	1		x	7	0	7	90	7	97	0	0	27000	1537	0
ROBERDEL	Richmond	1887	7	x		14	16	3	381	72	453	0	0	50000	4400	449
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Richmond	1879	5	x		18	34	32	611	343	954	8	11	0	16304	34207
SARON	Richmond	1826	1		x	0	0	5	46	8	54	0	0	0	1316	0
SCOTLAND ACRES	Scotland	1971	x			0	0	0	46	15	61	0	0	0	0	4200
SKYWAY																
SPRING HILL	Scotland	1813	3		x	2	1	7	111	77	188	0	1	70000	3203	0
STEWARTSVILLE	Scotland	1967	7	x		16	10	4	263	74	337	0	3	0	4491	116000
TOTALS						262	240	321	7530	2024	9538	38	35	1146500	148141	869840
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						171	209	355	7380	2165	9545	42	35	1062000	944980	867740

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Roger Newton, Rt. 3 Box 421-B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S. enrolment	72 Mission V B S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BETHEL	0	10	8	18	0	0	25	10	0	0	3	0	74	0	74	55	0	74	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	18	25	39	36	29	57	87	53	0	0	6	0	350	0	350	187	0	245	0	0
CALVARY	0	24	36	40	23	28	39	63	0	2	3	0	258	0	258	100	0	72	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	16	13	15	0	31	11	39	0	2	3	0	130	0	130	69	0	55	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	6	20	10	0	0	25	43	0	5	5	0	114	0	114	71	0	57	0	0
CORDOVA	0	33	41	30	15	35	41	42	0	0	8	0	245	0	245	144	0	147	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	15	4	6	6	25	13	17	0	0	2	0	88	0	88	0	0	32	0	0
ELLERBE, FIRST	8	25	22	30	10	0	109	40	0	25	3	0	252	0	252	134	0	87	0	0
FAITH	10	17	17	20	18	30	35	17	0	2	3	0	169	0	169	105	0	139	0	8
GIBSON	0	2	3	1	3	6	11	13	0	3	2	0	44	0	44	23	0	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	0	33	54	58	17	20	82	226	16	15	6	0	527	0	527	241	0	211	0	0
HAMLET, SECOND	0	42	70	57	55	24	113	82	0	11	3	0	457	0	457	174	1	139	0	0
HERITAGE	0	2	3	15	8	2	18	15	31	1	4	0	99	0	99	39	4	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	2	2	8	2	2	6	13	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	15	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	5	21	24	10	14	22	30	0	0	3	0	129	2	131	20	0	107	0	0
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	20	19	21	1	24	42	24	0	0	3	0	154	0	154	89	0	89	0	0
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	43	61	74	66	47	142	114	0	0	3	0	550	0	550	245	0	133	0	0
LAURINBURG, NORTH	10	9	14	16	25	20	30	0	0	0	4	0	128	0	128	83	0	90	0	0
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	4	6	15	10	0	2	10	3	1	0	2	0	53	0	53	30	0	80	0	0
MARSTON	0	1	2	2	0	0	16	0	0	2	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	13	17	16	6	31	10	26	0	6	3	0	128	0	128	87	0	65	0	0
MIDWAY	0	6	10	10	3	3	15	20	0	0	3	0	67	0	67	50	0	40	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	18	22	39	0	26	14	43	0	0	4	0	166	0	166	105	0	77	0	0
NEW HOPE																				
NORMAN	0	4	8	8	3	0	13	6	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	0	0	39	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	6	0	6	0	20	0	20	10	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	9	10	16	5	8	35	42	0	0	3	0	128	0	128	72	0	80	0	0
PINE GROVE	0	34	67	55	47	41	132	117	0	17	5	25	510	0	510	263	0	198	0	40
PLEASANT GROVE	0	5	3	6	17	0	62	0	0	0	5	0	98	0	98	67	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	4	4	11	7	1	4	20	12	0	0	2	0	65	0	65	45	0	35	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	16	26	31	20	16	68	76	0	30	7	0	290	0	290	183	0	222	0	0
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	2	60	67	80	27	42	174	111	40	30	11	71	715	0	715	336	0	153	0	0
SARON	0	6	8	7	4	0	10	14	0	0	1	0	50	0	50	32	0	0	0	48
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	3	14	12	4	6	12	6	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	27	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY																				
SPRING HILL	3	6	16	9	11	0	21	56	0	0	3	0	125	0	125	46	0	79	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	8	30	49	27	16	40	15	0	0	2	35	222	0	222	85	0	120	0	0
TOTALS	59	528	774	836	465	560	1505	1391	94	151	121	131	6562	2	6564	3232	5	2865	0	96
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	57	544	957	818	342	488	1556	1335	84	139	127	221	6637	0	6480	3037	1	2833	139	76

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Director: Phillip Spears, 719 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
CALVARY	14	29	23	34	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	113	N
COBB MEMORIAL	1	10	13	26	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	54	N
CORDOVA	0	15	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	N
FAITH	8	14	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	55	N
HAMLET, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	2	0	130	Y
HAMLET, SECOND	5	26	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	88	N
LAURINBURG, EAST						16						16	N
LAURINBURG, FIRST	5	12	64	61	0	0	0	28	0	5	0	175	Y
PINE GROVE	4	12	24	39	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	87	Y
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	5	16	33	27	17	33	0	51	0	4	0	186	Y
SPRING HILL	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	19	0	3	0	35	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	6	11	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	N
TOTALS	48	145	240	270	17	69	10	98	128	30	0	1041	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	61	162	211	298	107	9	21	70	50	34	0	1023	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Robbin King, 101 Beeler Av., Hamlet, NC 28345
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
BETHEL	0	3	7	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	33	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	8	8	20	27	0	14	0	7	0	84	20
CALVARY	0	0	0	20	25	0	10	0	2	0	57	35
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
COBB MEMORIAL	1	2	4	2	20	0	5	35	2	0	71	62
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	26	0	7	2	5	0	40	30
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	10
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	20	24	0	0	0	3	0	47	25
FAITH	10	10	10	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	62	50
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	7
HAMLET, FIRST	7	19	23	23	34	13	11	0	9	0	139	125
HAMLET, SECOND	0	5	8	24	47	0	30	0	9	0	123	61
HERITAGE	0	3	2	7	3	0	3	3	4	0	25	14
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8
LAUREL HILL	0	13	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	40	32
LAURINBURG, EAST	3	3	5	15	20	0	0	0	5	0	51	25
LAURINBURG, FIRST	14	33	33	35	32	0	0	0	12	0	159	141
LAURINBURG, NORTH	6	8	0	0	15	0	7	0	2	0	38	20
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	0	9	9	10	8	0	0	0	1	0	37	28
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	5
MCDONALD	6	7	5	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	38	27
MIDWAY	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	16	16
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	15	18	0	0	0	6	0	39	12
NEW HOPE	*											
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
PEE DEE	0	0	0	11	19	0	0	0	3	0	33	24
PINE GROVE	18	27	25	22	49	0	24	0	12	0	177	127
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	4	5	5	6	18	0	6	0	2	0	46	20
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	34	23
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	16	25	30	81	49	55	4	0	2	0	262	219
SARON	0	6	4	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	20	16
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	16
SKYWAY												
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8	7
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	35	20	0	0	0	4	0	59	40
TOTALS	85	193	182	367	641	68	125	40	120	0	1827	1261
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	66	264		310	659	58	95	35	127	14	1628	1168

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Linda Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham, NC 28379
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
BETHEL	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	12	0	0	22
BEVERLY HILLS	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	16	8	15	15	29	7	0	90
CALVARY	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	7	12	8	0	56	6	4	93
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	20	4	0	28
COBB MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	3	0	22	5	0	39
CORDOVA	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	15	0	0	13	2	0	30
CRESTVIEW	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	6	0	0	11	12	3	0	32
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	1	1	1	4	41	48	0	14	28	9	43	6	43	143
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	5	0	22	5	0	48
GIBSON	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	15	4	0	25
HAMLET, FIRST	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	10	19	25	22	128	5	0	209
HAMLET, SECOND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	16	14	19	37	4	0	103
HERITAGE	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20
LAURINBURG, EAST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	7	0	33	7	0	58
LAURINBURG, FIRST	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	25	17	12	0	83	4	0	141
LAURINBURG, NORTH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	3	5	14	8	6	0	40
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	16	6	0	35	6	0	73
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	16
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	9	7	0	17	1	0	38
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
PINE GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	18	10	10	15	6	0	69
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	14	18	15	10	1	0	65
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	6	6	10	24	5	18	70	9	3	139
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	1	0	35
STEWARTSVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	20	0	19	6	0	56
TOTALS	17	25	19	10	30	60	146	144	219	193	139	794	121	73	1683
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	18	27	21	12	33	8	119	152	250	170	156	759	123	90	1700

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Robert Spears, Rt. 3 Box 390-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BETHEL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	14	1
BEVERLY HILLS	10	0	2	25	0	10	0	4	0	51
CALVARY	15	7	1	3	4	4	4	5	25	68
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	3	25
COBB MEMORIAL	6	0	1	0	0	10	0	4	0	21
CORDOVA	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
CRESTVIEW	4	4	2	0	21	0	0	2	0	33
ELLERBE, FIRST	6	0	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	19
HAMLET, FIRST	11	13	1	57	1	0	0	1	0	84
HAMLET, SECOND	13	8	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	52
LAURINBURG, EAST	2	8	4	0	12	0	0	2	0	28
LAURINBURG, FIRST	18	13	5	55	0	0	0	3	0	94
LAURINBURG, NORTH	4	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	0	20
MCDONALD	8	7	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	24
MOUNT OLIVE	4	6	2	0	15	0	0	2	0	29
PINE GROVE	26	18	6	10	0	0	0	1	0	61
ROBERDEL	20	16	1	0	0	8	0	1	0	46
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	31	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	58
STEWARTSVILLE	8	12	6	2	14	14	14	6	0	76
TOTALS	201	112	41	254	67	46	18	42	42	823
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	179	130	34	198	54	36	4	49	25	709

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. Treasurer: Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BETHEL	19	5	5	15362	393	15755	0	15755	0	5285	0	0	362	7109	12755
BEVERLY HILLS	209	19	3	146422	49778	196200	0	196200	72826	51402	46693	33467	7907	21517	160986
CALVARY	30	14	6	85805	13654	99459	0	99459	30000	23944	150000	3000	6989	687	184620
CARTLEDGE CREEK	20	10	2	39877	5160	45037	0	45037	0	23747	0	7824	1420	5696	38687
COBB MEMORIAL	43	14	2	48922	2504	51426	0	51426	0	15512	0	0	2316	6310	24138
CORDOVA	70	14	1.75	79048	7316	86364	0	86364	0	24849	13255	0	3200	31525	72829
CRESTVIEW	30	6	4	58588	3874	62462	500	62962	0	22800	0	4200	1000	12487	40487
ELLERBE, FIRST	25	10	2.5	74574	23352	97926	0	97926	0	33633	2790	6839	4155	7719	55136
FAITH	55	8	2	56247	1576	57823	4100	61923	10000	18000	16643	6600	2951	6901	44194
GIBSON	13	15	1	19692	2254	21946	626	22572	0	9600	0	0	782	7815	18197
HAMLET, FIRST	200	13	2	218270	23127	241397	1695	243092	5300	53790	0	27865	7400	137500	226555
HAMLET, SECOND	82	14	3	124408	19234	143642	0	143642	0	43854	0	0	5732	51443	101029
HERITAGE	30	7	3	29897	1132	30119	2297	32416	0	9788	0	11571	699	10321	32379
HOFFMAN	6	–	–	4969	1659	6628	0	6628	0	3900	0	0	139	1751	5790
LAUREL HILL	44	10	3	50464	4732	55196	1530	56726	0	18702	0	0	1190	16867	36759
LAURINBURG, EAST	26	2	3	38464	2226	40680	0	40680	16320	16642	17657	3600	1270	16486	55655
LAURINBURG, FIRST	72	19	1.7	229063	43576	272639	4875	277515	0	105451	21047	5000	3763	48058	183318
LAURINBURG, NORTH	25	3	1.6	30148	634	30782	0	30782	45000	15775	45000	6400	770	400	68345
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	13	1	2	12489	202	12691	1200	13891	0	5800	0	0	162	7048	13010
MARSTON	10	7	5.5	15000		15000	0	15000	0	4530	0	0	234	1541	6305
MCDONALD	55	20	1.5	49656	5277	54933	2113	57046	0	19807	569	0	3121	13368	36865
MIDWAY	20	2	5	21547	0	21547	0	21547	0	11689	0	0	1400	2100	15189
MOUNT OLIVE	255	5	3	57078	6157	63235	500	63735	0	24100	0	4720	4017	23000	55837
NEW HOPE															
NORMAN	12	7.5	1.5	12460	2649	15109	0	14751	0	9078	0	0	400	1718	11196
OAK RIDGE	6	1	1	7750	62	7812	0	7812	0	2600	0	0	62	4055	6717
PEE DEE	70	0	1.01	32913	19549	52462	0	52462	0	9570	0	29583	1035	16687	56875
PINE GROVE	135	10	7	111561	7600	119161	4657	123818	0	51984	0	16662	5612	17775	87421
PLEASANT GROVE	34	14	6	35683	1989	37672	0	37672	0	11220	0	866	1868	11355	25309
PLEASANT HILL	16	0	0	16701	593	17294	1144	18438	0	10600	0	2394	224	2522	15740
ROBERDEL	45	8	3	78805	53533	132338	8849	141187	0	23836	0	0	4286	20066	48198
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	106	20	2	268002	93758	361760	1945	363705	30000	110293	0	4812	20982	72316	208403
SARON	14	10	3	11286	15276	26561	777	27338	0	5771	0	0	652	7683	14106
SCOTLAND ACRES	9	0	0	4226	0	4226	0	4226	0	0	0	1500	0	2154	3654
SKYWAY															
SPRING HILL	20	10	3	37787	11016	48803	2180	50983	0	15900	906	0	2098	18625	37529
STEWARTSVILLE	53	8	2	55551	9927	65477	0	65477	0	23619	0	16195	2372	1112	43298
TOTALS	1642			2177805	433769	2611562	38988	2650193	209446	837071	314560	193089	31894	613717	204751
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1541			1913916	285091	2199007	22328	2221335	127220	757358	168206	148470	87197	717077	188045

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Linda Wilson, P.O. Box 1805, Rockingham, NC 28579
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
BETHEL	0	0	0	710	710	62	100	122	0	0	0	0	0	994	1704
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	26813	4200	3371	1552	6389	0	0	0	0	3239	18751	45564
CALVARY	0	0	0	11814	5247	328	432	1213	0	0	0	0	0	7220	19035
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	2925	798	110	353	859	0	0	0	0	30	2150	5075
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	6549	1957	114	202	2068	0	0	0	0	0	4341	10890
CORDOVA	0	0	0	9600	1200	415	550	3050	0	0	0	0	0	5215	14815
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	1906	1614	127	100	1002	0	0	0	0	1207	4050	5956
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	7128	2020	620	1135	2123	0	700	0	0	507	6505	13633
FAITH	0	0	0	4454	1113	373	264	737	0	0	0	0	89	2562	7016
GIBSON	0	0	0	300	150	367	411	690	0	0	0	0	325	1943	2243
HAMLET, FIRST	0	0	0	21045	3600	16628	3500	4691	0	0	0	0	2873	16292	37337
HAMLET, SECOND	0	0	0	17554	3265	1569	1531	2908	0	30	0	0	374	9677	27231
HERITAGE	0	0	0	1554	902	75	43	248	0	0	0	0	0	1268	2822
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	100	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	200	300
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	4900	1488	600	719	2049	0	0	0	0	2560	7416	12316
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	0	0	826	1155	56	552	908	0	0	0	0	0	2671	3497
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	4784	4784	42273	4574	1389	1631	6122	0	0	0	0	2643	16358	63415
LAURINBURG, NORTH	0	0	0	1200	660	150	302	333	0	0	0	0	0	1445	2645
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	0	0	0	260	130	0	65	42	0	0	0	0	0	237	497
MARSTON	0	0	0	1320	984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	984	2304
MCDONALD	0	0	0	9061	720	651	1148	1749	0	0	0	0	952	5220	14281
MIDWAY	0	0	0	420	480	250	290	600	0	0	0	0	450	2070	2490
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	2925	1575	0	684	2306	0	0	0	0	0	4565	7490
NEW HOPE															
NORMAN	0	0	0	75	225	265	400	502	0	0	0	0	725	2117	2192
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	120	120	26	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	316
PEE DEE	0	0	0	347	347	141	177	163	0	0	0	0	66	929	1276
PINE GROVE	200	0	200	10848	4326	707	963	2447	0	0	0	0	4569	13012	23860
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	5274	2560	328	655	1006	0	0	0	0	550	5099	10373
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	78	150	0	0	0	0	310	0	0	651	1111	1189
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	5418	1972	0	1000	1467	0	0	0	0	0	4439	9857
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	0	11364	11364	53002	4905	1795	3069	7042	0	0	0	0	4909	21720	86086
SARON	0	0	0	1186	320	145	115	318	0	50	0	0	228	1176	2362
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY															
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	3769	1131	720	702	1188	0	0	0	0	1788	5529	9298
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	4399	1105	88	617	1180	0	0	0	0	1150	4139	8538
TOTALS	200	16148	16348	260153	55763	31470	23312	55522	0	1090	0	0	30025	181601	457903
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	3004	3004	219991	46583	16602	20700	49697	30	203	0	0	23822	162502	385497

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Pee Dee
North Carolina
Moderator: Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families commited to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Does church have. observe, plan, use. etc ? Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use TelNet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program?	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 B M T prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
												Y=Yes N=No													
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	N	5	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BEVERLY HILLS	0	1	0	0	13	0	1552	0	N	30	8	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	19	0	432	10	N	13	8	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	353	0	N	20	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	4	0	202	0	N	7	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	27	0	550	0	R	23	9	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	2	0	100	0	R	14	6	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	12	12	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
FAITH	0	0	0	0	14	0	264	0	N	9	6	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	411	0	N	4	4	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HAMLET, FIRST	0	0	0	0	73	0	3500	0	N	42	20	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
HAMLET, SECOND	0	0	0	0	40	0	1531	0	R	27	14	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	10	0	43	0	N	10	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	15	0	719	0	N	12	8	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
LAURINBURG, EAST	1	1	0	0	17	0	552	0	N	11	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	0	0	0	25	0	1631	0	B	53	22	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
LAURINBURG, NORTH	0	0	0	0	10	0	302	0	N	7	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	0	N	6	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N			N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1148	0	N	14	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
MIDWAY	0	4	0	0	0	0	290	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	684	0	N	20	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE																										
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	N	5	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	N	9	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	0	2	0	0	86	6	963	0	R	33	7	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	655	0	N	9	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	4	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	0	20	4	1000	0	N	16	10	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	0	4	0	0		0	3069	0	R	20	20	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SCOTLAND ACRES	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SKYWAY																										
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	6	0	702	0	N	17	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	0	1	0	0	0	2	610	0	N	12	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS	1	13	0	0	394	12	22156	10		482	246															
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	3	14	3	8	508	33	20486	0																		

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

206.7756
M66pe

1985 Annual
North Carolina

GOOD NEWS AMERICA

GOD LOVES YOU

Pee Dee
Baptist Association

Minutes

of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1985

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

Held With

ROBERDEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
October 21, 1985

First Session: 2:00 - 5:30 p.m.
Meal: 5:30 p.m.
Second Session: 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.

The next Session will be held with the
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Hamlet, North Carolina
October 20, 1986

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Administration 8
- General Officers 8
- Department Directors 9
- Age Level Directors 9
- Executive Committee Members 10
- Standing Committees (as listed by the Committee on Committees) 11
- Committee or Representatives to Report in 1985 13

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 14
- Sunday School Directors 14
- Church Training Directors 15
- Music Directors 15
- W.M.U. Directors 16
- Brotherhood Directors 17
- Treasurers 17
- Clerks 18
- Deacon Chairmen 19
- Ordained or Licensed Ministers 13

Messengers 20
Program 21
PROCEEDINGS:
- First Session 23
- Second Session 50

REPORTS:
- Prison Ministry 24
- Senior Adult Report 48
- Executive Committee 26
- Report of the Task Force on Prayer 25
- Missions Committee 52
- Sunday School 29
- Vacation Bible School 29
- Church Training 31
- Director of Missions 24
- Proposed Budget 42
- Committee on Committees (see Standing Committees) 11
- Nominating Committee (see Associational Director) 44
- Ordination-Advisory 49
- Memorials 28
- Baptist Homes 45
- Baptist Hospital 46
- Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs 31
- Evangelism Committee 49
- Annual Stewardship Report 32

Historical Events 54
Historical Table 55
Statistical Tables 59
Digest of Church Letters 56

Dedication

MRS. LINDA COPE WILSON

One hundred seventieth Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association is dedicated to the loving memory of Mrs. Linda Cope Wilson who served this association faithfully until the time of her tragic death January 14, 1985. Linda died at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, N.C. as results from injuries sustained in an automobile accident in Rowan County November 14, 1984.

Linda was born April 12, 1948 in Rowan County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Cope. She was educated in the Rowan County school system graduating in 1966 from East Rowan High School. She was also a graduate of Davidson Community College. Linda was the faithful wife of Paul Wilson and dedicated mother of David and Justin Wilson. She was a member of the Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. where she served as Choir Director, organist, Sunday School teacher, Church clerk, and WMU Director. Her secular activities included Rockingham Woman's Club, member of the Board of Directors Crisis Ministry, member of the Prayer Circle of the First Methodist Church, Vice-President of Paul Wilson and Associates Corporated. She served the Association as Associational Clerk for two years as well as the WMU Director.

Linda believed in and strongly supported the missions program both at home and abroad and her local church and denomination. She was a beloved friend of all who came in contact with her. The Pee Dee Baptist Association is a better association because of the life and leadership of Linda.

Dedication

MRS. BOBBIE M. LEWIS

This book is dedicated in honor of Mrs. Bobbie M. Lewis. Mrs. Lewis is the wife of the Rev. G. Carl Lewis, pastor emeritus of First Baptist Church, Rockingham. Mrs. Lewis is a retired school teacher of the Richmond County School system. She is a faithful wife and mother. She has served in many areas of Christian ministry in her adult life including Director of WMU of First Baptist Church, Rockingham and the Pee Dee Baptist Associational WMU. She also has served as Vice-President of the WMU of the North Carolina Baptist Convention. Among her other places of services she has served as Youth Department Director, Adult Teacher of the Sunday School of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, and as Youth and Children's Director. She has served as Church Training Youth Leader at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly and has written Church Training lessons for the Children's Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. She is former president of the North Carolina Baptist Minister's Wives, Trustee of Wake Forest University, and is presently serving as Senior Adult Director of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

Mrs. Lewis has been instrumental in organizing a Senior Adult ministry in the Pee Dee Association. She has worked faithfully in all areas of responsibility that has been given to her in God's services. She is well beloved and respected by all who know and associate with her.

It is with much joy and appreciation that we dedicate this the 170th edition of the Pee Dee Baptist Association to the honor of Mrs. Bobbie Lewis.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the Association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its constitution and bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least 60 days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may be two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian* and *Parliamentarian.*

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Department:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years, each one a rotating bases. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VIII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this constitution, and the chairmen of the committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or missionary. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X — COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitutions (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)
   (11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 14)
   (12) Committee on Campus Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 15)

(13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, and voted upon at the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's *Rules of Order* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The *Treasurer*, assisted by the Associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The *Auditor* shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

(1) This committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning the new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider request of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election of new missionary, according to Bylaw VII, Section 1.

(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Director of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational annual budget.

Section 3. The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved shall be published in the September Associational newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY, composed of six members shall when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in he service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six members shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 7. The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the constitution and bylaws, and shall examine the petitioning church's Articles of Faith and any other such evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six members shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTIRES, composed of three members, plus the Moderator and the Director of Missions, shall develop and direct a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Section 15. The COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRIES, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to provide a ministry to college age people.

Section 16. The COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 17. The COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK, composed of six people plus the Director of Missions and the Moderator, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include supporting, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

BYLAW V — DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW VI — TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII — ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational missionary shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

BYLAW VIII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Associational Directory

Administration

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Benjamin S.Gault, Jr., P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 997-5721

SECRETARY
Ms. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; 582-2344

OFFICE LOCATION
Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

MAILING ADDRESS
P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

TELEPHONE
Area Code (919) 895-5282

General Officers

MODERATOR
Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-2358, (O) 895-2254

VICE MODERATOR
William Leathers, III, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 997-4819, (O) 895-4016

CLERK
Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-2260, (O) 895-2928

TREASURER
Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

AUDITOR
B. M. Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 442, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-4892, (O) 997-5664

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Tommy Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

HISTORIAN
L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; 582-0985

TRUSTEES
Brook Baines (1986), P. O. Box 444, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352; 276-7500
Mrs. D. M. Bryant (1986), P. O. Box 165, Hoffman, North Carolina 28347; 281-3576
Joe Davis (1987), 915 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; 895-2181

Associational Department Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Albert Tinnin, 210 Virginia Ave., Hamlet, North Carolina 28345;
(H) 582-5566, (O) 582-1164

CHURCH TRAINING
Phil Spears, 719 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-2600, 895-4016

W.M.U.
Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; (H) 582-3001,
(W) 582-4585

BROTHERHOOD
Robert Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490-AA, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; 895-3978

MUSIC
Floyd Smith, 1102 Taylor Circle, Lauringburg, North Carolina 28352

V.B.S.
Mrs. Leon Hawks, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
997-4216

Age Level Directors

WMU Director: Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3001
Assistant: Mary Kirk, Rt. 1 Box 212, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9820
BW Director: Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 276-4149
Assistant: Peggy McLean, Rt. 6 Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603
BYW Director: Rennie Hunsucker, P. O. Box 514, Gibson, NC 28043; 803-265-4775
Assistant: Dorothy Gault, P. O. Box 682, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5721
Acteen Director: Debbie Tankersly, Rt. 1 Box 3545, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3504
Assistant: Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 114-C, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 276-5966
G.A. Director: Nancy Shaw, Rt. 2 Box 168, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2163
Assistant: Janet Plyler, 101 Richmond Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1296
Mission Friends Director: Ann Robbins, Rt. 1 Box 427, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-3889
Assistant: Nancy Rea, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2857
Mission Action Director: Alberta Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 27, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3431
Secretary: Mabel Carroll, Rt. 2 Box 241, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5091
Enlistment/Enlargement Director: Carleen Hill, Rt. 2 Box 79A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5045
Centennial Chairman: Polly Warren, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2918
Assistant: Mary Lee Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 29379; 895-4598
RA Director: Jerry Frye, Rt. 2 Box 189, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3296

Executive Committee

Calvary ..... Bill Dennis, 210 Hawthorne St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Eugene McNair, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345
George Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Charles Battle, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 421-B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellean Walker, 207 Patterson St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova ..... Jesse Evans, Box 247, Cordova, NC 28330
Jack Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 137-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
Harold Parker, Box 51, Cordova, NC 28330
Crestview ..... Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Maness Poole, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Marshall Ussery, P. O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Alva Covington, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Martha Price, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith ..... Mike Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379
Frank Richardson, Rt. 5, Rockingham, NC 28338
Gibson ..... Frances McManus, Rt. 1, Gibson, NC 28343
Hettie M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson, NC 28343
Hamlet, First ..... J. E. Howe, 201 Oak St., Hamlet, NC 28345
A. K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Jerry Whitley, 504 Clay St., Hamlet, NC 28345
O. W. Altman, 106 Hill St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage ..... Ken Andrews, Rt. 2 Box 103 BA, Ellerbe, NC 28338
J. C. Brown, 1019 Oak St., Hamlet, NC 28345
McDonald ..... Mike Ussery, Rt. 2 Box 353-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive ..... Randy Weigle, 1915 Surginor Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Max Lake, Rt. 2 Box 25L, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman ..... Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 23, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Wallace Nunn, Rt. 2 Box 113, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Pee Dee ..... Ralph Milligan, 114 Scale St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Evander Lynch, Charlotte Hwy., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Ray Currie, Rt. 2 Box 836, Hamlet, NC 28345
Alex Watkins, Rt. 1 Box 377, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Bill Bridgman, 905 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel ..... Charles Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 41, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ben Pedersen, 2519 Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron ..... Joe Ussery, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Cecil Cook, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway ..... James Hickman, 244 E. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Dorothy Bell, Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364
Spring Hill ..... Sam Evans, P. O. Box 333, Wagram, NC 28396
Lee Hanna, P. O. Box 225, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville ..... Joseph Creech, Rt. 6 Box 132, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Wayne Freeman, 905 Gilchrist St., Laurinburg, NC 28352

Standing Committees

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1986 - Jerry Williams, P. O. Box 1392, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2457
1986 - Bob Morrow, Curtis Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2077
1986 - Cecil Bowyer, P. O. Box 425, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-5858
1987 - Leon Hawks, Chm., 1118 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
1987 - Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-0289
1987 - Robert Rea, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9670
1988 - Mary Lou Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4598
1988 - Julian Clark, P. O. Box 904, Hamlet, NC 28379; 582-1164
1988 - Carolyn Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-8383

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
1986 - Jerry Williams, P. O. Box 1392, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5397
1986 - Tommy Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2382
1987 - Lewis McLean, Chm., Rt. 6 Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 277-0077
1987 - Julian Clark, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
1988 - Landis Lancaster, P. O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-4045
1988 -

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1986 - Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-0289
1986 - Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1987 - Fred Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4210
1987 - Bill Leathers, Chm., P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1988 - Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 23, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5215
1988 - Clinton Bailey, P. O. Box 676, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5851

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE
1986 - Mike Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931
1986 - Jerry Whitley, 504 Clay St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0227
1987 - Scott Turner, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3696
1987 - Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2335
1988 - Joe Creech, Rt. 6 Box 132, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2977
1988 - Ruby Buettner, 228 Legrande St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3230

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
1986 - Phil Spears, 719 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1986 - Reece Anderson, 207 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1486
1987 - James Willingham, Chm., 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2928
1987 - Trent Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0085
1988 - Ken Melvin, 2111 Brookbank Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2613
1988 - John Daughtrey, 516 Prince, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-3203

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1986 - George Crump, 802 W. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
1986 - Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St. Ext., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4667
1987 -
1987 - Doris Turner, Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2719
1988 - Jane Pittman
1988 - Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2254

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1986 - Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3 Box 451-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5518
1986 - A. K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0950
1987 - Tom Poe, Chm., 201 Brookwood Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3507
1987 - Mack Thompson, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
1988 - William Priest, Rt. 2 Box 201-F, Laurinburg, NC 28352;
1988 - Jake Covington, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0492

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1986 - Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2334
Moderator - Wayne Tuttle, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
Clerk - Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2260
Music - Floyd Smith, 1102 Taylor Cir., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4373

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1986 - Ruby Ligertwood, Chm., Cartledge Creek Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4870
1986 - Sara Gulledge, Rt. 3 Box 624, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5327
1987 - Leroy Yates, Thomas Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3100
1987 - Leon Hawks, 1118 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
1988 - Marshall Ussery, P. O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-6458
1988 - Tom Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 276-4149

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1986 - Ben Broadway, Chm., P. O. Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343; 268-4759
1986 - Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6902
1987 - Mackson Gammons, Rt. 2 Box 268, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3038
1987 - Billy Lynn, Rt. 2 Box 382, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2613
1988 - Mack Thompson, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
1988 - Don Malpass, Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2442

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1986 - Earl Rose, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3757
1987 - Elwin Eaddy, Chm., Smith St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5544
1988 - Gilbert Maples, Rt. 1 Box C-9, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3602

CAMPUS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1986 - Gina McLean, Rt. 6 Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603
1987 - Bob Weatherly, Rt. 1 Box 247, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1931
1987 - Marty Melvin
1988 - Gene Smith, Chm.
1988 - Regina Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3001

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1986 - Jeanne Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5797
1986 - Martha McDowell, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
1987 - Joey Davis, 915 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2181
1987 - Mike Cobler, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6778
1988 - Bill Kearse, Jr., Chm., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1988 - Jimmy Kirk, Rockingham, NC 28379;

PRAYER TASK FORCE
1986 - Kay Williams, P. O. Box 1392, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5397
1986 - Mike Freeman, Chm., 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4848
1987 - Alma Quick,
1987 - Juanita McGowan, 703 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2887
1988 - Winnie Weatherly, Rt. 2 Box , Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3018
1988 - Tommy Butler, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7326

Committee or Representatives to Report in 1986

COMMITTEES:
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Leon Hawks
EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
Lewis McLean
FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Thomas Poe
ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Wayne Tuttle
ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE:
William Leathers, III
NOMINATION COMMITTEE:
Ruby Ligertwood
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Ben Broadway
PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE:
Scott Turner, Jr.
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
James Willingham
CAMPUS MINISTRY COMMITTEE:
Gene Smith
TASK FORCE ON PRAYER COMMITTEE:
Mike Freeman
PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:
Elwin Eaddy
YOUTH COMMITTEE:
Bill Kearse, Jr.

AGENCIES & INSTITUTIONS
BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING:
Juanita McCormick
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES:
Taft Simmons
BAPTIST HOSPITAL:
Herbert King
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION:
Eugene Smith
ANNUITY:
Fred Nordan
BAPTIST FOUNDATION:
Mrs. A. A. Williams
BIBLICAL RECORDER:
Fred Nordan
SENIOR ADULT REPRESENTATIVE:
Bobbie Lewis
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM:
Ralph Gandy
CHRISTIAN LIFE:
Clinton Bailey

Ministers Ordained in Past Year

Roberdel ..... Tony Wood, 107 Hammond St., Rockingham, NC 28379

Church Directory

Pastors

Bethel..... Clinton Bailey, P. O. Box 676, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Beverly Hills..... Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary..... Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cartledge Creek..... Charles Battle, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 421-B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial..... Michael Freeman, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova..... W. Landis Lancaster, P. O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330
Crestview..... William S. Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379
East Laurinburg..... Tommy Butler, Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Faith..... Mike Stirk, Rt. 4 Box 423, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson..... Ben Broadway, P. O. Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343
Hamlet, First..... Julian P. Clark, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second..... Scott Turner, Rt. 1 Box 241, Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage..... James Willingham, 1301 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman..... William Maness, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 396, Carthage, NC 28327
Laurel Hill..... H. M. Malpass, P. O. Box 365, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg, First..... L. Mack Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 176, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston..... Tony Wood, 107 Hammonds St., Rockingham, NC 28379
McDonald..... Carl Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 372, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway..... David E. Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive..... Robert T. Rea, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman..... Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 89-B, Ellerbe, NC 28338
North Laurinburg... Thomas L. Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Oak Ridge..... Fred Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove..... Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove..... Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill..... Thurmond Howard, Rt. 1 Box 77, Albermarle, NC 28001
Roberdel..... Leon Hawks, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28739
Rockingham, First... Wm. W. Leathers, III, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron..... Bill Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Scotland Acres..... Alton Watson, Rt. 3 Box 349, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Skyway..... Harold Bell, Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364
South Laurinburg..... James Earl Jones, Rt. 3 Box 983, Fairmont, NC 28340
Spring Hill..... Alton A. Coble, P. O. Box, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville..... Lewis McLean, Rt. 6 Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Sunday School Directors

Bethel..... Audrey Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills..... Tommy Jarrell, Rt. 2 Box 58, Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary..... Bill Dennis, 210 Hawthorne St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek..... Ronald Hawks, Rt. 2 Box 182A, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Cobb Memorial..... Norma Chavis, P. O. Box 1832, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova..... Jack Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 137-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379

Crestview ..... George Blalock, Rt. 3 Crestview Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
East Laurinburg..... John Hudson, 816 Duncan St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Ellerbe, First ..... Melvin Richardson, Hwy. 220 N., Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith..... Richard Sinclair, Rt. 2 Box 804, Hamlet, NC 28345
Gibson ..... Everett Lee, Rt. 1 Box 96, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Hamlet, First..... A. K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second..... Mrs. O. W. Altman, 106 Hill St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage..... J. D. Brown, 780 Hanford, Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman ..... Lee Tyner, Rt. 1 Box 56H, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill..... Bob Martin, Rt. 4 Box 388, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Richard Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 898, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston ..... Jerry Robbins, P. O. Box 5, Marston, NC 28363
McDonald ..... Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway ..... Leo Pressley, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive ..... Robert T. Rea, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman ..... Robert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 151, Ellerbe, NC 28338
North Laurinburg..... Everette Peele, Aberdeen Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Oak Ridge..... A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet, NC 28345
Pee Dee ..... Allen Moss, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove..... Stan Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 327, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove..... W. T. Campbell, 422 Love Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel ..... Dennis McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 268A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First..... Inell Allen, Rt. 3 Box 59C, Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron ..... Mike Boylan, Rt. 2 Box 220, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway..... Gilbert Watts, 1031 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
South Laurinburg ..... Talbert Driggers, Cleveland St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill..... Elmore Laviner, Jr., P. O. Box 234, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville ..... Alfred Snead, Rt. 4 Box 119, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Church Training Directors

Calvary ..... Esther McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial..... Linda Hooks, Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova ..... Edward Hall, P. O. Box 145, Cordova, NC 28330
Faith..... Don Freeman, 420 Lackey St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, First..... Neal Mills, 423 Entwistle St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Laurinburg, First..... M/M Rowland K. Swing, Rt. 5 Box 88-B, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Pine Grove ..... Ralph Collins, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 327, Rockingham, NC 28379
Spring Hill ..... Alton A. Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville ..... Robert Helpler, Rt. 1 Box 243, Wagram, NC 28396

Music Directors

Bethel ..... Vivian Bailey, P. O. Box 676, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Beverly Hills..... Carlton Millen, 104 2nd Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Jim Biddix, Rt. 3 Box 128, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova..... Brenda Coward, Rt. 1 Box 138-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview ..... Jody A. Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box , Rockingham, NC 28379

East Laurinburg ..... Dave Watson, Rt. 3 Box 348, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Ellerbe, First .... Berniece Hunsucker, Jones Spring Community, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith ..... Linda Terry, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson ..... Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First ..... Margaret B. Smith, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 161, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Heritage ..... J. C. Brown, 1019 Oak St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman ..... Mrs. Claude Butler, P. O. Box 145, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Carole Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Lee R. Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Midway ..... Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 5 Box 68, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive ..... Lavell Anderson, Rt. 2 Box 412B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman ..... Robert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 151, Ellerbe, NC 28338
North Laurinburg ..... Ms. Pat Ward, P. O. Box 145, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Oak Ridge ..... Ms. Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet, NC 28345
Pee Dee ..... Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove ..... Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Dorothy Shepherd, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Roberdel ..... Jennifer Love, P. O. Box 863, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Donald L. Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Skyway ..... James Hickman, 244 E. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
South Laurinburg ..... Sadie Snipes, 415 Cleveland St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill ..... Dot Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville ..... Brooks Bains, P. O. Box 444, Laurinburg, NC 28352

WMU Directors

Bethel ..... Mabel Carroll, Bennett Rd., Ellerbe, NC 28338
Beverly Hills ..... Kay Williams, P. O. Box 1392, Hamlet, NC 28345
Calvary ..... Sarah Gulledge, Rt. 3 Box 624, Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Jenny Outlaw, Rt. 3 Box 119A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Ellen Walker, 207 Patterson St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview ..... Phyllis Waters, 609 Northam Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
East Laurinburg ..... Gladys Butler, Rt. 6 Box 41 Debra Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Ellerbe, First ..... Martha Price, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith ..... Betty Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson ..... Alice Broadway, P. O. Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Mitch Greene, 508 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. Cecil Seely, 712 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage ..... Rosemary Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Laurel Hill ..... Hazel Martin, Rt. 4 Box 388, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, First ..... Helen Bullard, P. O. Box 781, Laurinburg, NC 28352
McDonald ..... Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway ..... Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive ..... Alberta Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 27, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman ..... Margaret Shepherd, Rt. 2 Box 87-B, Candor, NC 27339
North Laurinburg ..... Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 114-C, Laurel Hill, NC 28351

Pee Dee ..... Francis Milligan, 114 Scale St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove ..... Ethel Batemon, Rt. 4 Box 135, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel ..... Selma Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 41, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Grace Mims, 1916 Anthony Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron ..... Jean Boylan, Rt. 2 Box 220, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway ..... Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 7 Box 405, Laurinburg, NC 28352
South Laurinburg ..... Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill ..... Margaret Thames, Rt. 1 Box 296-S, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville ..... Elsie Bains, P. O. Box 444, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Brotherhood Directors

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Jimmy Wallace, P. O. Box 36, Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary ..... Buddy Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Mark Benfield, Rt. 3 Box 125, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial ... Woodrow Crenshaw, 102 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview ..... Douglas Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403A, Rockingham, NC 28379
East Laurinburg ..... Bill Williams, P. O. Box 1463, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Ellerbe, First ..... Ralph Carriker, Crawford Rd. Ext., Ellerbe, NC 28338
Hamlet, First ..... Vester Smith, 420 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Hubert Pierce, 1203 Oak Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Laurinburg, First .... James A. Graham, 706 Highland Ave., Laurinburg, NC 28352
McDonald ..... James Newsom, Rt. 2 Box 351-C, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive ..... M. L. King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
North Laurinburg ..... Rowland Baker, McKinnon Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Roberdel ..... Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St. Ext., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First ..... Earl Bowles, P. O. Box 594, Rockingham, NC 28379
Skyway ..... Tom Cavazos, Rt. 7 Box 405, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill ..... W. D. Edge, P. O. Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville ..... Darrell Phillips, Rt. 6 Box 65, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Treasurers

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Carlton Millen, 104 2nd Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary ..... Carolyn Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cartledge Creek ..... Edward Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 406-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Johnny Jordan, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 806, Hamlet, NC 28345
Cordova ..... Harold Parker, P. O. Box 51, Cordova, NC 28330
Crestview ..... Mrs. Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3 Box 59A, Rockingham, NC 28379
East Laurinburg ..... Judy Stevens, Rt. 3 Johns Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Ellerbe, First ..... C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith ..... Linda Terry, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson ..... B. M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson, NC 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Robert Ritter, 331 Main St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1 Box C-7, Hamlet, NC 28345

Heritage ..... Priscilla Andrews, Rt. 2 Box 103 BA, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Hoffman ..... Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill ..... Ronald M. Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Marston ..... Juanita McNeill, P. O. Box 6, Marston, NC 28363
McDonald ..... Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway ..... Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 5 Box 68, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive ..... James Stephens, 1820 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman ..... Ann McFayden, Rt. 1 Box 22-C, Ellerbe, NC 28338
North Laurinburg ..... Ms. Brenda Parrish, Kiser Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Oak Ridge ..... Ms. Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet, NC 28345
Pee Dee ..... Jeanette Deason, 206 Everett St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove ..... Lloyd Simmons, P. O. Box 1361, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1 Box , Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2 Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Roberdel ..... Wanda Garris, Rt. 2 Box 151, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Rockingham, First ..... W. Jesse Spencer, 720 Scotland Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron ..... Audrey Smith, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway ..... Shirley Watts, 1031 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
South Laurinburg ..... Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill ..... Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14B, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville ..... William Priest, Rt. 2 Box 201F, Laurel Hill, NC 28351

Church Clerks

Bethel ..... Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3 Box 129, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Mrs. Chris O'Neal, 108 Lake Run, Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary ..... Vicki Weatherly, Rt. 1 Box 247, Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek ..... Grace Blue, Rt. 3 Box 484, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial ..... Phyllis McDonald, 2008 Midway Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova ..... Joyce Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 137-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview ..... Irma A. Crouch, Rt. 3 Box 63, Rockingham, NC 28379
East Laurinburg ..... Sharon Butler, Rt. 4 Box 335B, Laurinburg, NC 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Kitty Maddrey, P. O. Box 366, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith ..... Jan Bridges, Rt. 5 Box 144, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson ..... Hettie M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson, NC 28343
Hamlet, First ..... Lois Woodall, 509 Spring St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second ..... Mrs. J. W. Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage ..... Marie Williams, 915 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman ..... Monnie Yeargan, Rt. 2 Box 215A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Laurel Hill ..... Louise G. Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Clarence Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston ..... Delores Brown, Rt. 1 Box 113-A, Marston, NC 28363
McDonald ..... Janie Frye, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway ..... Virginia Thompson, 505 N. Randolph St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Arnold Jordan, 216 Fran Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman ..... Margaret Shepherd, Rt. 2 Box 87-B, Candor, NC 27229
North Laurinburg ..... Ms. Pat Ward, P. O. Box 145, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Oak Ridge ..... Wilma Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet, NC 28345

Pee Dee ..... Ms. Polly Thompson, 104 Richmond St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove ..... Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove..... Audrey D. Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill ..... Sandra Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 188, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Roberdel ..... Natalie J. Martin, 2800 Old Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron ..... Earline Blake, Rt. 3 Box 132, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
Skyway ..... Betty Oxendine, Rt. 2 Box 247, Laurinburg, NC 28352
South Laurinburg ..... Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill ..... Odessa Memory, Box 66, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville ..... Judy Riggins, Rt. 6 Box 209, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Chairmen of Deacons

Bethel ..... Everett King, Rt. 1 Box 16B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Jerry Williams, P. O. Box 1392, Hamlet, NC 28345
Calvary ..... George Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cartledge Creek..... Edward Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 406-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial..... Duff Gore, Jr., 913 Montclair Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova ..... Jack Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 137-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview..... Maness Poole, Rt. 3 Box , Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe, First..... Marshall Ussery, Duncan's Rd., Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith ..... Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson..... Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First..... Lowry Walker, Rt. 4 Box 278B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Hamlet, Second..... J. G. Maples, Rt. 1 Box C-9, Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage ..... Ken Andrews, Rt. 2 Box 103BA, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Hoffman ..... Richard Liles, P. O. Box 133, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill..... Carl Sampson, Rt. 1 Box 300, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg, First ..... Richard H. Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 898, Laurinburg, NC 28352
McDonald ..... Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway ..... Leo Pressley, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive ..... Dick Ransom, Rt. 3 Box 476A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman ..... Robert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 151, Ellerbe, NC 28338
North Laurinburg.... Alex Willoughby, Town & Country Tr. Pk., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Pee Dee ..... Winfred Sowders, 1917 Scale St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove ..... Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel..... Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St. Ext., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron..... Raeford Blake, Rt. 2 Box 220, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway ..... James Hickmon, 244 E. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
South Laurinburg ..... Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill..... E. B. Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14-B, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville ..... William Priest, Rt. 2 Box 201 F, Laurel Hill, NC 28351

Messengers

BETHEL
- Lynn Nelson
- Mary Shepard
- Clinton Bailey
- Mrs. Clinton Bailey

BEVERLY HILLS
- Ruby Ligertwood
- Kay Williams
- Ruth Panky
- Lawson Horton
- Carolyn Horton
- Wilma Buckwell

CALVARY
- Eugene McNair
- Lanell Suggs
- Jo Ann Ladd
- Louise Pittman
- Nell Weatherford
- Sarah Gulledge
- Allen Watlington
- Ruby Watlington
- Barbara Stewart

CARTLEDGE CREEK
- Elsie Kelly
- Wayne Baxter
- Mark Benfield
- Sara Kelly
- James Kelly
- Charles M. Battle, Jr.

COBB MEMORIAL
- Mary Self
- Michael Freeman
- Lacy Speight

CORDOVA
- Taft Simmons
- Harold Parker
- Flossie Hinson
- Bessie Gibson
- Jesse King
- Landis Lancaster

CRESTVIEW
- Irma Crouch
- Ethel Allen
- Virginia Haithcock
- Armita Brown

ELLERBE, FIRST
- Paul Fowler
- Martha Price
- Lottie Ussery
- Marshall Ussery
- C. B. VunCannon
- Donnie May Williams

FAITH
- Ralph Terry
- Don Foreman
- Ruth Pressley

GIBSON
- Rennie Hunsucker
- Frances McManus
- Thena Owens
- Francis Bullard

HAMLET, FIRST
- Blanche Allen
- Joe Allen
- Polly Warren
- Evelyn Smith
- John Strickland
- Sally Strickland
- Al Tinnin
- Julian Clark
- Juanita McGowan
- George McGowan

HAMLET, SECOND
- Scott Turner, Jr.
- Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.
- Mrs. J. W. Pait
- Mrs. Robert Doleant
- Mrs. Cecil Seely
- Mr. Clarence Martin
- Mrs. Clarence Martin
- Mrs. O. W. Altman
- Mrs. H. T. Hogan
- J. A. Covington
- Mrs. J. A. Covington

HERITAGE
- James D. Willingham
- Mrs. James D. Willingham
- J. C. McCormick
- Mrs. J. C. McCormick
- Mrs. Sarah Chappell
- Mary Caulder

LAUREL HILL
- Daisy Gibson
- Louise Gibson
- Ancil Dell Daniel
- H. M. Malpass

LAURINBURG, FIRST
- Tommy Butler
- Gladys Butler
- Alleen McFayden
- W. M. McFayden
- Lizzie Phipps

MARSTON
- Mrs. C. E. Gough
- Mrs. Jerry Robbins
- Mrs. Roy Brown
- Mr. Roy Brown

MCDONALD
- Cecil McDonald
- Maxine Ussery
- Helen Jacobs
- Martha Rushing
- Lumus Rushing
- Myrtle McDonald

MIDWAY
- Rev. Edwin Hudson
- Mrs. Edwin Hudson
- Mr. Eugene Porter
- Mrs. Eugene Porter

MOUNT OLIVE
- Rev. Robert Rea
- Nancy Rea
- Tom Long
- Verle Long
- Blanche Bennett
- Milton King
- Alberta Freeman

NORMAN
- Josephine Russell
- Dot Webb
- Margaret Shepherd
- Ann McFayden

PINE GROVE
- Lonnie Brigman
- Perry Smith
- Lois Smith

Evelyn Free
Wilbur Sullivan
Marjorie Sullivan
Lonnie Kelly
Shirley Tuttle

PLEASANT GROVE
Ray Currie
Debbie Currie
Irene Watkins
Nancy Garner
Alex Watkins

PEE DEE
Ralph Milligan
Mrs. Ralph Milligan
Evander Lynch
Polly Tyson

ROBERDEL
Gurney Hinson
Dennis McDonald
Charles Lewis
Alma Quick
Janice O'Neal
Helen Reynolds
Leola Hinson

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
William W. Leathers, III
Philip Spears
Crystal Leathers
Glenn White
Ben Gault
Dorothy Gault
William Bridgman
Leroy Yates

SARON
Nannie Cook
Lila Ussery
Helen Covington
Ellen Nelson

SKYWAY
Mrs. Tom Cavazos
Mr. Tom Cavazos
Wade Locklear
Harold Bell

SPRING HILL
Alton Coble
Sam Evans
Ed Luke

STEWARTSVILLE
Joesph Creech
Darrell Phillips
Glenda Phillips
Verna Snead
Alfred Snead

Program

Pee Dee Baptist Association

Annual Meeting

ROBERDEL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, 1985

FIRST SESSION

1:45	Registration and Prelude	
2:00	Call to Order	Wayne Tuttle
	Hymn	
	Prayer	Leon Hawks
	Welcome	Leon Hawks
	Registration Report	
2:10	Order of Business	Alton Coble
	Recognition of new pastors/staff, visitors	Ben Gault
2:15	Director of Missions Report	Ben Gault
2:35	Prison Ministry Report	
	Prayer Task Force	William Kearse, Sr.
	Committee Appointments	Wayne Tuttle
	Executive Committee Report	James Willingham
2:50	Hymn	
2:55	Memorials	Fred Nordan
3:05	Sunday School Report	Al Tinnin
	VBS Report	Gloria Hawks

	Church Training Report	Phil Spears
	Brotherhood Report	Bob Spears
	Christian Life Commission	Wayne Tuttle
	Music	
	Stewardship	Bob Rea
	Biblical Recorder	Fred Nordan
3:30	Business & Registration Report	
3:35	Treasurer's & Auditor's Report	Bill Thompson
	Budget	Tom Poe
3:45	Committee on Committees	Bob Rea
	Nomination Committee	Ruby Ligertwood
3:55	Reports:	
	Home for Aging	Wilbur Sullivan
	Baptist Hospital	Herbert King
	Baptist Foundation	Mrs. A. A. Williams
	Christian Higher Education	Eugene Smith
	B.S.U.	
	Children's Homes	Marjorie Sullivan
	Senior Adults	Bobbie Lewis
	Annuity Board	Fred Nordan
4:20	Hymn	
4:25	Ordination-Advisory Report	Bill Leathers
	Digest of Church Letters	
4:35	Place & Preacher Committee	
4:40	Evangelism Report	Lewis McLean
4:50	Introduction of Speaker	Wayne Tuttle
	Scripture Reading	Tommy Watson
	Special Music	Carole and Ronnie Gibson
	Annual Sermon	Don Malpass, Jr.
5:30	Adjourn with prayer	Charles Battle, Jr.

MEAL SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

ROBERDEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1985
SECOND SESSION

6:45	Registration	
7:00	Hymn	
	Prayer	Tony Wood
	Welcome	Leon Hawks
7:10	WMU Report	Pat Peele
7:20	Registration Report	
7:25	Election of Officers	Wayne Tuttle
7:35	Good News America Report	Lewis McLean
7:45	Resolutions Report	Ben Broadway
7:50	Business	
8:00	Mission Committee Report	Leon Hawks
8:05	Hymn	

8:15 Introduction of Speaker ..... Wayne Tuttle
Special Music
8:25 Message ..... Ed Bullock
8:55 Installation of Officers
9:00 Benediction ..... Newly elected Moderator

Proceedings

of the 170th Annual Meeting

Submitted by Dr. James Willingham, Associational Clerk

The 170th Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was called to order by the Rev. Wayne Tuttle, the Moderator, at the Roberdel Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C., October 21, 1985.

A Hymn was sung.

Rev. Leon Hawks, Pastor of the Roberdel Baptist Church, delivered the opening prayer. He also extended a welcome to the Pee Dee Baptist Association in behalf of the Roberdel Church, noting that it was 1964 when the association last met with the Roberdel Church.

A Registration Report was presented by Miss Janice O'Neal who reported that 90 messengers and 22 visitors were present. She moved that the messengers constitute the body for this Annual Meeting. The motion was seconded, and it carried.

The Moderator then recognized Mr. Bob Lowman, representative from Wingate College who commented on how Pee Dee Association had participated in sponsoring and leading Wingate College at one point in its history. He mentioned the fact about the college now having a four year program and related other matters of interest concerning the school.

Rev. Alton Coble was recognized next and he moved that the association adopt the program printed in the Book of Reports as the order of business. The motion was seconded and adopted.

The Moderator introduced the Director of Missions, Dr. Ben Gault to introduce the new pastors and staff in the association.

Dr. Gault recognized the following pastors and staff:

Rev. Lawson Horton, Pastor of Beverly Hills Baptist Church
Rev. Floyd Smith, Associate Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
Rev. Charles Battle, Pastor, Cartledge Creek Baptist Church
Rev. Charles Maness, Jr., Pastor, Hoffman Baptist Church
Rev. Tommy Butler, Pastor, East Laurinburg Baptist Church
Rev. Tony Wood, Pastor, Marston Baptist Church
Rev. William Kearse, Jr., Pastor, Saron Baptist Church
Rev. Harold Bell, Pastor, Skyway Baptist Church

Dr. Gault then recognized the Secretary of the Associational Office, Ms. Lanell Suggs, for her contribution to the work.

The Moderator then recognized the DOM for his report.

Director of Missions Report for 1985

The past four months have been quite an adjustment for my family. Not only have we changed residences but, our very life style has been changed.

During these four months I have traveled - 9,749 miles

worshipped with churches	52 times
preached in	13 churches
attended	3 Ministers Conferences
	Many prayer breakfasts
	numerous meetings
	many personal conferences

All of that information is past tense. What now? Our most singular objective is the "Good News America" simultaneous revivals. The reason for this being so important is that in the past more people are saved during simultaneous revivals than any other time. This is our primary objective. Our WMU will be praying for 100 days. All efforts directed toward winning the lost. We encourage each person and every church to be part of this united effort to share Christ with our community.

Yours in Christ's Service,
Benjamin S. Gault, Jr.

Dr. Gault raised the question following his report as to why we should have associational missions? He offered as reasons: 1. It is Biblical. Acts 1:8. 2. It is needed. 3. It works. It is practical. It is the oldest institution outside of the local church. 4. It is an answer to prayer. Jn. 17:21.

The Prison Ministry Report was given by Brother Leroy Yates in the absence of Rev. Liberty Koontz.

1985 Prison Ministry Report

Statistics for work this year:

Messages delivered	246
Visits to unit	206
Counseling sessions	102
Conversions	16
Rededications	12
Classes taught	34
Tracts & periodicals	569
Bibles	204
Hospitals/Homes	4
Church Awareness	0
Music Services	9
Miles traveled	2,064

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES:

Last December, we had a wedding vows renewal service in the dining hall on the date of the couples' seventeenth anniversary.

The month of March was a time of increase in the Chapel fund, as the unit Jaycees turned over proceeds from their fish fry to that cause. A marriage ceremony was per-

formed by your Chaplain at the unit for an inmate on April 19, 1985. He also took falls in the dunking booth during the spring to raise money for the Chapel fund.

July and August were hot months for the men, having only fans to cool the dormitory where approximately 95 men must live daily in barracks style. Also in August, we counseled with an inmate who feels God wants him in the ministry. He has since been released, so pray that he is about God's business of that call.

Our conversions are not as many this year as in previous years. Pray for more men to accept Christ. Also, when your church comes for services at the unit, pray that you might be a part of leading one of those men to Jesus. God will reward you for the effort with great joy.

The Moderator, Rev. Tuttle, recognized Rev. Bill Kearse, Sr., who brought the Prayer Task Force Report. Rev. Kearse expressed appreciation for the support of the task force. He called attention to the last paragraph in the report.

Task Force on Prayer

II Chronicles 7:14

The committee met for prayer and planning several times during the past year. Because of the work of this group the Pee Dee Baptist Association had two conferences that emphasized the need for "Spiritual Awakening."

The Reverend Charles Bullard, of Raleigh, on November 1st and 2nd, led us in a "Lord, Teach Us to Pray" Conference. Scott Turner, Lewis McLean, and Bill Kearse also spoke briefly on the importance of prayer. We are grateful to Second Baptist Church of Hamlet for hosting these meetings.

Miss Bertha Smith, former SBC Missionary to China, came to us June 2nd thru the 6th, and led in a Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Conference. God blessed and many of our people were spiritually enriched. Beverly Hills Baptist Church of Rockingham and First Baptist Church, Hamlet, hosted these meetings. This committee expresses its gratitude to these churches on behalf of the association. Our appreciation to all the ladies who provided lunch and fellowship to Miss Bertha. A special word of "thanks" to Mrs. Ben Allen who gave Miss Bertha the use of her guest house and attended to Miss Bertha like a loving daughter.

Miss Bertha was most appreciative and thankful for the love and warmth of all of you and grateful for the generous love gift.

As chairman of the committee, I say a hearty "thank you" to the whole committee. You were a delight to work with. Wade and Winnie Weatherly, graciously went to Spartanburg, S.C. and brought Miss Bertha here, and for this I am grateful.

There are several things that your Prayer Committee will be working on for the new church year. We will be working with other committees in regards to "Good News America" inreach and outreach. We will seek to develop a solid prayer base from which we trust God will visit us with a real Spiritual awakening. We covet your prayers and support in all of these future endeavors.

I leave you with these words: "Satan is not concerned with how many times we go to church or how many hymns we sing. He does not feel threatened by our organizations

or our machinery. But when GOD'S people fall on their knees and claim CHRIST'S power and authority, everything in Heaven will begin to move, and everything in hell will begin to shake." Copied - Charles Stanley

Yours for HIS Glory,
Juanita McGowan, Alma Quick, Linda Terry,
Wade Weatherly, Mike Freeman and
Bill Kearse, Chairman

Rev. Tuttle, the Moderator, mentioned that the Registration Committee had already been appointed, that the ladies of Roberdel Church who were on it were at work in the foyer. He then appointed the Preacher, Place Committee, Dr. Bill Leathers, Chairman, Rev. Ben Broadway, and Dr. Mack Thompson. The Committee on Committees, Rev. Paul Fowler, Chairman, Rev. Julian Clark, Rev. Tommy Butler, Rev. Fred Nordan, Mrs. Peggy McLean, and Mrs. Mavis Watson.

The Moderator recognized Ms. Lanell Suggs to give the Executive Committee Report.

Executive Committee Report

The committee met on October 16, 1984 at the Beverly Hills Baptist Church. A motion was made to table anymore Long Range Planning discussion until a new Director of Missions is elected. Motion passed.

The Good News America Steering Committee were elected. The following will serve on this committee:

General Chairman - Rev. Lewis McLean
Good News Coordinator - Rev. Cass Vincent
Enlistment Chairman - Rev. Wayne Tuttle
Publicity & Media Chairman - Rev. Alton Coble
Evangelism Report & Search Committee - Rev. Eugene McNair
Music Chairman - Rev. Robbin King
Pastor & Fellowship Chairman - Rev. Paul Fowler
Spiritual Preparation Chairman - Rev. Bill Kearse

A motion to give Rev. Vincent $3,000.00 as a retirement gift was made and passed.

The Associational Office had to move two doors down from its original place and motion was made and passed that funds up to $2,500.00 be used to cover the expenses. They would come from the Building Fund, regular savings, $500.00 from General Fund and $300.00 from the accountant for the use of paneling left in our other office.

On January 15, 1985, the committee met at the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet. The recommendation was made by the Associational WMU to sponsor a Love Offering for Linda Wilson. Motion was made and seconded to do this. Motion carried. The date will be February 5, 1985.

A motion was made and carried to give $100.00 for the support of an Associational Missions course at Fruitland Bible Institute.

Vacancies on committees were elected and passed. They are the following:

Ordination-Advisory Committee - Jerry Williams to replace Jerry Broughton.
Petitionary Letters Committee - Bill Leathers to replace Herman Barnes.
Evangelism - Landis Lancaster to replace Carroll Cagle.
Seminary Extension Committee - Wayne Richardson to replace Billy Reynolds.

Order of Business Committee - Alton Coble to replace Carroll Cagle and serve as chairman.

Campus Ministries Committee - Regina Peele, and Marty Melvin to replace Mike Smith and Robin Carpenter.

Youth Committee - Wayne Roberson to replace Billy Reynolds.

Al Tinnin was elected to serve as Associational Sunday School Director.

The motion was made and passed to increase the budget of by $500.00 for the Race Ministry.

The Job Discription for the Director of Missions was presented and moved to adopt them and passed.

The Nominating Committee needed two persons to serve on this committee that could be present at the meetings. The Executive Committee made a motion that the Nominating Committee appoint them. Motion carried.

A motion was made that the Moderator and Missions Chairman become the chief officers in the absence of a DOM. Motion defeated because it would take them away from their own church too much of the time.

April 16, 1985 - The Executive Committee met at First Baptist Church, Hamlet. The Nominating Committee was presented and motion passed that it be accepted.

Mrs. Gloria Hawks was elected to serve as our Summer Senior Adult Worker with the committees approvement. Her salary being $1,000.00 for a ten week position beginning the last week in May. She would get $200.00 for travel making her total salary $1,200.00. The money will come from the following sources: Baptist State Convention - $250.00, $500.00 from Assoc. Senior Adult Fund, and $450.00 as an added item to the Assoc. budget. All of this was approved from the Finance Committee. It was seconded and passed.

The Director of Missions guidelines, part II, was presented as a recommendation. Two items were changed by a motion on the floor to limit revivals and Missions Conferences outside the association to two weeks a year. Seconded and carried. Motion made to accept guidelines as amended and carried. Then a recommendation was made from the Missions Committee to employ Dr. Benjamin S. Gault as Director of Missions for the Pee Dee Baptist Association. It was seconded and passed.

Laurel Hill Baptist Church was host for our meeting on July 16, 1985.

The Cooperative Program agreements between the Baptist State Convention and our association were presented. These were for a period of three years. The motion was made to accept these as presented, seconded and passed.

The Finance Committee presented the 1985-86 Associational Budget and was seconded. A motion to amend the Sunday School budget was made and seconded. Then, a motion was made to increase the S.S. budget and seconded. Budget was voted on and passed.

The Executive Committee Report was received as information.

Rev. Leon Hawks led in the singing of a hymn, "To God Be the Glory."

The Moderator called on Rev. Fred Nordan who recognized those called home in the past year. (Memorials)

Memorials

BETHEL
Mr. Walter Hudson, (Deacon)

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Jerry Craig
Mr. Jack Long

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Linda Wilson

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Agnes Terry
Mrs. Edna Probst

CORDOVA
Mr. C. M. Johnson
Mrs. Virginia Collins
Mrs. Grace Wrape
Aubrey Gibson, (Deacon)
Mrs. Elma Williams
Mrs. Nell Snead

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Lula Fitzer

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mr. Brady Myrick
Mr. John Bennett
Mrs. Beaulah Hawkins
Mrs. Judy Robinson
Mrs. Robbie Myrick
Mrs. Daisy VunCannon
Mr. Al Gatewood
Mrs. Dorothy Cox

GIBSON
Mr. James H. Ingram
Mrs. Joseph Owens, Jr.
Mr. David W. Michael

HAMLET, FIRST
Mr. Charles C. Watson
Mr. W. H. Strong
Mrs. Lonnie Deaton
Mrs. P. H. Conder
Mrs. F. E. Roofe, Sr.
Mr. Vance Morgan
Mrs. Sallie Britt
Mr. Alton W. Cooper
Mrs. Virginia P. Galloway
Mrs. J. V. Pruitt
Miss Thelma Lilly

HAMLET, SECOND
Mrs. Rossie Bentley
Mr. Patrick Boyd
Mrs. Bessie Tarlton
Miss Penny Glasgow
Mrs. Bertha Blue

HERITAGE
Mr. Tom Braswell
Mrs. Valencia Braswell
Mr. Horace Roberts

HOFFMAN
Miss Verna Butler

LAUREL HILL
Mr. W. H. Jones, (Deacon)
Mr. Rodney Martin
Mrs. Elizabeth English
Mr. Marcus Bowmen
Mr. Donald W. Moody

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mrs. Mary Wilkerson
Miss Pearl Caulder

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Rev. Spencer Ludlow, Jr.
Mrs. Walter W. Gales
Mrs. Robert G. Smith
Mr. O. V. Stancil
Mr. John S. O'Briant

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Mr. James Lamb
Mr. Dudley Nelson

MARSTON
Mrs. Ina Mae Powers

MCDONALD
Mrs. Cora McDonald
Mrs. Buelah McDonald

MIDWAY
Mr. Rufus Strickland

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Bessie Long

PEE DEE
Mr. Barnie Hudson
Mrs. Elizabeth Welch

PINE GROVE
Mr. Jeff Easterling
Mr. Michael Garrison
Mr. Steven Garrison
Mrs. Sallie Kitchen
Mrs. Georgia Lewis
Mr. Thomas Pratt

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Daisy Talbert
Mrs. Lou Ann Singleton
Mr. Donnie Stirk
Mr. Jake Frye

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. Athos L. Cockman
Mr. Harvey Everhart
Mrs. Louise Hinds
Mrs. Frances Kennedy
Mr. John W. Kidd, Sr.
Mr. Nick Lovin
Mr. Thad L. Maner
Mr. Olin C. Shedd, (Deacon)

SKYWAY
Mr. John H. Deaton
Mrs. Margaret Nevels

SPRINGHILL
Mr. Jack Baxley
Mary H. Watson, (Deaconess)

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Frances McCaskill

The Moderator recognized Rev. Al Tinnin who brought the Sunday School Report.

1985 Associational Sunday School Report

Reaching people for Christ and involving them in weekly Bible study requires commitment, hard work, and a vision for taking the gospel to people who need to hear of a God who loves them and offers them the promise of eternal life. We thank the Lord for the committed effort of humble individuals in each of our churches that work to make our Sunday School great.

We believe that it is the responsibility of our association to provide assistance for our churches in their efforts to reach people for Bible study. Last fall we hosted a two-night training school for workers in every age division on reaching people through the Sunday School. Then in June of this year a Pastor/Sunday School Director Workshop was held in which these key leaders were informed as to upcoming Sunday School emphases as well as helped in the planning process for their church. Our association also cooperated with our state Sunday School department in providing for each church a "From Here to Victory" kit. This promotional pak was designed to help a church to reach its goal for "8.5 by '85" in the last quarter of the year.

One of the greatest accomplishments of our year was the rebuilding of a good, quality ASSIST TEAM. ASSIST stands for Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team. Several of the members of the team attended Caraway for specialized training and additional training is scheduled for team members at Ridgecrest next summer. Our goal is to have the best ASSIST Team in North Carolina and we're on our way to achieving it.

For you see, our work in the Pee Dee is not over. The emphasis "8.5 by '85" is history but a new vision lies before us. Challenge 10/90 is here. The mission and challenge are from GOD; the task is ours. We have not yet finished. *Challenge 10/90...* that all may hear and know.

Albert B. Tinnin
Associational Sunday School Director

The Moderator recognized Rev. Leon Hawks who brought the Vacation Bible School Report in the absence of his wife.

Vacation Bible School Report

Vacation Bible School in the Pee Dee Association this year was great! Attendance, number of schools held, and reported, Cooperative Program receipts, profession of faith, all increased. Several of the schools attained ratings on the achievement level also.

A very special thank you to all the pastors and workers who made this program possible. Planning and hard work do pay off!

Hopefully next year we will again see an increase in all areas, including the number of churches sponsoring a Vacation Bible School.

Church	Profession of Faith	Enrollment	Average Attend.	Offering	Achievement
Bethel	1	88	75	37.00	
Beverly Hills	3	177	129	143.00	Merit
Calvary	4	89	81	146.00	
Cartledge Creek	0	45	34	50.00	Merit
Cobb Memorial	6	54	48	25.00	Distinguished
Cordova	0	181	153	109.30	
Ellerbe, First	0	93	83	65.00	Merit
Faith	12	161	133	148.00	
Hamlet, First	13	200	157	125.00	Advanced
Hamlet, Second	0	134	113	132.00	Merit
Laurel Hill	0	66	56	29.00	
Laurinburg, East	2	107	91	123.00	Advanced
Laurinburg, First	0	163	134	64.00	
Laurinburg, North	0	80	65	38.00	
McDonald	10	53	48	65.05	
Midway	0	50	47	114.00	Advanced
Mount Olive	0	111	90	104.00	
Norman	0	41	35	100.00	
Pee Dee	0	55	54	22.23	
Pine Grove	0	146	123	38.00	Advanced
Pleasant Hill	0	260	52	.00	Distinguished
Roberdel	0	185	126	556.00	Distinguished
Saron	0	43	41	152.00	
Skyway	10	105	90	66.00	
Springhill	0	58	47	40.00	
Stewartsville	0	143	128	169.00	
TOTAL	61	2,888	2.233	2,663.58	
Missions' School					
Laurinburg, First	0	12			
Backyard Bible Clubs					
Crestview	0	30			

Respectfully submitted,
Gloria Hawks
Associational VBS Director

Rev. Phil Spears was recognized to bring the Associational Church Training Report. In addition to his report which follows, he announced that the speaker for M-Night this year on November 25th would be Rev. Claude Walker, pastor, Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church in the Raleigh Association, and that it would be held at the First Baptist Church of Hamlet. He also stated that he was available to help improve Church Training programs.

1985 Associational Church Training Report

Our Annual "M" Night was held on November 5, 1984 at the Pine Grove Baptist Church. Dr. Delos Miles was the keynote speaker and shared with us his personal testimony of how he was saved and nurtured in the Lord. Ms. Doris Morgan of the Baptist State Convention shared with us some helpful information about Children's Bible Drill. The Women's Ensemble of the host church sang a beautiful selection of songs. Pine Grove Baptist Church won the award for the most in attendance and Grace Baptist Church won the award for the highest percentage of their Church Training enrollment present.

During the spring of 1985, Dr. Jim Simpson of the Baptist State Convention came to the monthly associational ministers conference and shared about the MasterLife Discipleship Training program. I attended MasterLife training at the White Oak (S.C.) Conference Center in May, 1985 and am implementing the program at First Baptist in Rockingham. I would be glad to consult with any church in the association about the benefits of this ministry.

Philip Y. Spears
Church Training Director

The Moderator announced that the Brotherhood Report would be given later as Brother Bob Spears, the Director, was not present at the moment.

Rev. Tuttle then announced that the Christian Life Report in the Book of Reports would be received as information.

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life Committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1984. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger banks, in addition to free offering envelopes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

A wide range of family life events was led by the department's director. Included were six associational or church-wide Family Enrichment Conferences; three Marriage Enrichment Retreats in addition to sponsoring the annual three-day Clergy Couples Retreat in January and the four-day Basic MER Leadership Training Conference in August; two area-wide Single Adult Seminars and an Associational Single Adult Event. The Director also spoke at two Better Homes Clubs, and one church night family emphases on topics such as "Ten Commandments for a Good Marriage." He also led three Family Life Revivals, preached in three churches on a Christian family emphasis, spoke to two Baptist associations on ministering to families and divorce in the pastorate, and conducted three parenting workshops. Slide presentations on Togo and Baptist distinctives were presented in two churches.

Two major foci of the department this year were making available four Domestic Violence Conferences in which the Director offered leadership; also three Divorce Adjustment Workshops were led by Dr. Roger Crook, family life specialist in the area. These were held in each area of the state under the department's sponsorship.

Consultations by the director assisting churches, associations, and pastors in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastor's wives were underwritten by the department.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

Ministry with Senior Adults in North Carolina has experienced significant growth this year. Churches are becoming increasingly aware of the potential for ministry among older persons. Senior adult leaders received training in several workshops across the state and a number from North Carolina attended the National Seminar on Aging in Atlanta, Georgia in January. In addition, more than 100 pastors participated in the "Pastoring Older Individuals and Their Families" seminars held in April in four locations in the state.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work of Christian Citizenship Education has focused on the 1985 session of the General Assembly, which convened in February and ran into July. As usual, money matters took center stage, with much time going into the preparation of the state's budget and into debate regarding tax reductions. In addition, the legislature dealt with significant issues affecting the environment, education, alcohol abuse, pornography, gambling, and day care.

World hunger continued to be a matter of great concern to many Baptists. The ongoing crisis of famine in Africa has stirred new awareness of the problems and new generosity in response. In 1984, for the first time, North Carolina Baptists gave a little more than one million dollars through Baptist channels to fight hunger. In 1985 giving is running ahead of 1984. Yet so much remains to be done. While millions face death in Ethiopia, Sudan, Mali, Mozambique, Chad, Niger, and Burkina Faso, our gifts still average less than one dollar per Baptist per year. Please be in prayer

–for the millions facing hunger and starvation,
–for rain to relieve the African drought,
–for caregivers (missionaries and others) who seek to help,
–for ourselves, that our compassion may lead us to greater generosity.

Wayne Tuttle
Associational Representative

The Moderator, Rev. Tuttle, stated that we did not have a Music Report this year. Since the last association meeting, the association has elected three Music Directors. All three are no longer in the association.

Rev. Tuttle recognized Rev. Bob Rea to bring the Stewardship Report.

Stewardship Report

Let me take this opportunity to introduce you to a new fifteen year emphasis called PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING. The purpose of this emphasis is to relate people to God in such a way that they will express His giving nature. PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING can be understood in the following affirmations, perceptions and expectations.

AFFIRMATIONS: (1) God expects his people to grow. (2) Growing is God's plan for Christian living. (3) The Bible affirms the need for each child of God to grow spiritually. (4) Bold Mission Thrust is a call to every Christian in every church to grow.

PERCEPTIONS: PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING is an effort to raise the giving level of individuals. Such growth is vital to spiritual development. PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING will help church members fulfill their potential and become more involved in fulfilling Bold Mission Thrust objectives. This fifteen year growth plan challenges each Baptist, each family unit, each church, and each state convention to respond with a percentage increase in giving each year.

EXPECTATIONS: The PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING emphasis is built on the following expectations of church members, churches, associations, state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention: (1) *Church members* - to increase personal giving through their churches by some percent of income each year from 1985 to 2000. (2) *Churches* - to increase giving by some percentage through the Cooperative Program and their associations each year during 1985 to 2000. (3) *Associations* - to increase awareness of Bold Mission Thrust in the churches and to enlist their participations in PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVIING. (4) *State Conventions* - to increase the percentage of Cooperative Program funds shared with Southern Baptist Convention ministries each year, moving toward the 50/50 ideal division of Cooperative Program funds. (5) *Southern Baptist Convention* - to increase to at least 75 percent in the percentage of Cooperative Program funds allocated to foreign and home missions.

Please pray that your church will become a part of this new emphasis.

Robert Rea
Associational Stewardship Representative

The *Biblical Recorder* report was received as information.

The Biblical Recorder Report 1985

This past year has been one of the very best for the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and because the *Biblical Recorder* is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also, perhaps the best in its history.

Readership appears to be very high. Comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains unchanged today.

Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state. Fewer persons are members of churches in our state now than are *not* members...of any kind of church. Our evangelism burden to win the lost and our ministry obligations to all people, are at the maximum now in all our history.

The *Recorder* gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. More than ever before, the paper will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will *not* be raised for the *fourth* consecutive year in 1986, despite a substantial increase in the cost of second-class postage anticipated in October, 1985. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources has been utilized to provide the paper

at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home. The rates for 1986 are the same as 1985: Individual, $7.00; Club (four or more), $6.00; Every Family Plan, $5.00. Our rates are equal to or less than all other major state Baptist papers such as *The Biblical Recorder*.

All is not well in the larger family of Baptists as our national convention continues to struggle for its direction and identity. Every Baptist needs to be well-informed with accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a disciple of Jesus Christ. We must not let the conflict in the SBC deter us from the work and ministry we have here in our own state.

Let us pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Please pray for the paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or your association, please call 919-847-2127.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Nordan, Assoc. Representative

Rev. Scott Turner was recognized to bring the Petitionary Letter Committee Report. After reading the report Rev. Turner stated that the Missions Committee would have a recommendation concerning the Grace Baptist Church and that the Petitionary Letter Committee was dropping its recommendation concerning that church in order for the Missions Committee to offer one. The recommendation of the Petitionary Letter Committee was that the Aldrin Drive Baptist Church application to come under the Watchcare of the Association be denied at this time. Brother Marshall Ussery seconded the motion by Rev. Turner to that effect. Motion carried.

Petitionary Letter Committee Report

The Petitionary Letters Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association met on Monday, August 5, 1985, 7:30 p.m., at the Second Baptist Church of Hamlet. Those present were Scott Turner, Jr. Juanita McGowan, Jerry Whitley, and our Director of Missions, Ben Gault.

Juanita McGowan led us in prayer.

The committee spent some time in a study of the directions for their work as outlined in the constitution and bylaws.

The request of the Aldrin Drive Baptist Church to be received under the watchcare of the association was discussed at length. The committee voted to recommend to the association that this request be denied at this time. This decision was based on the short time the group has been meeting and that they are not a duly constituted church. There has been no mother church. The group has not, as yet, developed financial strength and leadership potential is very limited.

The Petitionary Letters Committee does not suggest the lack of need for another church. We do feel that a better location and a better structure are necessary. We suggest that the association, when requested, offer the help of our Director of Missions, Mission Committee, and program leaders to assist this church in developing their potential.

A discussion of Grace Baptist followed. Grace has been under the watchcare of the Association for the past year. We recommend that Grace continue under the watchcare of the Association for at least one more year.

We strongly encourage the church to work with our Director of Missions, the Missions Committee, and the Program Leadership in our association with emphasis upon the following areas.

1. Budget planning and reporting, including mission giving.
2. Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Brotherhood, and WMU.
3. Site location.

We recommend that the Missions Committee make a quarterly report on the work of Grace Baptist to the Executive Committee.

Our committee recommends to the Association that we ask our Constitution Committee to draw up more specific guidelines by which the Missions Committee and the Petitionary Letters Committee may work as they deal with churches seeking fellowship with us. These guidelines should define watchcare. Upon what basis should a judgment be made? How long is watchcare to last? What does it entail?

We believe it would be wise to assign a sponsor: perhaps a church or the Missions Committee. Who will do the watching and the caring? We also think there should be some report form (monthly or quarterly) by which the church can notify the Association of its work.

We discussed our concern as to whether we have done what we could as an association to offer help to churches under our watchcare.

Our meeting adjourned after prayer led by Jerry Whitley.

Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman
Petitionary Letters Committee

Rev. Scott Turner moved the adoption of the recommendation concerning the Constitution Committee draw up more specific guidelines by which the Missions Committee and the Petitionary Letters Committee may work. Seconded by Rev. Bob Rea. Motion carried.

The Moderator recognized Brother Bob Spears to bring the Brotherhood Report. He announced the Associational Brotherhood Breakfast to be held at the Beverly Hills Baptist Church, November 2, 1985 for men and boys.

Associational Brotherhood Report

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to lead men and boys to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord. This is being accomplished in our churches by teaching and leading men and boys into mission activities.

The number one roll of the Associational Brotherhood Director is to represent Brotherhood in the Association and to be the salesperson for Brotherhood.

During the 1984-85 year we were invited to share at light Baptist Men meetings and promote missions.

The opportunities for our witness at the North Carolina Motor Speedway continues with the Race Track Ministry and God is blessing the efforts with many decisions, first time and rededications. One young couple attended the service at the tent—accepted Jesus as Saviour and went back to their home on Sunday night attending their church and made the commitment public. Praise the Lord!

The Brotherhood sponsored one training session last year to train counselors for the Race Ministry.

There is a lot of Brotherhood mission work going on in our association. Please pray that the Lord of the Harvest will send forth more laborers.

Robert Spears
Assoc. Brotherhood Director

The Moderator recognized Brother Bob Spears again to share with us about the Race Track Ministry. He told about the attendance of 46,500 attending the race and the opportunity we have to bear witness to them. There were 11-12 professions of faith.

During the business part of the program Vivian Cavazos moved that the 1985 Annual be dedicated in memory of Linda Wilson and in honor of Mrs. Bobbie Lewis. Seconded by Rev. Alton Coble. Motion carried by a unanimous vote, everyone standing.

There being no more business, the moderator made the following announcements: 1) the Moderator desired to meet with the pastors in the office of Rev. Hawks tonight at 6:45. 2) Associational NEWSLETTERS are in the back for messengers to take to their churches along with associational calendars. 3) RA Basketball league forming. They will play at Gibson. Call Mr. James Kirby or see Rev. Lewis McLean.

The Moderator recognized Mrs. Janice O'Neal for the registration report. Twenty-six visitors and 106 messengers present for a total of 132 present.

Rev. Tuttle recognized Brother Bill Thompson who brought the Auditor's Report.

The Auditor's Report was received as information.

The Moderator recognized Brother Tom Poe, Chairman of the Budget Committee who moved the adoption of the Budget in the Book of Reports. Seconded by Dr. Bill Leathers.

Brother Bob Spears moved that the item for RA's be struck as they are a part of the Brotherhood. The total would still be the same, but no figure set for RA's. Amendment carried.

Mrs. Bobbie Lewis requested clarification on the summer worker in the budget.

Dr. Gault explained that the worker was to work either in a church to strengthen the church or do research to see if there is a need for a new church. State Convention would contribute $1,200 for it. This is not the same thing as the summer worker with Senior Adults. Right now the Stewartsville Baptist Church is the church suggested for this worker.

Clarification was given on the Mission Expansion part of the Budget; it had to do with funds in the bank being kept until such time as the association found an opportunity to start a mission, and the money would then be available for it.

Vote on the Budget carried.

Auditor's Report

Pee Dee Baptist Association
Of North Carolina
Post Office Box 1565
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

Dear Sirs:

We have examined the Balance Sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina as of September 30, 1985 and the Related Statement of Income and Expenditures, Analysis of Surplus and the Changes in Financial Position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina at September 30, 1985 and the results of its operations and the changes in financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Billy M. Thompson
Certified Public Accountant
Rockingham, North Carolina

Balance Sheet
Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina

Balance Sheet

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina
September 30, 1985

ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Cash in Banks:		
Southern National Bank - Regular	$ 685.05	
Southern National Bank - Savings	3,195.66	
Southern National Bank - Designated	3,204.31	
Southern National Bank - Scholarship Fund	558.40	
Total Current Assets		$ 7,643.42
Fixed Assets		
Office Furniture and Equipment	6,976.50	
Leasehold Improvement	1,547.53	
	8,524.03	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	2,389.08	
Book Value of Fixed Assets		6,134.95
TOTAL ASSETS		$13,778.37
LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		
Current Liabilities		
Withheld and Accrued Taxes Payable		$ 659.34
Net Worth		
Surplus		13,119.03
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		$13,778.37

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

See Accountants' Report.

Statement of Surplus

Pee Dee Baptist Association
September 30, 1985

Surplus September 30, 1984	$ 7,822.91
Add: Net Income	5,296.12
Surplus September 30, 1985	$13,119.03

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

See Accountants' Report.

Statement of Income

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina
For Year Ended September 30, 1985

Income		
Churches	$57,561.80	
Designated	13,247.35	
Baptist State Convention	2,500.00	
Interest	174.47	
Other	1,271.69	
Prison Ministry	314.00	$75,069.31

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

See Accountants' Report.

Statement of Income - Continued

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina
For Year Ended September 30, 1985

Balance Forward		$75,069.31
EXPENSES		
Director of Missions Salary	$ 6,026.19	
Secretary's Salary	9,514.00	
Travel Expenses	2,832.48	
Housing and Utilities	4,500.00	
Insurance - General	253.00	
Director of Missions: Hospital Insurance	1,120.50	
Life Insurance	96.45	
Social Security	1,580.68	
Retirement	949.99	
Secretary's: Insurance	650.00	
Retirement	961.00	
Conventions	108.00	
FICA	673.00	

Utilities	925.46	
Office Supplies	1,183.92	
Postage	631.64	
Telephone	1,520.03	
Accountant	100.00	
Printing	689.00	
Janitorial Supplies	122.21	
Sunday School	819.29	
Church Training	171.60	
Brotherhood, WMU	1,867.98	
Evangelism	1,351.85	
Task Force on Prayer	100.00	
Summer Worker	450.00	
Maintenance Repair	2,013.74	
Designated	11,998.68	
Vacation Bible School	155.05	
Treasurer	100.00	
Miscellaneous and Christmas Gifts	8,690.48	
Music	68.45	
Clerk's Salary	150.00	
Depreciation	851.92	
Prison Chaplain	3,960.00	
Annual Sessions	175.00	
Senior Adult Outreach	1,211.60	
Senior Adult Chaplain	1,200.00	$69,773.19
NET INCOME		$ 5,296.12

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

See Accountants' Report.

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina
For the Year Ended September 30, 1985

	September 30, 1985	September 30, 1984	Increase (Decrease)
Working Capital			
Current Assets			
Cash	$7,643.42	$5,700.39	$1,943.03
Current Liabilities			
Withheld and Accrued Taxes Payable	659.34	689.20	29.86
WORKING CAPITAL	$6,984.08	$5,011.19	$1,972.89

Sources of Funds	
From Net Income	$5,296.12
From Depreciation Not Requiring Cash Outlay	851.92
	$6,148.04
Application of Funds	
Purchase of Office Equipment	2,627.62
Leasehold Improvements	1,547.53
	4,175.15
INCREASE IN WORKING CAP ITAL	$1,972.89

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

See Accountants' Report.

Notes to Financial Statements

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina
For Year Ended September 30, 1985

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A. Records are maintained on the modified accrual basis.
B. Depreciation is recognized on the straight-line method over the estimated useful life of furniture and fixtures.

DESCRIPTION OF ENTITY

The entity is a not-for-profit religious organization located in Richmond County, North Carolina. The entity is comprised of member Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Schedule of Contributions from Individual Churches

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina
For Year Ended September 30, 1985

	Offerings & Minutes		
Bethel	$ 191.00	Hamlet, Second	3,847.45
Beverly Hills	4,215.00	Heritage	749.45
Calvary	5,427.54	Hoffman	50.00
Cartledge Creek	616.31	Laurel Hill	1,683.94
Cobb Memorial	953.56	Laurinburg, East	1,052.44
Cordova	1,233.00	Laurinburg, First	5,250.00
Crestview	1,445.00	Laurinburg, North	660.00
Ellerbe, First	1,999.92	Laurinburg, South	190.00
Faith	1,123.28	Marston	1,066.00
Gibson	162.00	McDonald	750.00
Grace	100.00	Midway	495.00
Hamlet, First	4,498.20	Mount Olive	1,746.21

New Hope	-0-	Roberdel	2,044.68
Norman	180.00	Rockingham, First	5,149.79
Oak Ridge	110.00	Saron	516.00
Pee Dee	314.68	Skyway	108.35
Pine Grove	4,487.00	Spring Hill	1,284.80
Pleasant Grove	2,228.70	Stewartsville	1,177.03
Pleasant Hill	360.00	TOTAL	$57,466.33

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of this schedule.

See Accountants' Report.

Schedule of Designated Contributions

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina
For Year Ended September 30, 1985

RACE MINISTRY		
Baptist State Convention	$4,735.00	
Ellerbe, First	20.00	
Hamlet, First	18.50	
Cash	40.00	
Spring Hill, WMU	50.00	
Midway	50.00	$ 4,913.50
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM		
Grace Baptist		100.00
STATE MISSIONS		
Grace Baptist		50.00
GARY WILLIAMS FUND		
Pleasant Grove		100.00
WOMEN'S CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Laurinburg, First, WMU	30.00	
Spring Hill, WMU	25.00	
Hamlet, First, WMU	39.00	
Calvary, WMU	25.00	119.00
OFFICE RENOVATION & FURNITURE		
Individual	300.00	
Cash	304.00	604.00
LOVE OFFERING		
Cash	100.00	
Miss Bertha Smith	683.80	783.80
LINDA WILSON LOVE OFFERING		
Cash & Receipts		4,897.05
SUMMER WORKER		
Baptist State Convention		250.00

GOOD NEWS AMERICA REVIVALS		
Pine Grove	250.00	
Marston	100.00	
Laurinburg, East	50.00	
Laurinburg, First	100.00	
Laurinburg, South	50.00	
McDonald	185.00	
Cordova	150.00	885.00
LINDA WILSON SCHOLARSHIP FUND		
Paul Wilson	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Lassiter	35.00	
Rockingham Woman's Civic Club	10.00	545.00
		$13,247.35

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of this schedule.

See Accountants' Report.

Pee Dee Baptist Associational Proposed Budget

	1984-85	1985-86
MISSION ACTION		
Assoc. Mission Trip	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
Race Track Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
Prison Chaplain	3,960.00	3,960.00
Senior Adult Chaplain	1,200.00	1,200.00
Summer Worker	450.00	700.00*
Senior Adult Ministry	1,200.00	300.00*
Senior Adult Rally		200.00*
Prayer Task Force	300.00	800.00*
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00
Mission Expansion		1,200.00**
TOTAL MISSION ACTION BUDGET	$ 8,710.00	$ 9,960.00
PROGRAMS		
Sunday School (VBS)	$ 1,845.00	$ 1,825.00*
VBS		200.00
Brotherhood & R.A.'s	849.00	700.00*
WMU	1,950.00	2,221.00*
Music	350.00	200.00*
Evangelism	800.00	1,200.00*
Church Training	460.00	300.00*
Audio-Visuals	250.00	150.00*
Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
Youth Work	300.00	300.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 6,904.00	$ 6,371.00

MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET		
Miscellaneous	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
Assoc. Promotion	150.00	
Long Range Planning	300.00	
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$ 700.00	$ 250.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
Base Salary	$ 9,872.00	$12,891.00
Less Salary Reduction		- 400.00
SUB TOTAL		12,491.00*
Housing & Utilities	7,800.00	7,800.00
Christmas Gift	100.00	184.00*
Retirement	2,200.00	800.00*
Soc. Security Offset	2,400.00	2,400.00
Health Insurance	2,176.00	2,200.00*
Life Insurance	626.00	300.00*
Travel	3,830.00	4,500.00*
Convention	880.00	900.00*
TOTAL BENEFITS	$29,884.00	$31,975.00
SECRETARY		
Base Salary	$ 9,514.00	$11,040.00
Less Salary Reduction		- 200.00
SUB TOTAL		10,840.00*
Christmas Gift	100.00	184.00*
Retirement	961.00	400.00*
Insurance	650.00	650.00
Travel	600.00	751.00*
TOTAL SECRETARY EXPENSES	$11,825.00	$13,025.00
MINISTRY STAFF		
Assoc. Clerk	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Assoc. Treasurer	100.00	150.00*
Social Security (Sect.)	681.00	819.00*
TOTAL	$ 931.00	$ 1,119.00
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES		
Office (utilities, Phone, Postage)	$ 4,000.00	$ 5,200.00*
Annual Audit	100.00	100.00
Printing	700.00	700.00
Janitorial Supplies	200.00	100.00*
Annual Meeting	200.00	100.00*
Insurance for Office	125.00	350.00*
Maintenance & Equipment	1,000.00	1,200.00*
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION BUDGET	$ 6,325.00	$ 7,750.00
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSES	$65,279.00	$71,275.00

*Increase or Decrease

**Items added

The Moderator recognized Brother Bob Rea to bring the Committee on Committees Report in the Book of Reports. He moved the election of the people listed in the report. The Moderator noted that they were to serve through 1988. Seconded. They were elected.

Rev. Tuttle recognized Mrs. Ruby Ligertwood for the Nominating Committee Report. She moved the election of the people named in that report. Seconded by Brother John Strickland. They were elected.

1985 Nominating Committee Report

Sunday School Director ..... Al Tinnin - 582-1164 or 582-6533
Church Training Director ..... Phil Spears - 895-4016 or 997-2600
WMU Director ..... Pat Peele - 582-4585 or 582-3001
Brotherhood Director ..... Robert Spears - 895-3978
Music Director ..... Floyd Smith - 582-0289 or 276-4373
Clerk ..... Jim Willingham - 895-2260 or 895-2928
Treasurer ..... Wilbur Sullivan - 895-5662
Auditor ..... Bill Thompson - 895-4892 or 997-5664
Parliamentarian ..... Tommy Watson - 276-2382
Historian ..... L. H. Williamson - 582-0986
Homes for the Aging Representative ..... Juanita McCormick - 895-3955
Children's Homes Representative ..... Taft Simmons - 895-3159
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Herbert King - 652-5126
Christian Higher Education Representative ..... Eugene Smith - 276-7348
Annuity Board Representative ..... Fred Nordan - 895-4210
N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative ..... Mrs. A. A. Williams - 582-2383
Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Carl Strickland - 997-2911 or 895-9437
Stewardship & Cooperative Program Representative ..... Ralph Gandy - 997-2518
Christian Life Commission Representative ..... Clinton Bailey
Trustee ..... Brooks Baines - 276-7500
VBS Director ..... Gloria Hawks - 997-4216
Senior Adult Representatives ..... Bobbie Lewis - 895-3288
Gloria Hawks - 997-4216
Seminary Extension ..... Cecil Bowyer - 276-5858

Reports of Institutions and Agencies.

The reports were received as follows. The report on the Homes for the Aging by Rev. Wilbur Sullivan in the Book of Reports was received as information.

The same was done for the report on the Baptist Hospital by Brother Herbert King.

Mrs. A. A. Williams was recognized to bring the report on the Baptist Foundation who said she had failed to get up a report for that agency. She mentioned that a person could leave money as a part of a memorial which would be perpetuated for eternity.

The Moderator recognized Brother Eugene Smith for the report on Higher Christian Education. He stated that we did not have a printed report. He called attention to the report in last year's Annual which highlighted why Baptist Colleges do make a difference. He noted that only Texas exceeded North Carolina in Christian Education.

Rev. Henry Stokes was recognized to represent Wake Forest University. He pointed out that 16,000 students were enrolled in the seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges, that they had 1,700 plus faculty members, that their combined budgets exceeded $100,000,000, and that the value of the properties involved as $425,000,000 (not including the Bowman Gray School of Medicine).

There was no B.S.U. Report.

The Baptist Children's Homes Report by Marjorie Sullivan was received as information.

Mrs. Bobby Lewis was recognized to bring the Senior Adults Report.

The Annuity Board Report was brought by Brother Fred Nordan. He encouraged enrollment in the programs of the Board.

The Moderator added encouragement to the idea of enrolling in the programs.

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

For over 34 years, N.C. Baptists have been ministering with older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes' ministry is one that works—providing security and hope in the midst of sincere concern and love—bringing about the possibility for abundant life—one with a plus. This is all happening in the name of North Carolina Baptists through the "Baptist" Retirement Homes.

The following facts and information will give an overview of the Retirement Homes' ministry from August, 1984 - June, 1985:

- The Retirement Homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents in the five group Homes, Nursing Care Unit and apartments.
- Group Home fees for care were not raised. Cost containment and budget controls made this possible.
- Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering gifts.
- "Heart to Heart" Christmas gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a $20 gift.
- The Homes' Nursing Care Unit, Winston-Salem, can now care for 85 persons. Conversion of eleven Hayes Home rooms made this increase possible.
- The Nursing Care Unit is operating at 95% plus occupancy.
- Apartment policies have been revised. Plans are being formulated to build another duplex unit on the Hayes Home Campus.
- The Retirement Homes do have vacancies. Please request admissions information from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N.C.
- The first meeting of the Retirement Homes' "Heritage Club" was held. The club members have included the Homes in their estate planning. Last year, through bequests, trusts, etc., over $400,000 was given to support the Retirement Homes' ministry. Information about the Heritage Club is available from the Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N.C.
- The fiscal year ending September 30, closed in the black, largely due to special gifts.

The Baptist Retirement Homes' mission is to continue providing the most important dimension to meeting the needs of older adults—Christian compassion. The Retirement Homes provide care beyond the required minimums. Thanks to your mission support, care of which we know you would be proud is provided.

Wilbur Sullivan
Assoc. Representative

Baptist Hospital Report - 1985

Baptist Hospital is committed to making available to its patients the most advanced medical technology in an atmosphere of Christian caring.

New technology brought into service during the past year includes a magnetic resonance scanner which uses a strong magnetic field, radio waves, and computer techniques to obtain images of the body's organs and tissues without using ionizing radiation. During the past year, the hospital also introduced a procedure to remove kidney stones by passing a large needle into the kidney and then breaking up the stones with ultrasound or snaring them with a tiny basket. Medical Center cardiologists have helped to develop a dual-chamber pacemaker which helps to regulate the pace of an ailing heart so that its function is more similar to that of a healthier heart. Also, cardiologists are now using streptokinase to effectively dissolve clots in the coronary arteries. In another development, many cancer patients are now benefiting from a new device which makes intravenous injections of drugs unnecessary. Our Medical Center surgeons helped develop this device called a Port-A-Cath. One other seemingly small development this year, but with important consequences, is the discovery by pediatricians that partial bathing of babies in the intensive care nursery rather than total bathing allows the body temperature to remain constant instead of dropping.

These new discoveries help assure Baptist Hospital patients of a high quality of professional care. Equally important, however, is the emotional and spiritual environment in which this care is provided. Through department staff meetings, through staff education programs, through an ongoing program of new employee orientation, the hospital seeks to preserve an atmosphere of Christian caring and concern. The specific functions of the Pastoral Care Department and the Patient Relations Department contribute to the hospital's effort to minister "with skill and understanding."

During the past year, our hospital admitted 25,140 patients for a total of 213,038 days of care. Ambulatory patient visits including the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics totalled 243,096. The hospital has 701 licensed beds, employs 3,537 persons and has an operating budget of $124,187,316. The Department of Pastoral Care made 57,849 visits with patients, family members, and employees and provided 21,194 hours of counseling through the Winston-Salem center and the various satellites.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave their hospital $541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and $367,712.33 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital staff and the patients are deeply grateful for this continuing support.

The hospital is currently involved in another expansion program which will include new parking areas, a new inpatient tower, a clinical services building, and additions to the power plant as well as renovation and alterations of existing space. The total cost of this project is estimated at $86,344.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert King
Assoc. Representative

1985 Baptist Children's Homes' Report

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the Institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation, and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff and President Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring as we enter our second century of service. In our Centennial year we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

With the Governor's proclamation of May 19, 1985 as "Baptist Children's Homes Day," the centennial celebration was well on its way. Phil Young of Henderson was commissioned to write "Praise Book," a musical about children and families. The musical was performed by adult and children's choirs in 11 Baptist churches across the state. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas wrote, *A Hundred Years of Caring*, an updated history of the Homes. Baptists from across the state submitted their favorite recipes for a cookbook to be released this fall. In cooperation with the Convention's Communication Department a new video, "100 Years of Caring," was released in February. Both the book and the video were underwritten by the Broyhill Foundation. During May, June and July a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of North Carolina, allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

One of the final events of the Centennial will take place on November 12, 1985 at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte. The combined voices of our children in care, along with other special features, will be an exciting entrance into our second hundred years of quality child care. We hope you will join us at the Charlotte Coliseum for an evening of celebration, praise and thanksgiving.

An update from the Pembroke Family Services Area reveals the following highlights:

> The work at Odum Home has proceeded well over the past year with some landscaping goals achieved, staff training completed, and the completion of some programming goals in the area of recreation and education. The population of Odum Home has been consistent and continues to average near maximum capacity. We are looking forward to greater contact with the Associations and with pastors both in referral of families and the sharing of events and ideas.
>
> Odum Home is now in the process of testing a computer system that will enhance the capabilities of our ministry and allow us to be more efficient and effective.

Marjorie Sullivan
Assoc. Representative

Report of the Pee Dee Senior Adult Council

The year 1985 has been a year of continued growth in Senior Adult work in the Pee Dee Association. It has been a time of strengthening the existing organizations in the local churches and a time of adding new organizations in other churches.

The Annual Senior Adult Rally was held in May at First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. Speaker of the day was Dr. Ben Gault, new Associational Director of Missions. This was a good day, a day of worship and fellowship. The 1986 Rally will be held at Roberdel Baptist Church May 15, 1986.

For the past two years the Baptist State Convention has secured and financed a summer worker for senior adults in the Pee Dee Association. In April of 1985 we were informed that we would not have a 1985 summer worker provided by the Convention. After some discussion, the Associational Missions Committee decided to recommend to the Associational Executive Committee that we sponsor our own worker and that Mrs. Leon Hawks be employed as the worker. The Executive Committee accepted the recommendation and Mrs. Hawks has served as the summer worker with a major of time being spent at Holiday Village Retirement Homes.

October 14-16 representatives from the Individual Senior Adult Councils in the local churches went to the Senior Adult Retreat at Caraway for a time of training and fellowship. Plans for the coming year were discussed and projected.

Senior Adult work has experienced some growing pains, but we are well on our way, planning each first Thursday in each quarter.

Bobbie M. Lewis
Assoc. Senior Adult Director

The Senior Adult work in the association this summer was somewhat different than in years past. The past two summers, the work was confined to the Holiday Village complex. One of my goals this year was to plan projects that would encompass the entire Association and would continue year round.

Associational-wide activities and projects included the Senior Adult Rally at Laurinburg, First on May 2; a special addition to the Associational newsletter, "The Trumpeter" called the "WHO" (Wise, Happy Owls) page, created exclusively for Senior Adults; a cookbook, written by Associational Senior Adults which, hopefully, will be ready by Christmas.

Other activities this summer were a trip to the N.C. Zoo at Asheboro, a trip to Myrtle Beach and Waccamaw Pottery, a trip to the Baptist Retirement Home and the outdoor dramatizations at Sweet Home Church, both in Albermarle, Vacation Bible School at Holiday Village, Tuesday night Bingo at Holiday Village (which is still being continued one Tuesday night a month), youth visitation team from Roberdel Church to Care Inn on Thursday afternoons.

There was one new Senior Adult Club organized, the BALL (Be Active, Live Longer) Club at Roberdel.

All the retirement complexes, nursing homes and retirement homes in Richmond County were visited or contacted by phone and a census of those facilities was compiled.

It is my hope that churches and church leaders will become even more aware of the vital resources of the Senior Adult and will actively seek to encourage them to be an involved member of the church as well as the community.

Respectfully submitted,
Gloria Hawks

Rev. Leon Hawks was recognized to lead the association in the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story."

Moderator recognized Dr. Bill Leathers, Chairman of the Place, Preacher Committee. He brought the following motion on behalf of the committee:

1) "I move that the 1986 Annual Meeting be hosted on Monday, October 21, 1986, by the Calvary Baptist Church, in Hamlet, and that the Tuesday Meeting, October 22, 1986, be hosted by the North Laurinburg Baptist Church.
2) I further move that the Monday Meeting begin in the afternoon and include a supper meal, and that the Tuesday Meeting begin after supper.
3) Finally, I move that Rev. Leon Hawks, Pastor of Roberdel Baptist Church in Rockingham, deliver the associational sermon, and that the alternate preacher be Rev. Lewis McLean, Pastor of the Stewartsville Baptist Church."

Seconded by Dr. Mack Thompson, Motion carried.

Dr. Leathers was also recognized to bring the Ordination-Advisory Committee Report.

Ordination-Advisory Committee Report

The Ordination-Advisory Committee met of July 1, 1985 for the purpose of examining Tony Eugene Wood for ordination to the gospel ministry. The committee recommended that Roberdel Baptist Church proceed with Mr. Wood's ordination.

The examining committee consisted of Rev. Eugene McNair, Rev. William Kearse, Sr., Rev. Leon Hawks, Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Dr. Ben Gault, Rev. Scott Turner, Rev. Paul Fowler, and Rev. Robert Rea.

Respectfully submitted,
William W. Leathers, III, Chairman

The Moderator recognized Ms. Lanell Suggs for Digest of Church Letters.

Rev. Lewis McLean was recognized for the Evangelism Report.

Evangelism Report 1985

We are told that only three percent of all the lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 percent are out there lost without help, without hope, without strength. These people will die and go to hell unless we go where they are and share Jesus with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the "Good News America, God Loves You" revival March 23-30, 1986. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during this week. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1986.

Churches are urged to have a CWT or Lay Evangelism School training in preparation for the "Good News America" revivals. Bible distribution and a people search was emphasized during October 1985.

On February 3-4, 1986 the 40th Conference will be held in Greensboro Coliseum with Dr. George Harris, Dr. Frank Crumpler, Dr. Leonard Sanderson, Dr. Frederick Sampson, and Dr. Jim Henry bring the messages.

The Evangelism Division sponsored 15 regional meetings in October designed for pastors and staff. This year the emphasis will be on the "Good News America" revivals. The Pee Dee Association met in Fayetteville on October 17, 1985.

With baptisms down this year, let's pray God will use each of us to win one in 1985-86.

Lewis McLean
Assoc. Evangelism Director

The Moderator recognized Mrs. Ben Gault who had just arrived.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle, the Moderator, introduced Rev. Don Malpass, Jr., Pastor of the Laurel Hill Baptist Church, to preach the Annual Sermon.

Rev. Tommy Watson read the Scripture, Ephs. 4:7-16.

Special Music was provided by Ronnie and Carol Gibson.

Rev. Malpass brought the Annual sermon which was centered on the cross of Christ. He referred to I Cors. 1:18, 19, 20, 21; Gals. 5:11; 6:14, noted the sufficiency of the cross, that some in the days of the Apostles had tried to make it insufficient leaving something for man to do. He mentioned the holiness of God, the sinfulness of man, and the need for a mediator. There was only one means of eternal salvation - the death, burial, and resurrection of Jesus Christ. The cross puts all on a footing of equality. It offends pride, human intellect, human righteousness. Man's biggest problem in being saved is not his badness but his goodness.

The Moderator recognized Rev. Charles Battle who adjourned the session with prayer.

SECOND SESSION
170th Annual Meeting
Pee Dee Baptist Association

Rev. Leon Hawks led the association in singing the hymn, "Tell it to Jesus."

Rev. Tony Wood led in the opening prayer.

The Moderator then recognized Brother Leon Hawks who brought a word of welcome from the church to the association.

Rev. Tuttle, the Moderator, recognized Mrs. Pat Peele for the WMU Report. She along with other members of the Associational WMU presented a dramatic skit which represented the various goals and forth coming activities of the Association's WMU. Her report is as follows.

BY LOVE COMPELLED

WMU love has not been just words and talk; it has shown itself in action. (I John 3:18)

Baptist Women expressed this love as they served coffee and donuts to persons attending the Race Track Ministries (October & March).

On November 15th Catherine Allen came and reviewed her book "The New Lottie Moon Story." Alberta Freeman presented a pair of sculptured dolls to Ms. Allen. These dolls were placed in the new WMU building.

Baptist Women honored Debbie Newton at their February 5th Salad Supper.

The churches joined together to show their love for Linda Wilson with a "Love Compelled offering which exceeded $4,800.00."

February 12th, at the Baptist Young Women Annual meeting, Frances McManus shared about her trips to Togo as a volunteer missionary.

April 15th - WMU Annual meeting was held at Faith Baptist Church. Polly Warren, Centennial Chairman, was the narrator for our "Historical Fashion Show 1886 to 1986." Our speaker was Nancy Curtis, State WMU Director. Paul Wilson presented a check to the Council to start a Acteen Scholarship Fund in memory of Linda. Mattie Hudson wrote a dedication to Linda which was read.

May 28th - 13 ladies chosen by their church were recognized for their outstanding work in WMU. Vivian Cavazos presented these ladies with a B.W. handmade bread cover.

September 8th - Show and Tell Witnessing Clinic. January and September - Leadership Conferences. Enlistment/Enlargement, a new office in WMU, Carleen Hill Director.

Mary Kirk, is editor of our new newsletter. Rennie Hunsucker started BYW's in two churches. Ann Robbins strengthened Mission Friends in several churches.

We now look forward to a greater year with our 100th Birthday and a 100 days of Prayer (January 8, 1986).

Pat Peele
Associational WMU Director
Mabel Carroll
Associational WMU Secretary

Mrs. Janice O'Neal was recognized for the Registration Report. There were 50 visitors and 135 messengers present for a total of 185.

During the election of officers, Rev. Tuttle was nominated for another term by Rev. Bob Rea. Rev. Alton Coble moved that the nominations be ceased. Seconded by Juanita McGowan. Rev. Tuttle was elected by acclamation.

Dr. Bill Leathers was nominated for the position of vice moderator by Rev. Scott Turner. Motion by Brother Milton King that nominations be ceased. Seconded by Brother Ralph Gandy. Rev. Leathers was elected by acclamation.

The Moderator recognized Rev. Lewis McLean to bring the Good News Report. He announced that preparation for the Good News America, God Loves You Simultaneous Revivals was under way to be held the week of March 23, 1986. He mentioned the leader of the prayer session in the spring, the leader of the one in the summer, Miss Bertha Smith, that Brother Wayne Tuttle was in charge, that 33 of the 37 churches have voted to participate. The others have not said that they would not; they just haven't said that they would. Thus, things are getting off to a wonderful start. He announced the meeting on preparation for the crusade in Fayetteville to be held November 17, with Dr. Hutchens of the State Convention. He mentioned the books to help in the preparation in the local church. The committees of the local churches will meet on January 13.

This meeting will cover every phase of the work. The Moderator recognized Rev. Fred Nordan to bring the Report of the Resolutions Committee.

Report of the Resolutions Committee

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina

Whereas the Roberdel Baptist Church has so cordially received us and has taken care of our physical needs and supplied comfort for our bodies, and

Whereas they have just completed and dedicated this beautiful sanctuary to the glory of God and ministry to mankind, and

Whereas our hearts have been warmed and challenged by those who have presented the program, and

Whereas the world situation at the moment appears to be of a very critical nature and demands wisdom beyond our ability to help,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

1. That we give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His loving kindness to us during the past year;
2. That we commend the Roberdel Baptist Church for erecting such a beautiful and functional sanctuary and for allowing us to share in its comforts today and also for providing food for our bodies;
3. That in view of the tensions and pressures of the world, and especially those of our Southern Baptist Convention, that we pray to Almighty God and pledge to Him our support in helping to bring peace in the secular area of our world but especially among those who call themselves Christians.
4. That we lift one another in our prayers as we enter into the "GOOD NEWS, GOD LOVES YOU" crusade.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Fowler, Mackson Gammons, Fred Nordan,
Billy Lynn LibertyKoontz, Ben F. Broadway, Chm.

Rev. Tuttle, the Moderator called for business. There being none he proceeded to call on the Rev. Leon Hawks for the Missions Committee Report.

Rev. Hawks moved that the Grace Baptist Church be dropped from the Association. (They asked to be dropped.) Seconded by Rev. Bob Rea. Motion carried.

Rev. Hawks moved that the Scotland Acres Baptist Church be dropped from the Association. Seconded by Brother Keeney. Motion carried.

The report of the Missions Committee is as follows.

Report of the Missions Committee

This has been an extremely busy and exciting year for your Missions Committee. Following is a list of some of our actions for this past year and recommendations for the coming year.

1. The first major task was to call a Director of Missions. This was begun at the Annual Meeting last year and culminated with the calling of Dr. Ben Gault of Ogden Baptist Church at the April Executive Committee Meeting. Dr. Gault has been here since June and the Lord's direction in his calling is being confirmed by his leadership in our association.
2. After the Baptist State Convention could not furnish us a Senior Adult worker this summer, the Committee called Mrs. Gloria Hawks from our own association

to serve. From her leadership and the guidance of Dr. Gault and Mrs. Bobbie Lewis, a new direction is being made in our senior adult work.

3. Because of the pressing needs of the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, we have decided to use them as a mission project. Rev. Julian Clark is the leader of this fall's work the week of November 17-21, 1985.
4. The Missions Committee received and approved the petition by Aldrin Drive Baptist Church to be received into the fellowship of the association. This request was forwarded to the Petitionary Letters Committee.

The following recommendations are presented for your consideration:

1. After many attempts to assist the Grace Baptist Church in its efforts to become a firmly established church and receiving no response to our efforts, we recommend that Grace Baptist Church be removed from the watchcare of our association and no longer carried on the roll of our churches.
2. The Scotland Acres Church has been visited many times during the past year and offered any assistance possible, However, this church no longer functions as a viable worshipping congregation and there is no prospect of its becoming one. We, therefore, recommend that Scotland Acres Church be dropped from our roll of churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Hawks
Chairman, Missions Committee

Concerning the Missions Project at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fort Caswell, Rev. Julian Clark spoke. He is the leader of this fall's work week, 11/17-11/21, 1985. Rev. Clark introduced Brother Wayne Honeycutt who spoke on the work at Caswell and showed slides of the work. He said that they had 10,000 youths and 10 weeks with 100 rededications and 100 professions of faith.

Following the Missions Report the Moderator called on Rev. Floyd Smith, the new director of music for the Association, to lead in singing a hymn. The hymn was "Higher Ground."

Special Music was brought by the Roberdel Baptist Church Choir following the introduction of the speaker, Rev. Ed Bullock, Associate Director of Volunteer Involvement for the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, by Rev. Wayne Tuttle.

Rev. Bullock brought an inspiring message from Matthew 9:36-39. He mentioned the optimistic note of the text, "the harvest is truly plentiful." He mentioned among other facts that 6,000 had made professions of faith in Tanzania. The fields are white unto harvest.

Following the message by Brother Bullock the installation of officers was held. Rev. Tuttle announced the Executive Board meeting, 11/5 at Calvary Church.

Rev. Tuttle then led in closing prayer.

Historical Events

CALVARY: Church called Rev. Floyd Smith as Associate Pastor.

CORDOVA: Renovated sanctuary with new carpet, padded pews, new sound system, and elevated choir loft.

GIBSON: Miss Frances McManus served four months in Toga, West Africa as a nurse with the NC/Togo Partnership. She also joined a medical mission team to Jamaica for 10 days. Gibson Baptist installed and dedicated a new air conditioning system in the sanctuary.

ROBERDEL: Ordained Tony Wood for pastor. New sanctuary and educational building built. Ground breaking 10-14-84, first service 9-22-85 at 7:30 p.m.

SPRING HILL: Special service honoring Mrs. Esther Crump - retiring with 40 years as church organists. Renovation and reopening of Daniel White Memorial Library. Brotherhood organized.

STEWARTSVILLE: Baptistry painting installed.

Historical Table

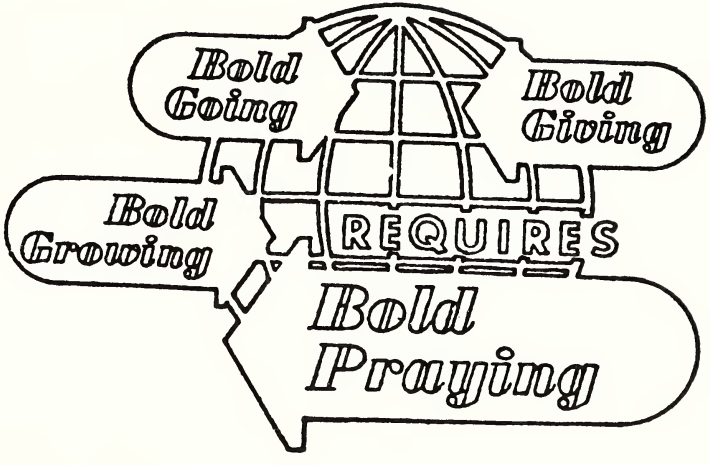
YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning and Afternoon Sessions Beverly Hills, Evening Session		Scott Turner, Jr.	R.E. Whitley
1971	Stewartsville Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1972	Laurinburg, First; Morning and Afternoon Ellerbe, First; Evening	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1973	Hamlet, Second; Morning and Afternoon Laurel Hill; Evening	A.G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1974	Cordova; Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham; Evening	Billy G. Rivers	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1975	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning First Rockingham; Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist; Evening and Morning Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1977	Laurinburg, First; Evening and Morning Pine Grove Baptist Church; Evening	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Guenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson
1978	Stewartsville; Evening and Morning Hamlet, First; Evening	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin
1979	Cobb Memorial, First and Second Sessions First Laurinburg, Third and Fourth Sessions	Robert Rea	Wayne Tuttle	Gary Williams
1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
1981	Cordova Baptist, First and Second Sessions Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Session	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner
1982	Pee Dee, First and Second Sessions Laurel Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson
1983	Stewartsville, First and Second Sessions McDonald, Third and Fourth Sessions	Paul Fowler	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson
1984	Laurinburg, First, Afternoon and Evening Pine Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Dr. Mack Thompson	Alton A. Coble	Linda Wilson
1985	Roberdel Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Don Malpass, Jr.	Wayne Tuttle	James Willingham

Note: The last complete Historical Table was printed in 1984 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

Digest of Letters

Church	Baptisms	Additions	Total Mem.	Tithers	Church Debt	SS Enr.	VBS Enr.	CT Enr.	MM Enr.	WMU Enr.	Bro. Enr.	Total Rec'pts	Coop. Pro.	Total Miss.
Bethel	6	7	208	25	0	84	88	0	21	30	17	20,785	271	757
Beverly Hills	4	6	491	209	52,842	336	177	0	32	67	96	180,079	28,995	48,605
Calvary	15	17	333	30	90,000	274	72	111	65	81	68	124,180	12,492	20,891
Cartledge Creek	5	0	193	30	15,000	101	45	0	20	16	16	36,577	3,562	5,943
Cobb Memorial	11	4	227	25	0	109	53	59	47	36	19	44,557	5,935	8,794
Cordova	5	10	376	70	0	262	181	47	54	38	20	99,410	10,080	18,158
Crestview	0	0	114	25	0	102	0	0	17	30	25	42,837	2,168	5,220
East Laurinburg	19	2	191	70	10,613	112	59	0	49	38	5	38,559	814	3,594
Ellerbe, First	6	2	433	0	0	262	96	0	23	89	33	91,730	6,618	12,801
Faith	3	1	130	42	59,000	161	161	45	59	44	10	57,711	3,276	6,251
Gibson	0	0	114	13	0	40	0	0	8	19	0	27,989	300	2,404
Hamlet, First	15	10	835	273	177,582	557	200	105	114	185	82	260,800	31,633	47,945
Hamlet, Second	8	12	546	85	0	447	135	91	108	115	48	148,238	18,549	48,699
Heritage	1	4	187	30	41,362	67	47	0	2	12	0	38,064	1,903	2,962
Hoffman	0	0	72	6	0	22	0	0	8	0	0	5,995	100	451
Laurel Hill	3	5	197	48	0	119	66	0	45	20	0	64,128	5,780	11,701
Laurinburg, First	7	23	800	75	32,000	537	163	130	165	148	97	314,040	45,097	61,328
Marston	0	5	48	12	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	18,123	1,320	1,600
McDonald	3	0	211	50	0	131	53	0	37	58	29	60,285	9,970	16,223
Midway	0	1	54	12	0	69	50	0	24	16	0	17,928	420	4,966
Mt. Olive	2	2	298	25	0	169	111	0	25	59	33	61,238	3,000	7,891
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	15	0	67	14	0	48	39	0	0	10	0	13,558	75	1,185
North Laurinburg	5	6	186	26	0	129	55	0	65	40	22	34,000	1,200	3,255
Oak Ridge	2	1	61	8	0	18	0	0	2	0	0	8,735	100	315
Pee Dee	2	0	247	73	132,015	123	58	0	25	18	0	45,799	307	995
Pine Grove	5	7	505	130	80,000	487	146	96	85	84	37	117,862	11,122	22,709
Pleasant Grove	0	0	255	34	0	105	0	0	0	20	0	41,383	5,174	9,311
Pleasant Hill	0	6	103	30	14,070	80	40	0	44	0	0	26,977	659	3,928
Roberdel	3	18	462	66	240,000	309	174	0	80	55	66	268,626	5,948	10,694
Rockingham, First	14	27	956	116	29,867	713	135	180	268	128	51	480,799	51,694	74,530
Saron	0	3	57	16	0	45	48	0	19	19	0	17,957	1,333	3,306

Scotland-Acres	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	7	5	112	25	0	120	100	0	15	19	0	29,309	264	1,726
South Laurinburg	11	0	45	18	0	49	0	0	37	2	0	15,723	220	667
Spring Hill	0	2	182	20	0	142	58	35	12	35	13	50,773	3,999	9,359
Stewartsville	9	12	338	55	125,000	225	143	57	42	77	76	61,768	4,336	8,224
1985 Totals	186	198	9,634	1,791	1,099,351	6,585	2,753	956	1,617	1,608	863	2,967,322	278,714	487,388
Prev. Yr. Totals '84	243	231	9,368	1,616	766,600	6,408	2,776	1,052	1,771	1,536	789	2,609,513	239,135	454,406



The 1985 Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Dr. Ben Gault, Jr., P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	3 Location (1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban)	4 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	4 Services held twice on Sunday? N	5 Total Baptisms	13 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	14 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	15 Present resident members	16 Present nonresident members	17 Grand total present members	18 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	19 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	20 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	24 Value of church property	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year	26
BETHEL	Richmond	1927	1	x		6	7	3	85	123	208	0	0	32,000	85,000	0	
BEVERLY HILLS	Richmond	1959	4	x		5	6	9	491		491			45,000	550,000	52,842	
CALVARY	Richmond	1955	4	x		15	17	15	277	56	333	0	1	0	725,000	90,000	
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Richmond	1774	1	x		5	0	7	167	26	193	0	2	50,000	450,000	15,000	
COBB MEMORIAL	Richmond	1905	4	x		11	4	2	217	10	227	2	0	52,000	225,000	0	
CORDOVA	Richmond	1896	2	x		5	10	14	285	91	376	0	1	69,750	595,000	0	
CRESTVIEW	Richmond	1968	1	x		0	0	2	104	10	114	0	1	0	246,000	0	
EAST LAURINBURG	Scotland	1911	4	x		19	2	7	122	69	191	0	0	55,000	343,838	10,613	
ELLERBE, FIRST	Richmond	1911	3	x		6	2	9	396	107	433	6	2	0	725,000	0	
FAITH	Richmond	1956	1	x		3	1	5	130	0	130	0	1	70,000	320,000	59,000	
GIBSON	Scotland	1886	3		x	0	0	5	74	40	114	0	0	42,000	280,000	0	
HAMLET, FIRST	Richmond	1878	4	x		15	10	17	638	197	835	1	0	85,000	1,450,000	177,582	
HAMLET, SECOND	Richmond	1939	4	x		8	12	23	444	102	546	3	2	0	678,000	0	
HERITAGE	Richmond	1919	7	x		1	4	8	156	31	187	0	1	49,000	299,000	41,362	
HOFFMAN	Richmond	1908	2		x	0	0	4	30	42	72	0	0	0	89,000	0	
LAUREL HILL	Scotland	1954	3	x		3	5	12	177	20	197	0	2	75,000	425,000	0	
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Scotland	1878	5	x		7	23	35	589	211	800	1	11	0	2,214,000	32,000	
MARSTON	Richmond	1939	2		x	0	5	3	25	23	48	0	0	0	0	0	
MCDONALD	Richmond	1919	1	x		3	0	3	184	27	211	0	1	55,000	328,000	0	
MIDWAY	Richmond	1925	2	x		0	1	1	53	1	54	0	0	0	48,000	0	
MOUNT OLIVE	Richmond	1930	7	x		2	2	7	244	54	298	1	2	60,000	380,000	0	
NEW HOPE																	
NORMAN	Richmond	1956	2	x		15	0	2	67	0	67	0	0	0	100,000	0	
NORTH LAURINBURG	Scotland	1957	6	x		5	6	4	186	0	186	0	0	60,000	192,000	0	
OAK RIDGE	Richmond	1956	1		x	2	1	1	40	21	61	0	0	43,000	90,000	0	
PEE DEE	Richmond	1918	2	x		2	0	4	152	95	247	0	0	0	507,500	132,015	
PINE GROVE	Richmond	1952	4	x		5	7	19	484	20	505	0	0	70,000	375,000	80,000	
PLEASANT GROVE	Richmond	1882			x	0	0	3	206	49	255	0	0	60,000	250,000	0	
PLEASANT HILL	Richmond	1964	1		x	0	6	0	99	4	103	0	0	27,000	102,000	14,070	
ROBERDEL	Richmond	1887	7	x		3	18	12	392	70	462	9	5	66,269	1,093,758	240,000	
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Richmond	1879	5	x		14	27	39	606	350	956	2	7	0	1,750,000	29,867	
SARON	Richmond	1826	1	x		0	3	0	49	8	57	0	0	0	100,000	0	
SKYWAY	Scotland	1955	1	x		7	5	2	110	2	112	0	0	61,000	296,000	0	
SOUTH LAURINBURG	Scotland	1963	4	x		11	5	31	45	0	45	0	0	0	60,000	0	
SPRING HILL	Scotland	1813	3		x	0	0	8	108	74	182	0	3	64,638	384,653	0	
STEWARTSVILLE	Scotland	1967	7	x		9	12	9	238	100	338	0	1	0	390,000	125,000	
TOTALS 1985						187	201	325	7,670	2,033	9,634	25	43	1,191,657	16,146,749	1,099,351	
TOTALS 1984						262	240	321	7,530	2,024	9,538	38	35	1,146,500		869,840	

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Albert Tinnin, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment--Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BETHEL	0	4	16	19	5	17	13	7	0	0	3	0	84	54	0	84	0	88	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	40	38	32	30	52	84	55	0	0	5	0	336	160	0	336	0	177	0	0
CALVARY	0	23	34	49	25	27	68	41	0	3	3	0	274	95	0	274	0	72	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	5	17	0	13	25	0	19	17	0	2	3	0	101	55	0	101	0	45	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	4	14	19	0	6	20	36	0	5	5	0	109	60	0	109	0	53	0	0
CORDOVA	8	26	41	36	6	7	88	42	0	0	8	0	262	165	0	262	0	181	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	13	10	7	4	31	13	22	0	0	2	0	102	54	0	102	0	0	0	33
EAST LAURINBURG	4	3	20	11	6	19	28	22	0	0	2	0	112	85	0	112	0	59	0	0
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	20	24	31	10	35	81	41	0	20	3	0	262	127	0	262	0	96	0	0
FAITH	8	20	15	25	15	25	30	20	0	0	3	0	161	98	0	161	0	161	0	0
GIBSON	0	1	2	1	1	6	7	17	0	2	3	0	40	25	0	40	0	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	4	32	61	73	21	24	102	181	16	17	6	0	557	238	0	557	0	200	0	0
HAMLET, SECOND	0	51	82	55	48	30	130	67	0	11	3	0	447	185	0	447	1	135	0	0
HERITAGE	0	4	7	15	5	0	16	17	0	0	3	0	67	37	10	77	4	47	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	12	0	0	0	0	22	13	0	22	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	3	5	20	16	17	0	28	27	0	0	3	0	119	82	0	82	0	66	0	0
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	38	56	67	38	35	165	135	0	0	3	0	537	231	0	537	0	163	12	0
MARSTON	2	3	1	3	1	4	10	3	0	4	0	0	31	22	0	31	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	8	22	12	10	31	15	25	0	5	3	0	131	86	0	131	0	53	0	0
MIDWAY	0	2	5	7	0	2	21	26	4	2	16	0	69	45	0	69	0	50	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	18	29	29	9	17	44	20	0	0	3	0	169	98	0	169	0	111	0	0
NEW HOPE																				
NORMAN	0	5	12	10	4	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	48	25	0	48	0	39	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	11	12	6	18	24	16	38	0	0	0	4	0	129	71	0	129	0	55	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	6	0	0	6	0	18	10	0	18	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	4	4	4	20	27	27	33	0	0	4	0	123	68	0	163	0	58	0	0
PINE GROVE	0	32	47	70	31	29	105	123	0	45	5	0	487	236	22	509	0	146	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	8	6	26	0	0	0	60	0	0	5	0	105	63	0	105	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	3	3	16	11	2	4	25	14	0	0	2	0	80	50	0	80	0	40	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	11	25	48	17	10	110	45	0	35	8	0	309	177	0	309	0	174	0	0
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	0	57	63	90	22	24	205	120	26	23	9	74	713	319	0	713	0	135	0	30
SARON	1	3	5	4	3	0	14	14	0	0	1	0	45	31	0	45	0	48	0	0
SKYWAY	4	13	40	17	6	2	23	14	0	0	1	0	120	79	32	152	0	100	0	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	3	5	13	4	3	2	15	2	0	0	2	0	49	43	0	43	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	5	11	18	6	3	20	20	40	10	6	3	0	142	47	0	142	0	58	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	15	20	44	14	14	51	6	0	0	3	58	225	116	0	225	0	143	0	0
TOTALS 1985	61	511	772	869	408	489	1639	1,315	56	180	133	132	6,585	3,350	64	6,483	5	2,753	12	63
TOTALS 1984	59	528	774	836	465	560	1505	1,391	94	151	121	131	6,562	3,232	2	6,564	5	2,865	0	96

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Director: Dr. Philip Spears, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CALVARY	14	29	23	34	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	111	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
COBB MEMORIAL	0	13	14	28	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	59	N
CORDOVA	6	8	6	14	0	8	0	0	3	2	0	47	N
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
EAST LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
FAITH	4	7	9	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	N
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
HAMLET, FIRST	10	0	0	43	33	0	0	6	11	2	0	105	Y
HAMLET, SECOND	9	26	28	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	91	N
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
HOFFMAN													
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
LAURINBURG, FIRST	7	13	40	31	0	36	0	0	0	3	0	130	Y
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NEW HOPE													
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NORTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PINE GROVE	9	18	19	47	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	96	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	8	20	22	0	81	33	12	0	0	4	0	180	N
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SPRING HILL	0	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	35	N
STEWARTSVILLE	6	11	23	15	0	10	0	0	10	2	0	57	Y
TOTALS 1985	73	156	191	262	114	87	20	6	39	28	0	956	
TOTALS 1984	48	145	240	270	17	69	10	98	128	30	0	1,041	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Pee Dee
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
BETHEL	0	0	0	7	10	0	2	0	2	0	21	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	3	0	32	0
CALVARY	0	0	8	20	25	0	10	0	2	0	65	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	2	2	0	20	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1	14	0	5	25	2	0	47	0
CORDOVA	0	0	12	0	28	0	8	3	3	0	54	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
EAST LAURINBURG	4	2	3	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	49	0
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	23	0
FAITH	10	10	5	0	32	0	0	0	2	0	59	0
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	8	0
HAMLET, FIRST	7	10	22	26	28	9	0	0	12	0	114	0
HAMLET, SECOND	0	15	12	8	57	0	8	0	8	0	108	0
HERITAGE	0	0	0	3	15	0	3	0	2	0	23	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
LAUREL HILL	0	18	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	45	0
LAURINBURG, FIRST	12	25	20	53	36	0	0	0	19	0	165	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	2	6	6	0	18	0	0	0	5	0	37	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	5	16	0	1	0	2	0	24	12
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	7	0	25	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	6	5	6	13	17	0	12	2	4	0	65	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	0	3	0	25	0
PINE GROVE	9	9	10	19	35	0	0	0	3	0	85	28
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	3	4	6	3	19	0	6	1	2	0	44	7
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	25	32	0	0	0	3	0	80	20
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	15	23	28	80	52	56	10	0	4	0	268	0
SARON	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	3		19	0
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	2	0	15	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	3	6	5	10	9	0	0	0	4	0	37	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	15	24	0	0	0	3	0	42	0
TOTALS 1985	71	133	143	314	666	65	70	33	115	0	1,638	67
TOTALS 1984	85	193	182	367	641	68	125	40	120	0	1,827	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BETHEL	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	18	4	0	32
BEVERLY HILLS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	8	15	10	23	1	0	67
CALVARY	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	12	16	15	35	9	0	95
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	10	3	0	16
COBB MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	2	0	12	6	0	36
CORDOVA	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	0	22	3	0	38
CRESTVIEW	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	5	4	0	10	9	3	0	31
EAST LAURINBURG	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	2	4	0	26	2	0	38
ELLERBE, FIRST	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	12	22	0	47	2	0	89
FAITH	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	7	0	25	6	0	44
GIBSON	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	14	5	0	24
HAMLET, FIRST	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	9	18	26	16	111	5	0	185
HAMLET, SECOND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	24	13	23	40	4	0	115
HERITAGE	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	12	3	0	25
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	2	2	1	6	0	11	0	17	17	16	91	7	0	148
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	15	4	0	29	6	0	58
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	13	7	0	17	5	0	59
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
NORTH LAURINBURG	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	5	5	14	10	6	0	40
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
PINE GROVE	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	8	16	10	0	28	12	0	74
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	6	0	20
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	17	17	0	10	3	0	55
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	1	2	0	1	6	7	10	13	20	0	18	70	7	0	128
SARON	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	14	2	0	19
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	33	2	0	35
STEWARTSVILLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	12	25	4	25	6	0	77
TOTALS 1985	18	22	19	12	41	0	113	138	216	193	134	813	135	0	1,633
TOTALS 1984	17	25	19	10	30	60	146	144	219	193	139	794	121	73	1,683

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Pee Dee North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Robert Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379 Year Ending 9/30/85 CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BETHEL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	14	17
BEVERLY HILLS	7	0	3	30	0	20	30	6	0	96
CALVARY	5	7	1	3	4	4	4	5	25	68
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16
COBB MEMORIAL	6	0	1	0	0	8	0	4	0	19
CORDOVA	12	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
CRESTVIEW	5	0	2	0	16	0	0	2	0	25
EAST LAURINBURG	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5
ELLERBE, FIRST	6	0	1	0	0	25	0	1	0	33
FAITH	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	9	12	1	58	0	0	0	2	0	82
HAMLET, SECOND	12	8	1	26	0	0	0	1	0	48
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN										
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG, FIRST	18	13	5	58	0	0	0	3	0	97
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	3	8	1	16	0	0	0	1	0	29
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	4	6	2	20	0	0	0	1	0	33
NEW HOPE										
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	6	0	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	22
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	12	16	6	12	0	0	0	1	0	37
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	66
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	24	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	51
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
STEWARTSVILLE	8	12	6	2	14	14	14	6	0	76
TOTALS 1985	153	107	37	290	44	71	48	44	69	863
TOTALS 1984	201	112	41	254	67	46	18	42	42	823

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Assoc. Treasurer: Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BETHEL	25	5	5	20,493	292	20,785	0	20,785	0	8,760	0	0	435	12,725	21,920
BEVERLY HILLS	209	21	4	144,979	35,100	180,079	0	180,079	0	47,402	0	36,145	5,576	17,184	106,307
CALVARY	30	14	6	88,661	35,519	124,180	0	124,180	50,000	35.450	107,374	14,645	2,367	96,318	256,154
CARTLEDGE CREEK	30	10	2	33,043	3,534	36,577	0	36,577	0	15,686	0	8,485	1,640	5,450	31,261
COBB MEMORIAL	25	12	2	42,406	2,151	44,557	0	44,557	0	15,942	0	0	2,676	17,519	36,137
CORDOVA	70	10.7	12	90,935	8,475	99,410	0	99,410	0	29,392	0	0	3,136	55,991	88,519
CRESTVIEW	25	6	4	35,577	6,715	42,292	545	42,837	0	22,680	0	6,899	1,300	5,000	35,879
EAST LAURINBURG	70	2	3	34,505	2,815	37,319	1,239	38,559	13,500	11,926	0	3,976	1,000	18,775	35,677
ELLERBE, FIRST		10	3	66,189	25,541	91,730	0	91,730	0	34,266	1,100	0	3,444	46,449	85,259
FAITH	42	8	2	32,927	24,784	57,711	0	57,711	0	15,234	5,562	18,234	2,932	5,697	47,659
GIBSON	13	15	1	21,172	6,016	27,188	801	27,989	0	8,580	9,200	0	977	7,464	26,241
HAMLET, FIRST	373	15.5	23	236,265	24,535	260,800	0	260,800	0	63,880	0	52,396	8,645	38,145	263,066
HAMLET, SECOND	85	14.5	3	128,992	19,336	148,328	0	148,328	0	52,700	0	0	7,675	58,021	118,396
HERITAGE	30	5	2	36,968	1,096	38,064	0	38,064	0	17,240	0	7,329	962	8,750	34,281
HOFFMAN	6	0	0	5,844	151	5,995	0	5,995	0	2,850	0	0	106	2,726	5,682
LAUREL HILL	48	10	3	56,284	6,276	62,560	1,568	64,128	0	19,867	0	0	1,851	13,361	35,079
LAURINBURG, FIRST	75	19	2	231,696	78,975	310,671	4,169	314,840	38,000	122,531	18,573	8,623	4,499	127,500	281,726
MARSTON	12	22.7	16.9	16,000	0	16,000	2,123	18,123	0	4,733	0	0	244	2,123	7,100
MCDONALD	50	20	1	49,357	7,815	57,172	3,113	60,285	0	20,648	680	0	3,749	20,674	45,751
MIDWAY	12	2	3	16,216	1,712	17,928	0	17,928	0	13,086	0	0	1,200	659	14,945
MOUNT OLIVE	25	5.5	3	54,521	5,717	60,238	1,000	61,238	0	24,100	0	4,360	3,851	18,921	51,232
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	14	.65	1.6	12,120	1,438	13,558	0	13,558	0	8,886	0	0	302	3,169	12,352
NORTH LAURINBURG	26	3	1	34,000	0	34,000	0	34,000	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	16,000
OAK RIDGE	8	1	1	8,583	152	8,735	0	8,735	0	3,275	0	0	50	1,480	4,805
PEE DEE	73	.01	.01	30,133	13,965	44,098	1,701	45,799	0	10,530	0	27,973	631	9,717	48,851
PINE GROVE	130	10	8	111,132	4,935	116,067	1,800	117,867	0	46,405	0	11,221	5,386	23,036	86,073
PLEASANT GROVE	34	14	6	36,957	4,099	41,056	327	41,383	0	11,338	0	0	1,385	26,387	39,110
PLEASANT HILL	30	0	0	25,823	545	26,368	609	26,977	0	10,725	0	1,539	393	4,847	17,504
ROBERDEL	66	8	3	85,635	161,753	247,388	21,238	268,626	240,000	22,515	525,000	12,880	5,136	22,703	588,234
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	116	17	2	279,627	200,932	480,559	240	480,799	3,508	120,724	32,895	9,974	22,804	82,608	269,005
SARON	16	10	3	13,307	4,650	17,957	0	17,957	0	8,355	0	0	790	2,606	11,751
SKYWAY	25	2	1	25,832	1,515	27,347	1,962	29,309	0	12,457	0	0	385	9,808	22,650
SOUTH LAURINBURG	18	2	1	14,206	317	14,523	1,200	15,723	0	6,375	0	0	173	7,482	14,030
SPRING HILL	20	10	.03	39,983	8,405	48,393	2,380	50,773	0	14,740	1,501	0	1,800	27,720	45,761
STEWARTSVILLE	55	8	2	54,186	6,581	60,768	1,100	61,768	0	23,023	0	16,196	2,520	11,653	53,392
TOTALS 1985	1,880			2,208,710	705,842	2,920,431	47,115	2,967,417	345,008	902,301	701,885	240,875	100,040	902,668	2,857,789
TOTALS 1984	1,642			2,177,805	433,769	2,611,562	38,988	2,650,193	209,446	837,071	314,560	193,089	31,894	613,717	204,751

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: James Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BETHEL	0	0	0	271	271	0	129	86	0	0	0	0	0	486	757
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	28,995	4,200	2,066	2,458	7,522	0	0	0	0	3,364	19,610	48,605
CALVARY	0	0	0	12,492	5,320	221	218	802	0	0	0	0	1,838	8,399	20,891
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	3,562	712	120	508	601	0	0	0	0	430	2,371	5,943
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5,935	848	16	162	1,833	0	0	0	0	0	2,859	8,794
CORDOVA	0	0	0	10,080	1,200	1,426	900	3,525	0	0	0	0	1,027	8,078	18,158
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	2,168	1,445	100	150	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,802	3,052	
EAST LAURINBURG	0	0	0	814	1,035	193	516	1,036	0	0	0	0	0	2,780	3,594
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	6,618	2,000	520	615	1,648	0	100	0	0	1,300	6,183	12,801
FAITH	0	0	0	3,276	819	373	615	1,020	0	0	0	0	148	2,975	6,251
GIBSON	0	0	0	300	150	371	462	658	0	0	0	0	463	2,104	2,404
HAMLET, FIRST	0	0	0	31,633	4,796	1,820	2,553	5,050	0	175	0	0	1,918	16,312	47,945
HAMLET, SECOND	0	0	0	18,549	4,096	951	1,710	3,991	0	61	0	0	792	30,150	48,699
HERITAGE	0	0	0	1,903	761	5	0	293	0	0	0	0	0	1,059	2,962
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	451	451
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	5,780	1,683	600	597	2,413	0	0	0	0	628	5,921	11,701
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	1,642	1,642	45,097	4,860	722	1,608	5,527	0	0	0	0	1,872	14,589	61,328
MARSTON	0	0	0	1,320	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	320	1,600
MCDONALD	0	0	0	9,970	905	745	1,174	2,362	0	0	0	0	1,067	6,252	16,223
MIDWAY	0	2,411	2,411	420	480	655	300	700	0	0	0	0	0	2,135	4,966
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	3,000	1,600	1,187	808	1,296	0	0	0	0	0	4,891	7,891
NEW HOPE															
NORMAN	0	0	0	75	180	75	350	505	0	0	0	0	0	1,110	1,185
NORTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	1,200	660	150	445	800	0	0	0	0	0	3,255	3,255
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	100	100	30	50	35	0	0	0	0	0	215	315
PEE DEE	0	0	0	307	307	72	141	168	0	0	0	0	0	688	995
PINE GROVE	0	0	0	11,122	4,487	1,000	1,134	2,501	0	100	0	0	4,866	11,487	22,709
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	5,174	2,217	365	555	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,137	9,311
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	659	360	527	0	42	0	700	200	0	1,340	3,169	3,828
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	5,948	2,230	0	548	1,118	0	0	0	0	850	4,746	10,694
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	0	1,421	1,421	51,694	5,150	423	3,617	6,838	0	0	0	0	5,387	21,415	74,530
SARON	0	0	0	1,333	480	276	110	180	0	0	0	0	926	1,973	3,306
SKYWAY	0	0	0	264	108	0	338	238	0	0	0	0	778	1,462	1,726
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	220	165	0	50	82	0	0	0	0	150	447	667
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	3,999	1,274	770	755	1,354	0	0	0	0	1,207	5,360	9,359
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	4,336	1,079	340	669	1,000	0	0	0	0	800	3,888	8,224
TOTALS 1985	0	5,474	5,474	278,714	56,128	21,119	24,245	57,224	0	1,136	200	0	33,474	204,329	482,078
TOTALS 1984	200	16,148	16,348	260,153	55,763	31,470	23,312	55,522	0	1,090	0	0	30,025	181,601	457,903

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none R=radio TV=TV B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start-A-Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0		0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	24	0	218	13	N	10	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	508	0	N	0	0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	5	0	162	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	17	0	900	0	R	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	14	0	150	0	R	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
EAST LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	18	0	325	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	12	0	615	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
FAITH	0	0	0	0	11	0	615	0	N	9	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	462	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HAMLET, FIRST	0	0	0	0	42	0	2,553	0	N	69	0	K	5	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
HAMLET, SECOND	0	0	0	1	52	0	1,710	0	R	75	0	K	3	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	8	0	43	0	R	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	10	0	597	0	N	15	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	0	0	0	25	22	1,608	0	B	34	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	4	0	1,174	0	N	4	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	N	6	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	3	0	808	0	N	17	0	D	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
NEW HOPE																										
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	6	0	350	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	9	0	445	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	0	N	1	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	5	0	141	0	N	3	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	0	2	0	0	44	0	1,134	0	N	30	0	K	22	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	0	N	0	0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	6	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	548	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	0	3	0	0	21	0	3,617	0	R	50	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	15	0	338	0	N	19	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	1	4	0	50	0	N	6	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	5	0	755	0	N	4	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	0		0	0	5	0	669	0	N	3	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS 1985	0	5	0	2	374	22	21,601	13		392	2		30	0												
TOTALS 1984	1	13	0	0	394		22,156	10																		

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

INFORMATION
JR
CONSERVATION, INC